

The Blandford Series of Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarbrough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 143 The Yarbrough Family Magazine

**Editor
Charles David Yarbrough**

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

December 2016

**Published by The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.
© Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. 2016.**

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

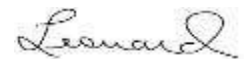
To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.



Leonard Yarbrough, Editor
Blountsville, AL
December 16, 2016

¹ *The Bridges of Madison County*, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamiv.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

About this Volume

The indices for both the scanned and archived volumes were created by TExtract®, a software package used by commercial book and document publishers. Among its many features is the ability to merge the individual chapter/volume indices into a composite master index. It is not, of course, an error-free software package, especially when the print quality of the original documents is poor. Nevertheless, the resulting indices are mostly error-free, with the exception of page numbering. The given page numbers in the indices refer to the actual “page count” number, not the number that may appear on a given page.

The indexing results may take a bit of accustomization. Each indexed term is followed by the term “Vol.” and an association volume number. These two terms are followed by one or more page numbers, separated by a comma. If the term is found in more than one volume, the succeeding volumes will follow the syntax.

The source material’s page numbering has been unchanged, and the indices provided by the author match the content of those volumes. These volumes are all searchable, so the best procedure is to use the index to see on which page a particular ancestor may be located.

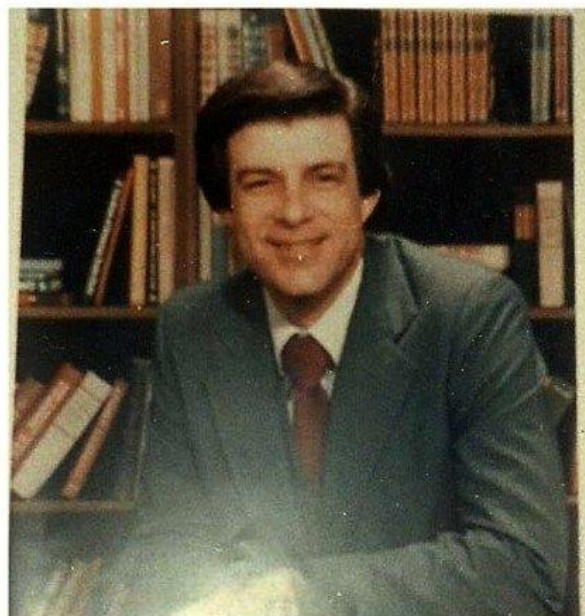


The Yarborough Family Magazine

Charles David Yarbrough, Editor

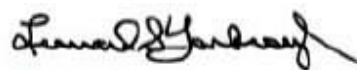
While still in law school, Charles David Yarborough became absorbed by his family's heritage, influenced by the life-long interest in family history of his uncle, Senator Ralph Webster Yarborough. He soon discovered the family journal published by Nelle Morris Jenkins, who died shortly after completing the third issue of her Quarterly. This served as the inspiration for David's Magazine.

At the time (1966) that he began publication of his magazine, there was no formal Yarbrough Association. The magazine was initially shared with relatives but soon caught the attention of other Yarbrough family members, who helped support publication of the magazine through contributions.



Charles David Yarbrough

In the late 1970's, Robert Price Yarbrough of North Carolina learned of the restoration of the grave marker for Richard Yarborough in the Old Blandford Church Cemetery in Petersburg, VA. The restorer erroneously carved "Scarborough" instead of "Yarborough" on the replacement marker. Such an egregious error for the earliest New World Yarbrough immigrant was considered a family affront, and Robert undertook a campaign to correct this error. Charles David helped in Robert's cause by publicizing the restoration campaign in his magazine. Finally, in 1982, what was to be the first Yarbrough national conference convened in Petersburg for the purpose of placing a corrected marker at Old Richard's grave. Both Charles David and Senator Ralph Yarborough were featured attendees at this conference.



Three Oaks
Blountsville, AL
December 20, 2016

Yarborough Family Magazine



edited and published by Charles D. and Jean Smith Yarborough

Vol. I.

No.

-- CONTENTS --

Letter from the Editors-----	
THE YARBOROUGH FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES-----	
YARBOROUGH GEOGRAPHY-----	
THE RICHARD YARBOROUGH LINE-----	
WILL OF JONATHAN YARBROUGH-----	
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES-----	
W.A. Tarbrough-----	
James Tarbrough-----	
James Quincy Yarborough-----	
ILLUSTRATIONS-----	9 &
Railroad sign at Yarbore, Texas-----	
William Brazile Yarborough, 1861-----	
James Tarbrough, Magistrate-----	
James Quincy Yarborough, Businessman-----	

Save File

Print File

into existence. It will be published bimonthly (six issues per year). Each issue will be a minimum of sixteen lithographed pages, including at least one page of photographs. We believe that a \$4.50 per year subscription rate is a fair price.

Yours very truly,

Charles S. Yarbrough
Jean Smith Yarbrough

P.S. The spelling of the name (Yarborough, Yarbrough, etc.) is immaterial, as the family origin is the same.

COY & JSY

THE YARBOROUGH FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES

The Yarbrough family is indeed one of our country's early pioneer families. Yarbroughs have been here since colonial times. Genealogical studies and records show that there were at least three main Yarbrough immigrants to America from England before 1800: Richard Yarbrough to Amelia County, Virginia in 1653 from Lincolnshire,¹ then in 1732, Ambrose Yarbrough to Amelia County, Virginia from Yorkshire,² and between 1750 and 1760 Guy Yarbrough to Virginia, also from Lincolnshire.³ It is generally assumed that most of the Yarboroughs, Yarbros, Yarbroughs, Yarbros, Yarbors, Yarberrys, and Yerbys (as well as other variations of the name) in the United States today have descended from these three men.

Their sons, grandsons, and great grandsons migrated from Virginia west into Kentucky, and south into the

Carolinas, and thence into Georgia, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi. From these states their descendants gradually worked their ways into Louisiana, Texas, and the Indian Territory (Oklahoma), and then pushed on West.⁴ Today, 1966, there are members of the Yarbrough clan in nearly every state of the Union.

It is of interest to note that once you connect your family line to one of these early Yarbrough immigrants, you automatically have one of the longest genealogies--anywhere! You see, the English Yarborough family "is one of great antiquity,"⁵ and can actually be traced back, thanks to old monastery records which were unearthed in World War II bombings, in an unbroken chain to the year 853 A.D., when the House of Yarbrough was formed by Germund. The family was of Danish origin,⁶ and it is generally assumed that its progenitors came into the country (England, known then as Angle-land) during the Danish invasions of about 800 A.D.⁷ The Danes in England, historically being enemies of the Anglo-Saxons, sided with William the Conqueror of Normandy during his invasion of 1066.⁸ As a result, William awarded these Danes various estates when he came to power.⁹ According to records which were extant before World War II, Eustachius de Yarbrough (a descendant of Germund) was made lord of Yarbrough, co. Lincoln at this time.¹⁰

Few families have such a rich history, nor can be traced back so far. The Yarborough family is reportedly the eleventh oldest recorded family in England.¹¹ From the time of their coming to America, Yarbroughs have served their country faithfully and well. Yarbroughs have fought in the American Revolution, the War of 1812, the War for Texas Independence, the Mexican War, the Civil

Portions of any original material herein may be used without permission of the editors, but copyright protection for the whole is reserved.

Copyright © Charles David Yarborough 1966

ABBREVIATIONS USED

ante--before	b.--born
ca.--about	d.--died
cf.--compare	bur.--buried
e.g.--for example	m.--married
ibid--in the same book	Bk.--Book
i.e.--that is	Vol.--Volume
infra--below	p.--page
op.cit.--in the work cited	pp.--pages
passim--here and there	no.--number
post--after	nos.--numbers
sic--in such manner	n.--note, footnote
supra--above	n.d.--no date
	MS--manuscript
	TS--typescript
	Co.--County

NOTE

Comments made by the editors will be enclosed in [brackets]. To conserve space Charles D. Yarborough will be referred to as CDY, Jean Smith Yarborough will be referred to as JSY, and the "Yarborough Family Magazine" will be referred to as YFM.

"Yarborough Family Magazine" is published bimonthly (each August, October, December, February, April, and June) by Charles D. Yarborough and Jean Smith Yarborough, P.O. Box 12023, Capitol Station, Austin, Texas 78711.

Price is \$4.50 per Vol. (six issues), or \$1.00 each for separate issues. Back issues are available from editors for \$1.00 each, post paid. Vol. 1, No. 1 was published August 1966.

THE YARBOROUGH FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES

THE YARBOROUGH FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES

The Yarbrough family is indeed one of our country's early pioneer families. Yarbroughs have been here since colonial times. Genealogical studies and records show that there were at least three main Yarbrough immigrants to the United States from England before 1800: Richard Yarbrough to Amelia County, Virginia in 1653 from Lincolnshire, then in 1732, Ambrose Yarbrough to Amelia County, Virginia from Yorkshire, and between 1750 and 1760 Guy Yarbrough to Virginia, also from Lincolnshire. It is generally assumed that most of the Yarbroughs, Yarbros, Yarbroughs, Yarbros, Yarbors, Yarbarnys, and Yerbys in America today have descended from these three men.

Their sons, grandsons, and great grandsons migrated from Virginia west into Kentucky, and south into the Carolinas, and thence into Georgia, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi. From these states their descendants gradually worked their ways into Louisiana, Texas, and the Indian Territory (Oklahoma), and then pushed on West. Today, 1966, there are members of the Yarbrough clan in nearly every state of the Union.

It is of interest to note that once you connect your family line to one of these early Yarbrough immigrants, you automatically have one of the longest genealogies--anywhere! You see, the English Yarbrough family

is one of great antiquity, and can actually be traced back, thanks to old monastary records which were unearthed in World War II bombings, in an unbroken chain to the year 853 A.D., when the House of Yarburgh was formed by Germund. The family was of Danish origin, and it is generally assumed that its progenitors came into the country (England, known then as Angle-land) during the Danish invasions of about 800 A.D. The Danes in England, historically being enemies of the Anglo-Saxons, sided with William the Conqueror of Normandy during his invasion of 1066. As a result, William awarded these Danes with various estates when he came to power. According to records which were extant before World War II, Eustacius de Yarburgh (a descendant of Germund) was made Lord of Yarburgh, co. Lincoln at this time. It is interesting to learn that Yarburghs are listed in William's Domesday Book of 1086.

Not many families have such a rich history, nor can be traced back so far. The Yarbrough family is reportedly the eleventh oldest family in England. From the time of their coming to America, Yarbroughs have served their country faithfully and well. Yarbroughs have fought in the American Revolution, the War of 1812, the War for Texas Independence, the Mexican War, the Civil War, World Wars I and II, and the

Korean and Vietnamese Conflicts. Yarboroughs have served and are serving in high governmental positions, especially in the South.

This is a heritage one can be proud to bear. Knowing this heritage, a Yarborough descendant can go about his day to day tasks carrying an inner-pride. While others don't necessarily know about Yarboroughs, he does, and through knowing this he can have a feeling of self-confidence and individualism and Americanism.

Austin, Texas
June 1966

CHARLES DAVID YARBOROUGH

printing compliments of H.J. Yarborough

P.O. Box 12023, Capitol Station
Austin, Texas 78711
2 August 1966

Dear Friend:

This is the first issue of the "Yarborough Family Magazine", which is a genealogical publication dealing solely with Yarboroughs (regardless of the spelling). Those of you who have studied the Yarborough family know how incomplete the existing data is, and how difficult it sometimes is to establish a Yarborough relation, even though it is common knowledge that such a relationship exists. The purpose of this publication is to fill in missing information, to bridge missing links, and to acquaint all the Yarboroughs of the United States with one another. We hope that this magazine will help solve genealogical problems, and will lead to the eventual publication of a book on the Yarborough family.

Where verified genealogical information is given it will always be referenced (usually by footnote). Each issue will be divided into sections and these sections will be listed in a table of contents at the beginning of each issue. Space will be divided among the respective branches of the family, and we shall strive to pay no more attention to one branch than to another. An index for each volume (of six issues) will be included with each sixth issue.

No doubt, many of you were subscribers to the "Yarborough Quarterly" published by the late Mrs. Nellie M. Jenkins of Enelle, Alabama. The "Quarterly" has not been published since her sudden passing in December 1963. Because we feel that there is a need for this type of publication, the "Yarborough Family Magazine" has come

into existence. It will be published bimonthly (six issues per year). Each issue will be a minimum of sixteen lithographed pages, including at least one page of photographs. We believe that a \$4.50 per year subscription rate is a fair price.

Yours very truly,

Charles S. Yarbrough

Jean Smith Yarbrough

P.S. The spelling of the name (Yarborough, Yarbrough, etc.) is immaterial, as the family origin is the same.

CDY & JSY

THE YARBOROUGH FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES

The Yarbrough family is indeed one of our country's early pioneer families. Yarbroughs have been here since colonial times. Genealogical studies and records show that there were at least three main Yarbrough immigrants to America from England before 1800: Richard Yarbrough to Amelia County, Virginia in 1653 from Lincolnshire,¹ then in 1732, Ambrose Yarbrough to Amelia County, Virginia from Yorkshire,² and between 1750 and 1760 Guy Yarbrough to Virginia, also from Lincolnshire.³ It is generally assumed that most of the Yarbroughs, Yarbros, Yarbroughs, Yarbros, Yarbbers, Yarberrys, and Yerbys (as well as other variations of the name) in the United States today have descended from these three men.

Their sons, grandsons, and great grandsons migrated from Virginia west into Kentucky, and south into the

Carolinas, and thence into Georgia, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi. From these states their descendants gradually worked their ways into Louisiana, Texas, and the Indian Territory (Oklahoma), and then pushed on West.⁴ Today, 1966, there are members of the Yarbrough clan in nearly every state of the Union.

It is of interest to note that once you connect your family line to one of these early Yarbrough immigrants, you automatically have one of the longest genealogies--anywhere! You see, the English Yarbrough family "is one of great antiquity,"⁵ and can actually be traced back, thanks to old monastary records which were unearthed in World War II bombings, in an unbroken chain to the year 853 A.D., when the House of Yarbrough was formed by Germund. The family was of Danish origin,⁶ and it is generally assumed that its progenitors came into the country (England, known then as Angle-land) during the Danish invasions of about 800 A.D.⁷ The Danes in England, historically being enemies of the Anglo-Saxons, sided with William the Conqueror of Normandy during his invasion of 1066.⁸ As a result, William awarded these Danes various estates when he came to power.⁹ According to records which were extant before World War II, Eustachius de Yarbrough (a descendant of Germund) was made Lord of Yarbrough, co. Lincoln at this time.¹⁰

Few families have such a rich history, nor can be traced back so far. The Yarbrough family is reportedly the eleventh oldest recorded family in England.¹¹ From the time of their coming to America, Yarbroughs have served their country faithfully and well. Yarbroughs have fought in the American Revolution, the War of 1812, the War for Texas Independence, the Mexican War, the Civil

War, World Wars I and II, and the Korean and Vietnamese Conflicts. Yarbroughs have served and are serving in high governmental positions, especially in the South.

This is a heritage one can be proud to bear. Knowing this heritage, a Yarbrough descendant can go about his day to day tasks carrying an inner-pride. While others don't necessarily know about Yarbroughs, he does, and through knowing this he can have a feeling of self-confidence and individualism and Americanism.

Footnotes

¹Letter from Sen. George W. Yarbrough of Wetlowee, Alabama to CDY 30 July 1966 stating that proof of the immigration of Richard Yarbrough to America could be found in land records of King and Queen Co., Virginia, King William Co., Virginia, and in records which belonged to the late Lord Alvingham, Robert Yarbrough, of England.

²Yarbrough letter, *supra*, stating that the immigration of Ambrose Yarbrough to America could be proved by family records of Prof. E.N. Branyon, whose mother was a grandchild of Ambrose Yarbrough.

³Affidavit, dated 29 July 1966, of G.L. Yarbrough of Jackson, Tennessee, stating facts about his family tree.

⁴Personal interview, CDY with Sen. George W. Yarbrough of Wetlowee, Alabama, ca. 1 June 1965, in which he stated facts which he learned while doing a survey of the American Yarbrough family for the American Institute of Genealogy in the 1930's, the notes of which are no longer extant.

⁵Bernard Burke and Ashworth P. Burke, *Peerage and Baronage* (London, Burke's Peerage, Ltd., 1930), p.745.

⁶Personal interview, *supra*, in which he stated facts which he learned about the English Yarbrough family when he visited Lord Alvingham, Robert Yarbrough, in England, and Yarbrough letter, *supra*, stating that the facts he told me about the English Yarbrough family were from data which was over the signature of Lord Alvingham and Richard Wagner, Richmond Herald of the College of Arms, London.

⁷W.E. Lunt, *History of England*, 4th Edition (New York, Harper & Brothers, 1956), p.43.

⁸*Ibid.*, pp.42-60.

⁹Cornelius J. Moynihan, *Introduction to the Law of Real Property* (St. Paul, Minn., West Publishing Co., 1962), pp.213.

¹⁰Burke, *supra*.

¹¹Personal interview, *supra*, facts about the English Yarbrough family.

YARBROUGH GEOGRAPHY

The following is a list of geographical locations in the United States having the name Yarbrough or variations thereof:

Yarbo, Alabama--A town in Washington Co., Alabama, on State Highway 17, about 7 miles north of Chatom.¹ Named for Robert Edward Yarbrough of Meridian, Mississippi, who established a sawmill there.²

Yarbrough, Alabama--A town in Lee Co., Alabama, at the junction of State Highways 83 and 68, about 15 miles northeast of Opelika.³

Yarbro, Arkansas--A town in Mississippi Co., Arkansas, about 5 miles north of Slytheville, at the junction of U.S. Highway 61 and State Highway 150.⁴

Yarbrough, Georgia--A post hamlet in the extreme southern part of Gordon Co., Georgia, about 10 miles northeast of Adairsville, which is the most convenient railroad station.⁵

Yarbrough, Louisiana--A post office of Bossier Parish, Louisiana.⁶

¹Official 1964 Alabama Highway Map.

²Personal interview, CDY with Robert Lowery Yarbrough, Meridian, Mississippi, June 1965.

³Official 1964 Alabama Highway Map.

⁴Official 1965 Arkansas Highway Map.

⁵Allen D. Chondler, *Georgia* (Atlanta, Ga., State Historical Ass'n, 1906), Vol. III, p.646.

⁶Thomas Baldwin and J. Thomas, *Gazetteer of the United States* (Philadelphia, Pa., Lippincott, Grambo & Co., 1854), p.1319.

Yarbro, Mississippi--A post office of Panola Co., Mississippi, 8 miles northeast of Sardis, the nearest railroad and banking town.⁷

Yarboro, Texas--A townsite in Grimes Co., Texas, 9 miles east of Navasota, at the junction of old State Highway 105 and State Farm to Market Road 1748. Town plat originally granted as Yarborough on 11 August 1884,⁸ but changed to Yarboro in another grant on 24 December 1912.⁹ Named by and for its founder, Col. James Quincy Yarborough.¹⁰

Yarbrough Bend, Texas--The first settlement of McMullen Co., Texas, it was located on a bend in the Frio River, approximately twenty-five miles northwest of Oakville. Established by and named for John Swanson Yarbrough in 1858.¹¹

As you can see, there are many places on the map having the Yarborough name. Notice that we give the origins of the names of only three of them. Origins of the others were unavailable to us. If you can supply this information, or add additional towns to the list, please write. Be sure to include your sources.

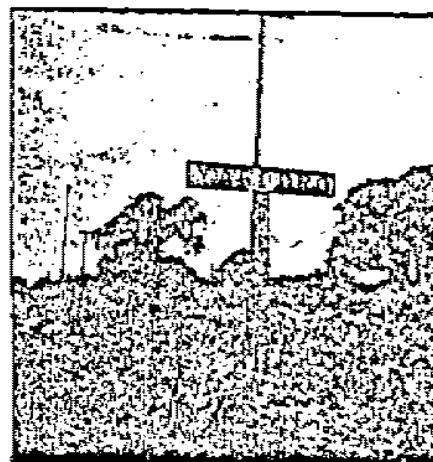
⁷ Dunbar Rowland, *Encyclopedia of Mississippi History* (Madison, Wis., Selwyn A. Brent, 1907), Vol. 2, p. 996.

⁸ Grimes County, Texas Deed Book 182, p. 611.

⁹ Grimes County, Texas Deed Book 75, p. 38.

¹⁰ John Henry Brown, *Indian Wars and Pioneers of Texas* (Austin, Tex., L.E. Daniel, 1892), p. 433.

¹¹ Joe Pete Smyer, *A History of McMullen County, Texas* (Austin, Tex., Joe Pete Smyer, 1952), pp. 65-6.



Left: Fading old railroad crossing sign at Yarboro, Texas
[See p. 8]



Right: William Brazile Yarborough, from an old daguerreo-type made in Tyler, Texas about 1861.

[See pp. 10 & 11]

THE RICHARD YARBOROUGH LINE

Richard Yarbrough, the son of William Yarbrough of Sumter Co., Alabama,¹ was born ca. 1800 in North Carolina,² and died 5 June 1868,³ probably in Texas. He was married to Leannah Brazile on 6 March 1824 at Greene Co., Alabama.⁴ She died 10 March 1858,⁵ and he ~~remarried~~^{remarried} Mrs. Frances E. Darsey at Smith Co., Texas on 26 August 1859.⁶

Richard Yarbrough's children by his wife Leannah were as follows:⁷

Columbus Perry Yarbrough
Martha Ann Yarbrough
Margaret C. Yarbrough
Pauline H. Yarbrough
William Brazile Yarbrough
Stephen M. Yarbrough
Richard W. Yarbrough

Columbus Perry Yarbrough was born ca. 1826 in Alabama.⁸ He was first married to Lizzie Ann Fisher.⁹ To this first marriage were born:¹⁰

Willis Lang Yarbrough
Steve Yarbrough
Willie Yarbrough
John Dick Yarbrough
Fisher Yarbrough
Lizzie Yarbrough

His second marriage was to Mrs. Emily Hill in 1879 at Tarrant Co., Texas.¹¹ Mrs. Hill had two sons by her previous marriage, Ed and Will.¹² C.P., as he was sometimes called, died 21 April 1879 at Mansfield, Tarrant Co. Texas,¹³ several months before the birth of his son Jim Ross Yarbrough,¹⁴ who was born on 21 November 1879 at Mansfield.¹⁵

Martha Ann Yarbrough was born 12 March 1827¹⁶ in Alabama.¹⁷ She married J.H. Anders,¹⁸ who had been first married to her younger sister, Pauline. J.H. Anders, born 28 April 1833, was the son of Stephen R. Anders of Monroe Co., Alabama, and his wife, Sarah (Hammett) Anders.¹⁹

natives of Georgia.¹⁹ He died 2 February 1897, and Martha Ann died 7 November 1915.²⁰

Margaret C. Yarbrough was born ca. 1832 in Alabama.²¹ She married D.A. Wilson at Smith Co., Texas in 1857.²²

Pauline H. Yarbrough was born ca. 1834 in Alabama.²³ She married J.H. Anders 29 October 1857.²⁴ She died 10 May 1864.²⁵

William Brazile Yarbrough was born 22 April 1836²⁶ in Alabama.²⁷ He married Mary Jane Darsey on 7 November 1865 at Smith Co., Texas.²⁸ Their children were as follows:²⁹

Elizabeth Leana (Yarbrough) Fulton Andrews
Richard Young Yarbrough
William Ambrose Yarbrough
Eudora Temperance "Daisey" (Yarbrough) Hubbard
Mary Pauline Yarbrough

William Brazile Yarbrough died 24 November 1878.³⁰ and his wife died 24 September 1887.³¹

Stephen M. Yarbrough was born in Alabama³² on 23 May 1837.³³ He married Lucinda A. Hitt in 1866³⁴ and Nancy Jane Arthur in 1874,³⁵ who was born 11 November 1846.³⁶

By his second wife, Nancy Jane, Stephen had the following children:³⁷

Thomas Yarbrough
Elizabeth Leana (Yarbrough) Martin
Ruby (Yarbrough) Minchle Geddiss Johnson
Lang Yarbrough

Stephen died 7 April 1902 at Swan, Smith Co., Texas.³⁸ His wife Nancy died there 13 December 1911.³⁹

Richard W. Yarbrough was born ca. 1838 in Alabama.⁴⁰ He married Mrs. Martha A. Rasberry, former wife of John Rasberry,⁴¹ in 1863 in Smith Co., Texas.⁴² In 1868 they were living in Fannin Co., Texas.⁴³



Left: Tennessee
Magistrate
[See biographical sketch,
pp.15-6]

James Yarborough



Right: Early Texas
Businessman
[See biographical sketch
pp.17-9]

J. L. YARBOROUGH

Footnotes

- ¹ Settlement of the Estate of William Yarborough, Sumter Co., Alabama Orphans' Minute Books (several vols. and pg.).
- ² 1850 Choctaw Co., Alabama Federal Census, family #471 and 1860 Smith Co., Texas Federal Census, family #229.
- ³ Record from William Brazile Yarborough family Bible.
- ⁴ Greene Co., Alabama Marriage Book A, p.15.
- ⁵ Family Bible, supra.
- ⁶ Smith Co., Texas Marriage Book B, p.93.
- ⁷ Choctaw Co. and Smith Co. Census, supra, and Smith Co., Texas Dead Book X, p.60.
- ⁸ Choctaw Co. Census, supra, and 1860 Smith Co., Texas Federal Census, family #185.
- ⁹ 1860 Smith Co., Texas Federal Census, family #185. Last name uncertain, but was Fisher by family tradition says Mrs. W.P. Svec of Houston, Texas, great granddaughter of Richard Yarborough.
- ¹⁰ Letter from Mrs. Charles K. Hutchins of Pecos, Texas to Mrs. W.P. Svec 4 April 1955, giving information related by her father and mother, Mr. & Mrs. Jim Ross Yarborough of Ysleta, Texas, and letter from Mrs. Charles K. Hutchins of Pecos, Texas to Mrs. W.P. Svec 17 June 1958 giving personal information.
- ¹¹ Tarrant Co., Texas Marriage Book I, p.359. This reference is from the Marriage Book Index, as the Marriage Book itself is lost; thus, the exact date is not known.
- ¹² Hutchins letter of 17 June 1958, supra.
- ¹³ Records of Mansfield, Texas Masonic Lodge.
- ¹⁴ Hutchins letter of 4 April 1955, supra.
- ¹⁵ Ibid.
- ¹⁶ Grave marker at Calvary Cemetery at Marlin, Texas.
- ¹⁷ Choctaw Co. Census, supra.
- ¹⁸ A Memorial and Biographical History of McLennan, Falls, Bell and Coryell Counties, Texas (Chicago, Lewis Publishing Co., 1895), p.906.
- ¹⁹ Ibid.
- ²⁰ Grave markers at Calvary Cemetery at Marlin, Texas.
- ²¹ Choctaw Co. Census, supra.
- ²² 1860 Smith Co. Census, family #229, supra, and Smith Co., Texas Marriage Book A-1, p.239.
- ²³ Choctaw Co. Census, supra.
- ²⁴ Smith Co., Texas Marriage Book B, p.8.
- ²⁵ Grave marker at Calvary Cemetery at Marlin, Texas.
- ²⁶ Date on a picture of William Brazile Yarborough owned by his granddaughter, Mrs. W.P. Svec.

- 27 Choctaw Co. Census, *supra*.
- 28 Smith Co., Texas Marriage Book B, p.397.
- 29 Personal records of Mrs. W.P. Svec, daughter of Eudora (Yarbrough) Hubbard.
- 30 Family Bible, *supra*.
- 31 *Ibid*.
- 32 Choctaw Co. Census,
- 33 Grave marker at Hopewell Baptist Church Cemetery at Smith Co., Texas.
- 34 Smith Co., Texas Marriage Book B, p.510.
- 35 Smith Co., Texas Marriage Book G, p.417.
- 36 Grave marker at Hopewell Baptist Church Cemetery at Smith Co., Texas.
- 37 Letter from Mary Gladys Yarbrough of Tyler, Texas to Mrs. W.P. Svec 20 January 1959, giving information related by Marcia McMillan, who was the daughter of Elizabeth Leane (Yarbrough) Martin.
- 38 Grave marker at Hopewell Baptist Church Cemetery at Smith Co., Texas.
- 39 *Ibid*.
- 40 Choctaw Co. Census, *supra*, and 1860 Smith Co., Texas Federal Census, family #1185.
- 41 Smith Co., Texas Deed Book P, p.210.
- 42 Smith Co., Texas Marriage Book B, p.206.
- 43 Smith Co. Deed Book, *supra*.

WILL OF JONATHAN YARBROUGH

In the name of God Amen

I Jonathan Yarbrough being weak in body and in a low State of health but of perfect mind and Memory do make and ordain this to be my last will and Testament.

First I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Milly Yarbrough one Black mear [sic] and her Saddle & Bridle and one feather Bed Bed Stead and Furniture and one cow and one heifer--

And now I give to my Son William Yarbrough one Bay horse now called his own & his Saddle and Bridle & one

[Cont. p.20]

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

W.A. YARBROUGH

"W.A. Yarbrough was born December 30, 1826, in Stewart County, Tenn. He is a son of George and Lucretia (Stokes) Yarbrough. The father was born in North Carolina. He came to Graves County [Kentucky] in 1832, engaged in merchandising, a few years later in farming. This he continued till his death, which occurred in July, 1848, at the age of fifty-five. The mother was born in North Carolina; she died February 13, 1884, aged eighty-seven years. W.A. Yarbrough was brought up on his father's farm, and has always followed the business of farming. In August, 1878, he was elected sheriff and re-elected in 1880. He was married May 3, 1848, to Elizabeth Leech of Graves County. She died January 28, 1881, leaving three sons and two daughters. His second marriage was in April 3, 1884, to Miss M.E. Purdy of this county. Mr. Yarbrough is a member of the Masonic fraternity."¹

JAMES YARBROUGH

"JAMES YARBROUGH was born in Warren Co., N.C., May 23, 1804. His father came to Tennessee and settled on White's Creek, in Davidson County, in 1806, when James was scarcely two years of age.

In the month of February, 1823, James was married to

¹J.H. Battle, W.H. Perrin, and G.C. Kniffin, editors, *History of Kentucky* (Louisville, F.A. Battery Publishing Co., 1885), p.243.

Margaret Coffman. Of this union there were born nine children, seven of whom grew to maturity; on this number only two are now living.--Mrs. William D. Robertson, who resides on White's Creek, amid the scenes of her early childhood, and James H. Yarbrough, one of Nashville's worthy citizens. Mr. Yarbrough was a man of indomitable energy, and his necessity caused him to be economical. He was one of the best farmers in the county. He commenced life poor, but when he died, in 1861, he left fifty thousand dollars to his family.

His educational advantages were limited; nevertheless he was a close student,--a student of men and things. He was well informed on the current events of the day,--a man of close observation. He was also a very practical man; his neighbors found him a good counselor, and were greatly pleased by his wise judgment.

In 1852 he was elected magistrate of the Twenty-first District, and served two terms. Under the old militia law of Tennessee, he filled the various offices from corporal to major of his regiment.

In all his public ministrations and trusts, he was efficient and true to the confidence imposed in him.

He was a worthy member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and was truly a Christian gentleman.

He was a true and noble citizen, an affectionate husband, a kind and loving father, and an honest man.²

²N.W. Clayton, *History of Davidson County, Tennessee*, (Philadelphia, J.W. Lewis & Co., 1880), between pp.374 & 375.

JAMES QUINCY YARBOROUGH

Grimes County

"Col. James Quincy Yarbrough, son of Alfred and Mary Yarbrough, was born in Coosa County, Ala., September 8, 1827, and was reared in Marengo and Sumter counties in that State, growing up on his father's farm, where his boyhood and youth were divided between the duties and sports of the farm and his attendance at the local schools. His opportunities for obtaining education were good and he availed himself of them. At about the age of twenty-one he married and began life as a planter upon his own account. He engaged in planting in his native State until the death of his wife in 1852, when, unsettled by that event and filled with a desire to try his fortunes in the new West, he went to California in 1849 where, however he remained only a short time, returning thence to Alabama. In 1859 he came to Texas, settling at Apollonia, in Grimes County, where he was residing at the opening of the late war. He entered the Confederate army as a member of Company H., Carter's Regiment, with which he served in Texas, Arkansas and Louisiana until the close of the struggle. His services were rendered in the capacity of a private, but the title of 'Colonel,' which he subsequently bore, was not a purely honorary distinction, as he was Colonel of the State Militia in Alabama previous to his removal to Texas, and took an active part in military matters in that State.

After the war, in 1869, Col. Yarbrough became associated with Lewis J. Wilson and W.R. Howell, under the firm name of Wilson, Yarbrough & Co., and embarked in the mercantile business at Anderson, Apollonia, and Navasota, in Grimes County, and at Madisonville, in Madison County.

[WILL OF JONATHAN YARBROUGH Cont. from p.14]

feather Bed and Furniture and one cow & one heifer and one half of my hogs and the lower part of my land the part that lies below the Spring branch from its mouth near the Ford of Laines Creek to the Head of said Branch & a direct course with the course of said Branch to my Back line and one smoothe Bord [sic] gum and I further lend to my wife Milly the other half of my land together with the remainder of my stock my plantation Tolls [sic] household furniture during her natural life or widow & at her Death or Marriage it is my Will and desire that my Son William Yarbrough have the part of my land lent to his Mother & the remainder of my property thus lent to my wife to be sold and the price equally divided between all my Children and I do hereby constitute and appoint my son in law John Culpepper my Executor and my wife Milly Yarbrough my *Amylie* Executrix to see this my last will and Testament executed hereby ratifying & confirming this & this only as my last will & Testament. Signed Sealed Delivered ratified and confirmed this 6th day of March 1811 in the presence of

her
Amy X Marshall
mark

/s/ Jonathan Yarbrough

her
Tempy X Cob
mark

(seal)

State of North Carolina)
Anson County)

October Ct Term 1812

Thirtieth October Will was Probated in open court and proved by the oath of Amy Marshall one of the Witnesses thereto and now to be Executed

/s/ Tad Robinson Ct

This partnership lasted until 1875, when Col. Yarborough disposed of his interest, and subsequently engaged in business on his own account in Navasota. Later he moved his business to the present station of Yarborough, on the Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Railway, ten miles from Navasota, and there followed merchandising and farming until his death. He met with more than ordinary success both as a merchant and planter and left a handsome estate. He was entirely devoted to business, never holding any public positions and taking only such interest in politics as good citizenship required. When occasion demanded, however, he never hesitated to go to the front in every movement and he always displayed in public matters much of the same spirit, energy, and enterprise which brought such pronounced success in his own undertakings. He was especially active in securing the extension of the Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Railway through Grimes County and gave to the company the grounds on which the station of Yarborough is situated to which he added a bonus of \$2,000 in cash to aid in the construction of the road. Whatever tended in any way to stimulate industry, to increase the value of property or build up the community, found in him an intelligent and cordial supporter. In politics he was a staunch Democrat, adhering strictly to the principles and traditions of the party. He never asked office for himself but always stood ready to assist with his means and personal efforts to those who were honored as standard bearers of the party, and in his quiet but vigorous way did good service for the man and measures of his choice. Col. Yarborough was a man of strong likes and dislikes. There was not the slightest trace of the compromise element in his nature. He always took sides and sought in every legitimate way to carry his point. If he

professed friendship in a substantial way, and if any one incurred his displeasure he did not hesitate to let the fact be known. He was of a retiring disposition but did his own thinking, acting vigorously and promptly as occasion demanded. He was of genial nature, affable to his friends and easily approached by strangers. Persistent in what he believed to be right or expedient, he never abandoned his matured opinions at the suggestion, or as the result of the opposition of any one. He joined the Masons in Alabama previous to his removal to Texas, and was a liberal contributor to every worthy cause.

Col. Yarborough was three times married and left surviving him ten children. His first marriage occurred in Alabama and was to Miss Mary A. Parham, a native of that State and a daughter of Mathew Parham, a respectable and well-to-do planter. The issue of this union was one son, the present Mathew Parham Yarborough, of Navasota. His second marriage occurred in Texas and was to Miss Alice Scott, a daughter of Judge James Scott, of Grimes County. Three children were born of this union, viz., Mant, now Mrs. Tom Owen, Alfred, and James L. Yarborough. His last marriage took place in Florida and was to Miss Fannie A. Milton, a native of Marianna, that State, and a daughter of Governor John A. Milton, who served in the Florida Indian Wars and was Governor of the State during the war between the States. The six children of this union are: Earle H., J. Milton, Martha E., Virgil H., Guy and Hunter.

Col. Yarborough's death occurred December 23, 1890, and called forth many expressions of sorrow from the people of Grimes County, to whom he was well known and by whom he was greatly respected.³

³ John Henry Brown, *Indian Wars and Pioneers of Texas* (Austin, Tex., L.E. Daniel, 1892), pp.433-4.

Yarborough Family Magazine



edited and published by Charles O. and Jean Smith Yarborough

Vol. 1. October 1966 No. 2

-- CONTENTS --

Letter from the Editors.....	2
RECORDS from COLONIAL VIRGINIA.....	2
NATHAN EARL YARBROUGH FAMILY REUNION.....	2
WILL OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH.....	3
YARBROUGHS in the TEXAS LEGISLATURE.....	3
CHARLES RICHARD YARBROUGH FAMILY REUNION.....	3
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.....	3
Thomas B. Yarborough.....	3
Mrs. Martha B. Yarborough.....	3
QUERIES.....	4
ILLUSTRATIONS.....	29 & 3
Robert Edward Yarborough, Centenarian.....	2
Columbus Perry Yarborough, 1865.....	3
Thomas B. Yarborough, Merchant.....	3

Portions of any original material herein may be used without permission of the editors, but copyright protection for the whole is reserved.

Copyright © Charles David Yarbrough 1966

ABBREVIATIONS USED

ante--before	b.--born
ca.--about	d.--died
cf.--compare	bur.--buried
e.g.--for example	m.--married
ibid.--in the same book	bk.--Book
i.e.--that is	Vol.--Volume
infra--below	p.--page
loc.cit.--in the place cited	pp.--pages
op.cit.--in the work cited	no.--number
passim--here and there	nos.--numbers
post--after	n.--note, footnote
sic--in such manner	n.d.--no date
supra--above	MS--manuscript
... word(s) omitted	TS--typescript
*** sentence(s) or series omitted	Co.--County

NOTE

Comments made by the editors will be enclosed in [brackets]. To conserve space Charles D. Yarbrough will be referred to as CDY, Jean Smith Yarbrough will be referred to as JSY, and the "Yarbrough Family Magazine" will be referred to as YFM.

"Yarbrough Family Magazine" is published bimonthly (each August, October, December, February, April, and June) by Charles D. Yarbrough and Jean Smith Yarbrough, P.O. Box 12023, Capitol Station, Austin, Texas 78711.

Price is \$4.50 per year (six issues), or \$1.00 each for separate issues. Back issues are available from editors for \$1.00 each, post paid. Vol. 1, No. 1 was published August 1966.

P.O. Box 12023, Capitol Station
Austin, Texas 78711
3 October 1966

Dear Friend:

You will notice on the cover a dedication to Robert Edward Yarbrough, who is today celebrating his 100th birthday. Mr. Yarbrough is a resident of Meridian, Mississippi, where he has lived for thirty years. His parents were Orury Hutchinson and Mary Tennessee (Reiner) Yarbrough, and his grandparents were Rev. Hardy and Rachel (Yarbrough) Yarbrough of Sumter Co., Alabama. His great grandparents were Rev. Ambrose and Elizabeth (Culpapper) Yarbrough of Sumter Co., Alabama, and his great great grandparents were Jonathan and Amelia Yarbrough of Anson Co., North Carolina. Mr. Yarbrough, who is pictured on page 29 of this issue, married Mary Jane Stone in Lauderdale Co., Mississippi on 27 May 1894. Children are Robert Lowry Yarbrough, Harold Edward Yarbrough, Lillie Payne (Yarbrough) Cleveland, Ruby Hazel (Yarbrough) Temple, and Myra May (Yarbrough) McDonald.

We are very pleased with the interest which has been shown in YFM as evidenced by the number of subscriptions we have received. If we can reach the mark of 100 subscriptions we will be able to lower the subscription price for Vol. 2.

All suggestions and inquiries are welcomed. The following are a few which we have received as of this date: It has been suggested that we publish in each issue records which were made prior to 1800, since the Yarbrough ancestors of some of our subscribers are from that period. One request is that we publish an old Yarbrough will in each issue, as these are very amusing. Biographical information on Sen. George W. Yarbrough and the late Mrs. Nellie M. Jenkins has been requested. Also, information on the Yarbrough coat-of-arms (which appears on the cover) has been asked. We shall do our best to comply with all these wishes. Please feel free to add your suggestions to this list at any time.

REV. WARREN FURMAN YARBOROUGH¹

YARBOROUGH, REV. WARREN FURMAN, pastor of the First Baptist church of Jackson and recognized as one of the leading members of the clergy of his denomination in Mississippi, was born in Yazoo county, in this State, Dec. 11, 1837. His father, John Yarbrough, was likewise born in Yazoo county, where he resided on his plantation up to the time of the outbreak of the Civil war, when he enlisted in a Mississippi regiment, with which he did valiant service for the Confederate cause. He was taken prisoner in the battle of Missionary Ridge and confined in the Rock Island prison until the close of the war. After the close of the war he married and finally removed into Holmes county, near Pickens, where he continued in the same line of enterprise which had previously engaged his attention and to which he had been reared. He was a son of Thomas G. and Jane (Jacob) Yarbrough, the former of whom removed from Franklin county, Tenn. to Franklin county, Miss., about 1840, later taking up their residence in Yazoo county where he married, and where he and his wife passed the remainder of their lives, the former dying shortly after the close of the Civil war. John Yarbrough married Miss Mary Elizabeth Toombs, daughter of George W. and Minifred (Green) Toombs, of Copiah county, Miss., where the family lived for many years. Mr. Toombs was a member of the well known Georgia family of that name. Rev. Warren F. Yarbrough received his preliminary education in the country schools of Holmes county, his first teacher having been the Rev. Matthew Lyon, one of the ablest and best of the old field type of school teachers. In 1857 Mr. Yarbrough was graduated with first honors in the Gillsburg Collegiate Institute, with the degree of Bachelor of Science and in 1862 he was graduated in Mississippi college, at Clinton, with the degree of Bachelor of Arts and with the first honors of his class. In his senior year the Hellenic literary society of the college elected him its anniversary. From 1867 to 1869 Mr. Yarbrough was a successful teacher in the public schools of Pike county, Miss., and he had continued to manifest a deep interest in educational affairs. He completed a three years' course in theology in the Southern Baptist theological seminary, in Louisville, Ky., where he was graduated as a member of the class of 1896, receiving the degree of Master of Theology. He was ordained to the ministry of the Baptist church in Clinton, Miss., Feb. 21, 1892. Thereafter he supplied various churches

during his vacation until he was graduated from the theological seminary, and after his graduation became pastor of the Baptist church at Crystal Springs, Copiah county, 1896-7, while in February, 1899, he accepted the call to his present important charge, as pastor of the First Baptist church of the capital city, where his work has been attended with gratifying success, both in spiritual and in temporal advancement. The numerical and financial strength of the church has been materially augmented and in all departments of its work a gracious co-operation and sympathy obtains between pastor and people. Mr. Yarbrough is a member of the Mississippi Baptist Publishing Company, the Baptist board of ministerial education, board of trustees of the Baptist orphanage, the Baptist State convention board, of whose executive committee he is chairman, as he is also of the publishing company of the church, noted above. In 1893-4 he was a member of the editorial staff of the Baptist Seminary Magazine, Louisville, Ky., and in 1899-1900 he wrote able expository notes on the International Sunday school lessons, for the Baptist denominational organ of Mississippi, and has also been an occasional contributor to the denominational and secular press. He is a man of high scholarship, much power and eloquence as a public speaker and of that genial and gracious personality which begets staunch friendships. His political allegiance is given to the Democratic party. On Nov. 24, 1896, was solemnized the marriage of Mr. Yarbrough to Miss Mettie May Forbes, daughter of David W. and Delia (Keene) Forbes, of Louisville, Ky. The paternal line is traced to the sturdy pioneer stock of Kentucky, and the maternal ancestors took pride in tracing a direct lineage from Oliver Cromwell. Mr. and Mrs. Yarbrough have four children, whose names, with respective dates of birth, are as follows: Warren Forbes, Aug. 23, 1897; John Marion, Oct. 25, 1898; Mary D., Nov. 24, 1900; Lillian, July 20, 1902.

Editor's note: The above article included an oval photograph of its subject. YFM's copy was of too poor quality to be reproduced.

¹ Mississippi (Atlanta: Southern Historical Publishing Association, 1907) Vol. 3, p. 920.

INDEX OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION APPLICATIONS²

Beginning in March, 1945 the National Genealogical Society, with cooperation of the National Archives, began publishing in installments an index of Revolutionary War pension applications. Sixteen pages were allocated to each installment, and completion took twenty years, and was accomplished under five editors.³ The following is an excerpt (with spelling variation repeats deleted) from the final installment:

YADER

Joseph, Va., S1742 (or YEADEN)

YARBOROUGH

Davis, N.C., S1606

Edward, N. C., Sarah, W4776; BLWt. 2470-300-Capt. 1ss.
5/10/1790

Elisha, Va., S7984

Henry, N. C., S1687 (or YARBORO)

Joel, Va., Agnes, S7382 (or YARBROUGH)

John, N. C., Joanna, R11923 (or YARBROUGH)

Joseph, N. C., S7981

Lewis, S. C., Elizabeth, W1120 (or YARBROUGHS)

Nathan, N. C., Mary, W4870 (or YARBOROUGH or YARBROUGH)

Randolph, N. C., Mary, R11924

YARBROUGH

Charles, Contl., Va., BLWt. 1923-200

John, Va., S36861

YERRY

John, N. Y., Maria, W25475

Editor's note: In reviewing copies of the above documents which were ordered from the National Archives I found that many of them are officially styled and indexed under the spelling "Yarborough," while various instruments in some of the files use "Yarbrough." Apparently the pension office preferred the longer spelling and arbitrarily used it in preparation of the pension folders, regardless of the way the name was actually spelled in applications and supporting documents. Parenthesis so indicates.

²"Index of Revolutionary War Pension Applications," National Genealogical Quarterly (1943-63), p. 1275-77.

³Same, p. 1283.

Short History of the

PHILIPS-YARBROUGH

....Families....

Some material first gathered by the late
Jere C. Philips, Birmingham, Alabama

Added to, Compiled, Edited and Published by
Reuben Littleton Philips and wife,
May Siddons Philips

Pauls Valley, Oklahoma, 1928

DEDICATION

To the memory of these two
families who have passed on, and
whose memory we cherish, this little
volume is affectionately dedicated.

MAY SIDDONS PHILIPS.

"Honor thy father and thy mother
that thy days may be long upon
the land which the Lord thy God
giveth thee." Exodus 20:12.

SHORT HISTORY OF THE YARBROUGH

FAMILY⁴

The Yarbroughs of America are lineal descendants of William Yarbrough, who was one of the sixty thousand Normans who embarked as vassals to the Duke of Normandy, in the year 1046, to conquer England. For his valiancy, William the Conqueror of England, gave him the Earldom of Yorkshire county, England, which Earldom still exists. Some of the Yarbrough gentry came from England in the

⁴Begins at p. 12.

year 1846, to conqueror of England, gave him the Earldom of York-shire county, England, which Earldom still exists. Some of the Yarbrough gentry came from England in the early settlement of Virginia, and located in Amelia county of that state.⁵ Between the years 1729 and 1775 seven brothers of the Yarbroughs⁶ moved to Louisburg, Franklin county, N. Carolina. Their names were: Zachariah, Archibald, Manoah, Alexander, Thomas, Henry and John. Before the Revolutionary War, 1775, Zachariah left Louisburg and settled in Rowan county, now Davidson county. There he met and married Elizabeth Dowd. Their children were: Zachariah, Henry, Thomas, Alexander, Manoah, Julia and Elizabeth.

Thomas married Jemina Merrill of Lexington. There were the parents of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough who was a Presbyterian minister of much renown, born October 5, 1813, began to preach February 4, 1834. Died December 30, 1897. 85 years of age. He married Elizabeth Womack. Some of the ancestors are buried at Hargrave Place, Lexington, N. Carolina.

Our grandparents were Manoah Yarbrough and his wife, Mary Cunningham, from Rowan county, N. Carolina. Manoah was born in 1770, Mary, his wife on Nov. 12, 1778. They were married August 16, 1799. Both of their fathers no doubt fought in the Revolutionary War. Manoah died September 27, 1836, and his wife July 24, 1840. Their graves are in a field called Yarbrough Cemetery, near the old home place, 4 miles southeast of Ashville, Alabama, graves marked by stones, which in 1926, were in good shape. Their children were:

1. Matilda Yarbrough, born May 20, 1800, married Graham Hunt. Died in N. Carolina.

2. Littleton Yarbrough, born May 20, 1802. Married Nancy Ashcraft, whose mother was a Baker. She died in 1879. Nancy came from a fine old family of much renown in those war-time days. Nancy died June 14, 1893.

Littleton's ability was far above the average for his time, considering the surroundings of pioneer days. Reuben Phillips furnished him some money and he went horseback to Texas, took up

⁵Editor's note: Amelia Co., Va. was not organized until 1734. Franklin Co., N.C. was organized in 1779 from Bute Co., which was organized in 1764, so location there as early as 1729 is improbable.

⁶Editor's note: Unnoticed by Y. researchers for years, and contrary to what many of us assume, as now pointed out by Howard E. Yarbrough of Lacy, Washington, this passage does not state that these seven Y's are brothers; instead, it states that they are "brothers of Yarbroughs." With this pointed out, I have re-read it many times, and conclude that it was carefully worded this way by its author, who (according to a letter dated January 11, 1898 in the Lexington, N.C. Dispatch in response to the January 5, 1898 obituary of Rev. Aaron Yarbrough) was Col. George Yarbrough of Tyler, Texas (son of Littleton and grandson of Manoah Yarbrough). Apparently, George was unable to state that the seven were blood brothers, but made made the general assumption that they were all in some way kin, and referred to them as "brothers" in Biblical terms.

⁷Page 13 begins.

contracting, and built court houses and jails all over East Texas, one of which is still standing at Tyler, Texas. He also built one at Clarksville, Texas, and the court house and Baptist church at Ashville, Alabama, which still are a memorial to him. Both he and wife are buried in Yarbrough Cemetery, near Ashville, Alabama. His children and grand children who "rise up and call him blessed" are as follows:

1. George Yarbrough, born June 2, 1826. While a young man made the celebrated trip to California in '49 to seek his fortune in the gold field, going by way of Panama, did well financially, returned to Tyler, Texas, where on July 18, 1855, he married a highly cultured, capable woman, Miss Augusta Herrin. He established a mercantile business in 1852, this afterwards became Yarbrough and Wimberly, then Wimberly and Philips in 1875, and now Geo. R. Philips and Sons in 1927 a business of 75 years duration. George Yarbrough was a man of good business acumen, a staunch member of the Baptist church, in which he took a leading part. He was a great student of character, and loved his family and family connections, his home was a home for all the relatives, and each of the Philips boys, sons of his sister, Elizabeth, at different times lived with him, and appreciated his wise counsel and staunch integrity. He passed away after a long illness, February 25, 1899, his wife Augusta, having died July 15, 1896. Both are buried by their daughter, Ione in Tyler Cemetery. The home on South Broadway is still owned by the daughters. They had three daughters:

Ione, a charming daughter, died March 20, 1877, while attending Baylor College. Mary and Annie Yarbrough, twin daughters, born Oct. 15, 1871.

Mary Yarbrough, married Felix Zollicoffer Edwards, March 12, 1896, now a prominent banker of Sherman, Texas, where they live, loved, respected and honored by a wide circle of friends. She is a woman of fine personality, and unusual intelligence. They have one son, Felix Zollicoffer Edwards, Jr., born March 7, 1897, a graduate of Sewanee University of Tennessee. He is following in his father's footsteps as a successful banker and business man and is now assistant cashier of a bank at Sherman, Texas. He married Elizabeth Randolph, November 15, 1924.

Annie Yarbrough, married Ambrose E. Edwards of Greenville, Texas, July 13, 1901, an insurance and loan man of good character and with hosts of friends. They still live in Greenville where they have raised two sons. Annie, like her twin sister is of a very fine type of character. Both have artistic talents and have painted many beautiful pictures and china.

Ambrose Yarbrough Edwards, graduate of high school and Wesleyan College in Greenville, then attended Leland Stanford University in California. He is now employed in Chile, South America, in a most lucrative and important position.

George Newton Edwards, born May 1, 1908, also a high school graduate, now in Wesleyan College at Greenville, Texas.

2. Elizabeth Yarbrough, born June 27, 1828, married James M.

⁸Page 14 begins.

⁹Page 15 begins.

Philips September 23, 1847, died May 4, 1881 of acute heart trouble, just as their new ten-room house near Ashville, Ala., was finished. Her life is more fully outlined in separate writeup of James M. Philips' family.

3. Hugh Yarbrough, born April 24, 1830, married Anne Seaton, August 28, 1852. Disappeared mysteriously and was never heard from, presumably murdered. Children:

Fisher Yarbrough, now living in Dallas, Texas.

Amelia Yarbrough, born December 13, 1856. Married A.W. Cox, born June 20, 1849, near Ashville, Ala., May 30, 1877. He died March 2, 1902. They raised eleven children. She still lives at the old home place, loved and respected by all her relatives and neighbors, a fine Christian woman. The children and grandchildren are:

Flora Cox, born July 16, 1878. Married Tilden Ayers, June 23, 1901. One son, D.C. Ayers, now in high school at Gadsden, Ala. Flora died in 1926 at Gadsden, Ala.

Dora Cox, born December 22, 1879, married L.R. Longan, April 11, 1909. Two children, Abraham, died October 7, 1916.

Reagan--

10 Eugene Fisher Cox, born November 15, 1881, married Lola Hamilton, November, 1907, daughter, Martha Cox.

Lizzie J. Cox, born November 12, 1883, married Beal M. Teague, February 24, 1910. Children: B.M. Teague, Rowena Teague, Grace Teague, who died in October, 1914.

L. Mauly Cox, born July 3, 1885, married Jennie Dodd, December 21, 1911. Children, Dodd, Margaret, Mauly, Jr., Jessie Hugh, Frances, Sarah.

Irene Cox, born September 22, 1888, married Lee Teague, December 23, 1908. Children, Lee Teague Jr., and Evelyn Teague.

Allen Thurman Cox, born October 25, 1890.

Jennie Mae Cox, born August 16, 1892.

Frankie Cox, born June 15, 1894, married R.B. Snyder, July 19, 1919.

Gussie Amelia Cox, born December, 1896.

Abraham C. Cox, born November 28, 1898.

4. Mary Yarbrough, born July 30, 1832, married Wiley Moore, December 25, 1855. One child, Mollie Moore, who married Henry Sikner of Tyler, Texas. Wiley Moore died August 1, 1844, and she married L.E. Verner, March 1, 1866 and lived on a farm near Tyler, Texas.¹¹

¹⁰Page 16 begins.
¹¹To be continued.

WILL OF THOMAS YARBOROUGH¹²

I Thomas Yarbrough of Fairfield District SOUTH CAROLINA, being far advanced in years, and labouring under a threatening bodily indisposition; and anticipating the near approach of death the common lot of man, but of sound and disposing mind and memory: do make this my last will and Testament. FIRST my soul I commit into the hands of the Almighty praying that He may receive it and make it a shearer of his felicity: And as to the earthly Estate which God has graciously bestowed upon me, I wish it disposed of in the following manner, viz- I wish enough of my property be sold at public sale, by my Executors hereinafter to be named, as will pay all lawful demands against my Estate including funeral expenses ¹⁰; and the balance of property I wish to remain on the plantation for the use of the family whom I wish and direct to remain on the plantation together, until my youngest child Mary Ann Yarbrough shall arrive at the age of twenty one years or marry: at which time my will is and I so direct that all my property of every description both real Estate, and personal property be sold to the highest bidder and the money arising from this sale I wish equally divided amongst the following named persons. (viz) Jane Yarbrough my beloved wife- my daughter Jane Yarbrough- Alman Yarbrough, my son, and my Three youngest children (viz) Nancy, Margaret, and Mary Ann Yarbrough--- The above named six persons I wish to remain on the place peaceably together until my youngest child shall arrive at the age above described and join in assisting to raise these three children in a suitable and Godly manner, giving unto each of them an Education suitable to my Estate; their schooling to be paid out of the crop raised on the plantation the bills of Tuishian thus paid are to be kept by my Executor and after the sale of my property shall have taken place: these bills are to be paid out of

QUERIES

1. Who were the parents of ELIZABETH YARBOROUGH who married Moses Bridges in Lincoln Co., N.C. in 1826? Mrs. Mary Margaret Ward, 615 Green St., N.W., Gainesville, Ga. 30501.
2. Who were the parents of JOHN YARBER [possibly YARBOROUGH] who married Nellie Kelms; lived in Union Co., N.C. 1839; children Thomas, Melisi, Susa Nellie, William Dawson? Mrs. Lillian Head, 2615 Albee St., Eureka, Calif. 95501.
3. Who were the parents of NATHAN A. YARBOROUGH, b.1816, d.1856 in Blount Co., Ala.; wife Betsy? Norman Yarbrough, 46 Nu Way Apartments, Harlan, Kentucky.
4. Who were the parents of WILLIAM YARBOROUGH, b.1761-70 in N.C.; lived in Stewart Co., Tenn. 1813-24; subsequently lived in Greene and Sumter Cos., Ala.; d.1840 in Sumter Co., Ala.; sons George, William, Richard, and Harvey; daughters Mary (Y.) May, Susan (Y.) May, Temperance (Y.) Watkins, and Margaret (Y.) Jackson [see 1 YFM 10 & 11]? Mrs. Dorothy Svec, 7355 Sims Drive, Houston, Tex. 77017 and Mrs. Florence A. Denton, P.O. Box 684, Kermit, Tex. 79745.

QUERIES by the EDITORS

1. We want minutes of Yarbrough family reunions. Will publish reports of 1966 reunions.
2. Who were the descendants of RICHARD W. YARBOROUGH, b. ca. 1838 in Ala., who married Mrs. Martha Raspberry in Smith Co., Tex. in 1863 [see 1 YFM 11]?
3. Who were the parents of brothers SWANSON and JOSEPH RANDOLPH YARBOROUGH who fought in the Texas Battle of San Jacinto in 1836?
4. Who were the parents of ALFRED YARBOROUGH, b.1752 in N.C., d.1857 in Sumter Co., Ala.; wife Mary; sons James (Quincy) and Nell Smith; daughter Samantha A. (Y.) Krenn [see 1 YFM 17]?

Yarborough Family Magazine



edited and published by Charles D. and Jean Smith Yarborough

Vol. 1, December 1966 No. 3.

-- CONTENTS --

Letter from the Editors-----	43
RECORDS from EARLY GEORGIA-----	44
ENDRY of AMBROSE YARBROUGH-----	49
ILL of CHARLES YARBROUGH-----	53
OTES on THE JOSEPH RANDOLPH YARBROUGH LINE-----	54
ISCELLANEOUS NOTES on JOSEPH RANDOLPH YARBROUGH-----	57
IOGRAPHICAL SKETCH of GEORGE YARBROUGH-----	58
EDICATION of TEXAS HISTORICAL MARKER-----	59
ILLUSTRATIONS	
Rev. Ambrose Yarborough-----	50
Grave Marker at Liberty Church-----	52
Texas Public Debt Paper-----	55
Yarborough Home-----	62
Yarborough Brothers Inspect Marker-----	64

Portions of any original material herein may be used without permission of the editors, but copyright protection for the whole is reserved.

Copyright © Charles David Yarborough 1966

ABBREVIATIONS USED

ante--before	b.--born
ab. --about	d.--died
cf.--compare	bur.--buried
e.g.--for example	m.--married
ex.col.--from the collection of	Bk.--Book
ibid.--in the same book	Vol.--Volume
i.e.--that is	p.--page
infra--below	pp.--pages
loc.cit.--in the place cited	no.--number
op.cit.--in the work cited	nos.--numbers
post--after	n.--note, footnote
sic--in such manner	n.d.--no date
supra--above	MS--manuscript
... word(s) omitted	TS--typescript
*** sentence(s) or series omitted	Co.--County

NOTE

Comments made by the editors will be enclosed in [brackets]. To conserve space the editors are referred to by their initials: CDY, JSY. Also, the "Yarborough Family Magazine" is cited herein by giving the volume number, "YFM," and the page number; e.g., this page is cited as 1 YFM 42.

"Yarborough Family Magazine" is published bimonthly (each August, October, December, February, April, and June) by Charles D. Yarborough and Jean Smith Yarborough, P.O. Box 12023, Capitol Station, Austin, Texas 78711.

Price is \$4.50 per year (six issues), or \$1.00 each for separate issues. Back issues are available from editors for \$1.00 each, post paid. Vol. 1, No. 1 was published August 1966.

P.O. Box 12023, Capitol Station
Austin, Texas 78711
12 December 1966

Dear Friends:

First, we shall say Season's Greetings--Merry Christmas and a Happy 1967 to you and your families.

Since publication of our last issue there has been a significant occurrence in Yarborough family history. After a dedication ceremony a Texas Historical Marker was placed at the sixty-three year old Charles Richard Yarborough homestead in Chandler, Henderson County, Texas. We have devoted several pages of this issue to cover the event; therefore, to be fair to those readers more interested in genealogical material, we have made the issue several pages longer than usual.

We are frequently questioned about the Yarborough coat-of-arms. Thus, we are now preparing an illustrated essay on it, which we hope to have completed in time for our February issue.

As soon as we have published a substantial portion of source material on the various Yarborough lines, we can start developing some theories and tying some loose ends together. Until then we'll just keep on giving facts. We are especially interested in the line to which the Yarboroughs of the Battle of San Jacinto belong, and also the line to which several Yarboroughs named Ambrose belong. We are giving portions of both of these lines in this issue. Once we straighten out these two lines, in particular, it should fill in quite a few missing links elsewhere.

In the Nathan Earl Yarborough Family Reunion report of our last issue we inadvertently omitted two of the children, M.P. Yarborough and Edith (Yarborough) Henderson, who both represented their own families. We beg your pardon.

Yours very truly,

Charles D. Yarborough
Jean Smith Yarborough

RECORDS from EARLY GEORGIA

COLONIAL RECORDS

*GEORGIA At a Council held in the Council Chamber at Savannah on Tuesday the 1st day of May 1770.

the Petn. of
Manh.
Yarborough
for 100
Acres

Read a Petition of Manoh Yarborough setting forth that he had been Eight Months in the Providence from North Carolina had had no Land granted him and was desirous to Obtain Land for Cultivation Therefore praying for One hundred Acres on Ogeechee at a place called Case's Camp in S^t George's Parish about three Miles below the lower Trading path.

Granted

RESOLVED That on Condition that the Petitioner doth take out a Grant for the said Land within seven Months from this Date and that he doth also register the said Grant in the Register's Office of the said Province within Six Months from the Date thereof that his Majesty may not be defrauded of his Quit Rents the prayer of the said Petition is granted--

GEORGIA At a Council held in the Council Chamber at Savannah on Tuesday the 2^d April 1771--

the Petn. of
Manbah Yarbo-
rough for 100
Acres Elapsd.

Read a Petition of Manoh Yarborough Setting forth that he had heretofore ordered him One hundred Acres of Land in S^t George's Parish which had been surveyed and returned and

a Fiat for the Same passed by the Attorney general but the time was Elapsed in which the Grant should have been taken out Therefore praying that notwithstanding the lapse of time he might be permitted to take out his Majesty's Grant for the said Land and that the Secretary might be ordered to Prepare the same--

Granted

RESOLVED That on Condition only that the Petitioner doth take out a Grant for the said Land within Two Months from this date (Agreeable to an order of Council in that Case lately made) and that he doth also Register the said Grant in the Register's Office of the said Province within Six Months from the date thereof that his Majesty May not be defrauded of his Quit Rents the Prayer of the said Petition is granted--

GEORGIA At a Council held in the Council Chamber at Savannah on Wednesday the 5th June 1771.

His Excellency the Governour Signed the following Grants Viz^t

To Manoh Yarborough 100 Acres in S^t George's Parish

REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS

"In Council, Friday, July 30th 1784.

This day His Honor the Governor signed the following

grants in Council.

For Thomas Yarborough 100 Acres.....Burke County.

For Thomas Yarborough 100 Acres.....Burke County.

In Council, Thursday, September 30th 1784.

This day his Honor the Governor signed the following grants in Council--viz,

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

Thomas Yarboth [sic].....287 1/2 acres

1805 GEORGIA LAND LOTTERY²

By an act of the 1803 Georgia Legislature three new counties were formed within the state: Baldwin, Wayne, and Wilkinson. Grantees for land in these new counties were to be decided by lottery in 1805. Any free white male over twenty years old, a one year resident of Georgia, and a U.S. citizen was entitled to one draw if a bachelor. But if he were married and had a wife and/or minor child, he was entitled to two draws. A widow who was a one year resident of the state and had a minor child was entitled to two draws, also. Minor orphans, or families of minor orphans, with father dead and mother dead or re-married were entitled to one draw.

Each of the following represents an entry in the 1805 lottery. Following the name is the registrant's serial number, and a "P", indicating a prize, or a "B", indicating that a

blank was drawn, and his Georgia county of residence.

YARBOROUGH

James	40	B	Hancock Co.
James	41	B B	Hancock Co.
Jerusha	4	P F	Burke Co.
John	22	B B	Effingham Co.
John	39	B	Hancock Co.
Littlaton	21	B B	Columbia Co.
Lucy	42	B B	Hancock Co.
Moses	97	B	Warren Co.
Nimrod	13	B B	Columbia Co.
Samuel	98	B B	Warren Co.
Thomas (orphans of)	1	B	Burke Co.

YARBOUR

Sedion	27	P B	Franklin Co.
Jeptia	26	B B	Franklin Co.

YARBROUGH

Ambrose	109	B	Washington Co.
Betsy & Sally (orphans)	91	B	Oglethorpe Co.
Burwell	8	B B	Clarke Co.
James	79	B	Oglethorpe Co.
James, Jr.	33	B B	Hancock Co.
Joseph	110	B B	Washington Co.
Thomas	7	B B	Clarke Co.
William	9	B B	Clarke Co.
William	66	B B	Montgomery Co.

1820 GEORGIA FEDERAL CENSUS³

When, in 1814, the British burned Washington, the first three censuses of Georgia--1790, 1800, 1810--were among the papers destroyed. Therefore, the 1820 census is the earliest Georgia federal census available. The following is merely an index of this census, giving only the county of residence.

The original schedule offers more detailed information.

YALBERT	
C.	Camden Co.
YARBORO	
Ambrose	Jackson Co.
Joseph	Jackson Co.
YARBOROUGH	
Benjamin	Washington Co.
Isaac	Hancock Co.
Jerry	Morgan Co.
John	Hall Co.
Nancy	Hancock Co.
Peter	Morgan Co.
Thomas	Columbia Co.
Thomas	Morgan Co.
YARBOROUGH	
I.	Jasper Co.
YARBRAUGH	
John	Oglethorpe Co.
YARBROUGH	
Geptha	Walton Co.
James	Columbia Co.
James	Putnam Co.
James	Walton Co.
Joshua	Walton Co.
Lewis	Pulaski Co.
Lewis	Walton Co.
Lewis	Walton Co.
Moses	Warren Co.
Nimrod	Warren Co.
Randol	Pulaski Co.
Rebecca	Columbia Co.

Samuel	Warren Co.
William	Columbia Co.
William	Pulaski Co.
William	Putnam Co.
William	Walton Co.

YARBUR	
William	Appling Co.

Footnotes

- ¹Allen D. Chandler, *The Colonial Records of the State of Georgia*, Vol. II (Atlanta, Ga., Franklin-Turner Co., 1907), pp. 30, 40, 306, 326, 327, 387, 406.
- ²Allen D. Chandler, *The Revolutionary Records of the State of Georgia*, Vol. II (Atlanta, Ga., Franklin-Turner Co., 1908), pp. 68, 68, 721, 723.
- Virginia S. and Ralph V. Wood, *1805 Georgia Land Lottery* (Cambridge, Greenwood Press, 1964), pp. ix, x, 390, 391.
- Index to *United States Census of Georgia for 1820* (Savannah, Ga., The Georgia Historical Society, 1963), pp. v, 166.

MEMORY OF AMBROSE YARBROUGH¹

Elder Ambrose Yarbrough, son of Jonathan and Emilia Yarbrough, was born in Anson County, North Carolina, on February 19th, 1772, and departed this life on the 20th of July 1861. He was at the time of his death a member of Liberty Church, which is in Lauderdale Co., Miss.

At the age of 20 Years he moved to Washington County, Georgia. He remained there two years and was baptized into the Fellowship of Buckeye Church by Elder Fulgum.

At about the age of twenty-five years he was married to Elizabeth Culpepper, daughter of John and Mary Culpepper.

Immediately after his baptism he commenced exercising his

¹Liberty Baptist Church Records, Lauderdale Co., Miss. (MS marked "An Exact Copy," Ex. 101, Robert Edward Yarbrough of Meridian, Miss.).



REV. AMBROSE YARBROUGH
(1772-1861)

from a picture which once hung in
Liberty Baptist Church

Ex. 007. Mrs. Frank McDonald
of Meridian, Mississippi

gift in public about the year 1806 he moved to Jackson County, Georgia and joined the Kandler Creek Church, and on the 27th day of August 1836 was licensed to preach the gospel by said Church. About the close of the same year he emigrated to Sumter County, Alabama, and joined Harmony Church, and on October 13th, 1839, a presbytery was called viz: Elders Joseph Ryan, James Veazy and Williamson Milburn and was by them ordained to the gospel ministry. Immediately after his ordination, he was called to take the oversight of Churches.

We regret we can not give the number baptized during his ministry. The number, however, was great. He was called to preach the funeral sermons of a great many individuals. He was also often called to grace the nuptial feast and to perform the marriage ceremony.

As a husband, he was ever kind and attentive, ever having his companion's happiness before him. As a father, he was kind and indulgent, still at all times striving to promote the happiness of his children, both temporal and spiritual.

As a pastor, he was true to his charge and we venture to say that no man or minister ever enjoyed the confidence of the people more universally than he did. His soul's delight was to preach the blessed gospel of the Son of God. His method of preaching was such--his treasury was so full of things both new and old of Scripture and anecdote--that every body nearly was sure to be interested and benefited in hearing him preach.

Father Yarbrough was twice married. His second companion's name before marriage was Phebe Holcom. She departed this life in Sumter County, Alabama, on the 3rd day of June, 1858. We regret that we are not able to state the time of the death of his first companion, or the time of his second marriage.

After the decease of his last companion, he lived most of the time with his son Joseph, and his son-in-law, James Cul-

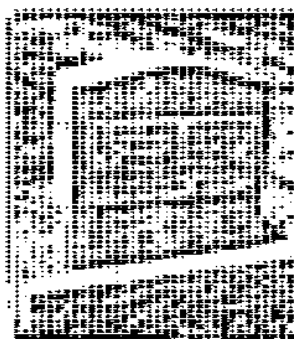
pepper. At the time he died, he was at the home of his son-in-law, where he had been for some six months, and the greater part of the time he was confined to the house. He received during his illness the undivided attention of his daughter, Sister Culpepper and also Brother James Culpepper, who will be long remembered by those of the connection that could not be so constantly with him.

Father Yarbrough lived to see one of his beloved sons, Hardy, an ordained minister of the gospel, who is at this time actively engaged as a minister. Well may Liberty Church say a great and good man has fallen.

Done by order of the Church in Conference on Friday before the 3rd Sabbath of August 1861.

H. Yarbrough, Moderator

H. Culpepper, C.C.



Grave Marker at
Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery,
Lauderdale Co., Mississippi

WILL OF CHARLES YARBROUGH¹

State of S^c Carolina) In the name of God Amen I Charles
Newberry District) Yarbrough of State & Dist¹ aforesaid
Being in perfect mind and memory. thanks be Given to God.
Calling to mind that it is appointed for all men once to die do
make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say
first and principally I give and recomend [sic] my Soul into
the hand of almighty GOD that gave it and my body to the earth
to be buried at the Descretion of my Executors hoping to
receive the same by the mighty power of God at the General
resurrection, and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it
hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give Demise and
dispose of the same in the following manner and form

First my will and Desire is that my property as much as is
required to be sold to pay my Creditors the Ballance [sic] I
bequeath one shilling to Each of my Children Namly [sic] Jas¹
Mary Edw^d W^m and [small space marked out] Yarbrough the Bal-
lance [sic] I bequeth [sic] unto Elizabeth Yarbrough my wife.
So Long as She Shall live and at her death my [large space
marked out] will and Desire that my son John Yarbrough shall
have all the effects whom I likewise ordain and Constitute the
Sole Excutor [sic] of this my last will and testament and do
hereby revoke and Disanul [sic] all and ever [sic] other former
wills Legacies [sic]. rattifying [sic] and Confirming this and
no other to be my last will and Testament in witness whereof I
do hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 26 day of March the year
of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Seven and in the
thirty first & second year of Americas Independince [sic] I
Signed Sealed published pronounced [sic] and declared [sic] by

¹Fairfield Co., South Carolina Will Book I, Sec.6, pp.37-38.

the s^d Ch^s Yarbrough as his last will and Testament in the presence of us who in his presence and in presence of Each other hereunto Subscribe our names--

/s/ Henry Swindler) /s/ Ch^s Yarbrough

/s/ Henry Suber)

his
Matin Suber X
mark

Proved May 25, 1807

Jno Buchanan J.C.P.

NOTES ON THE JOSEPH RANDOLPH YARBROUGH LINE

"YARBROUGH, JOSEPH RANDOLPH - Born January 31, 1817 in Tennessee. He came to Texas in 1832, as is shown in Headright Certificate No. 436 for one-third of a league of land by the Shelby county Board of Land Commissioners, June 8, 1838.

"Mr. Yarbrough was issued Donation Certificate No. 936 for 640 acres of land, November 22, 1838 for having been detailed to guard the baggage at the camp opposite Harrisburg April 21, 1836. He was a member of Captain Hayden Arnold's company.

"Mr. Yarbrough was married to Clementine Crawford, February 9, 1840. Mrs. Yarbrough was born June 27, 1823 and died in January, 1907. Mr. Yarbrough died March 26, 1867. Mr. and Mrs. Yarbrough are buried in the cemetery in Grapeland, Houston County.¹ Mrs. Yarbrough is marked, Mr. Yarbrough's is not.

"Children of Mr. & Mrs. Yarbrough were Georgiana Elizabeth, who was born near Grapeland, Texas, January 31, 1842.

¹[According to Mrs. J.J. Carpenter of Ft. Worth, Texas, granddaughter of Joseph Randolph Yarbrough, this is incorrect. She says that her father, Scott M. Yarbrough, told her that his father was not buried in the Grapeland Cemetery with his mother, but was buried in an unmarked grave, which he had been unable to locate, on the old homestead near Grapeland.]

PUBLIC DEBT		2d Class "B"
OF THE STATE		
REPUBLIC OF TEXAS.		
THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that <u>Randolph Yarbrough</u>, under the provisions of the laws of the LEGISLATURE OF THE STATE OF TEXAS, entitled "An Act to amend the provisions of 'an act to provide for raising the State of the late Republic of Texas,' approved February 9, 1838, filed with the SECRETARY and COMPTROLLER <u>A. Davis for Services in Captain Charles Company</u> <u>in 1836</u> <u>Twenty Four</u> which is sufficiently authenticated to evidence the validity of the foregoing the image of the Seal of the State of Texas. The said Seal, according to the date of issue, is worth <u>Twenty Four</u> Dollars, in Full, and having been all that was available to the Amount In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and the Seal of the State of Texas, this <u>Twenty Four</u> day of <u>January</u>, 1867. <u>Samuel Houston</u> Governor <u>J. M. W. Smith</u> Secretary		

She was married to James Whitley. Mrs. Whitley died at Grapeland August 9, 1939; Melissa, who married Thomas Herod and in 1939 was residing three miles west of Grapeland, aged 94; Mary, who married W.R. Morris and in 1938 was residing four miles east of Grapeland, aged 92; Scott M. Yarbrough, who celebrated his 90th birthday at the home of his daughter, Mrs. J.J. Carpenter, 1717 Alston, Ft. Worth, March 29, 1946; S.M. Yarbrough who was residing in Trinity, Texas; Miss Kittie Yarbrough, who resides in Grapeland; Lucindy, deceased, who married Lee Whitescarver; Isabella, deceased, who married R.L. Owens; J.S. Yarbrough, deceased, who married Hollie Hollingsworth and John R. Yarbrough, deceased, who married Hollie Smith.

"Some of the grandchildren of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Randolph Yarbrough are J.A. Owens, Grapeland; Dr. J.C. Whitley; and Mrs. C.A. Storey, Grapeland, Texas.

"Children of Mr. and Mrs. Whitley are Mrs. S.M. Hodges, Tuscola; Mrs. L.H. DeBolt of Tyler, deceased; Mrs. W.D. Du Mont, New York city; M.M. Whitley, Ft. Worth and Dr. J.C. Whitley.

"Scott M. Yarbrough's surviving children in April 1946 were Mrs. C.U. Watkins, Melvin; Mrs. C.N. Spence, Crockett; Mrs. J.B. Hancock, Ft. Worth; and Mrs. J.J. Carpenter, Ft. Worth.

"Mrs. Annie Laurie De Bolt Stearns, daughter of Mrs. L.H. De Bolt was living at 2917 Walker Street, Houston in June, 1951."³

³Louis Wiltz Kemp, "Notes on Harrisburg Camp" (TS-MS in Kemp Collection at the Barker History Center, University of Texas, Austin, Texas).

MISCELLANEOUS NOTES on JOSEPH RANDOLPH YARBROUGH

MILITARY SERVICE

"Obeying the instructions of General Houston, the following officers and men remained April 21, 1836, at the camp of the Texas army established opposite Harrisburg. There the sick were attended by their comrades who guarded the baggage and acted as rear guard of the main army, or discharged miscellaneous service connected with the battle."

Yarbrough, Joseph Randolph

****²

TEXAS LAND CLAIMS⁴

FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE RECOMMENDED:

No.149--Yarberry, Randolph 1/3 league Shelby Co.

BOUNTY WARRANT:

No.1459--Yarbrough, Randolph 320 acres (co. not given)

DONATION WARRANT (Approved by the Commissioner of Claims):

No.956--Yarbrough, Randolph 640 acres (co. not given)

PETITION SIGNER

The name Joseph R. Yarbrough appears, with over a hundred others, on a petition dated "Mustang Prairie, April 22nd, 1837," praying that the Texas Congress make a new county on the east side of the Trinity River. As a result Houston County, Texas was created.⁵

⁵Louis W. Kemp and Thomas L. Miller, *The Honor Roll of the Battle* (San Jacinto Museum of History Association, 1965).

John Burlage and J.B. Hollingsworth, *Abstract of Valid Land Claims...of the State of Texas* (Austin, Tex., John Marshall & Co., 1839), pp.294, 297, 298.

⁶Armistead Albert Aldrich, *The History of Houston County, Texas* (San Antonio, Tex., The Naylor Co., 1943), pp.7-8.

CENSUS RECORDS⁶

7 December 1850, Houston Co., Texas:

name	age	sex	occupation	birthplace
Joseph A. Yarbery	33	m	farmer	La.
Pheba C.	26	f		N. Carolina
Georgiana E.	8	f		Houston Co.
Malissa A.	7	f		Houston Co.
Marcy F.	5	f		La.
Joseph L.	3	m		Anderson Co.
Lucindy K.	1/12	f		Houston Co.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH OF GEORGE YARBROUGH

"GEORGE YARBROUGH was born in Saint Claire county, Alabama, June 2, 1826, a son of Littleton and Nancy (Ashcraft) Yarbrough, the former of whom was born in Davidson county, North Carolina, July 27, 1802, and died in 1879. Littleton was a son of Mnoah, born in North Carolina in 1770, who was a son of Zachary, born in Amelia county Virginia. Mrs. Nancy Yarbrough was born in South Carolina, Chester district, in 1807, and died June 14, 1883.

"George Yarbrough was reared and educated in Saint Claire county, Alabama. He first clerked in a store, then went to California, where he remained four years, returned to Alabama, and stayed a short time and then came to Texas in 1854. He located in Tyler and engaged in business until the war began, when he retired until peace was restored. In 1874 Mr. Yarbrough retired permanently from business, and is now enjoying the fruits of a well-spent life. He was married in July, 1855, to Miss Margaret A. Morrin [sic], of Macon county, Alabama. To their union were born two children--Annie and Mary (twins). Mr. Yarbrough is a member of the I.O.O.F.⁷

⁶ 1850 Houston Co., Texas Federal Census, family #643.

⁷ Biographical Souvenir of the State of Texas (Chicago, F.A. Battey & Company, 1889), p.932.

DEDICATION of TEXAS HISTORICAL MARKER for YARBROUGH HOME at CHANDLER

The Henderson County Historical Survey Committee
The Texas State Historical Foundation
and the
Citizens of Henderson County
Invite You to Attend
The Dedication of the Texas State Marker for the
Charles Richard Yarbrough Home
and the Birthplace of Senator Ralph W. Yarbrough
on Saturday, December third, nineteen sixty-six
Dedication - ten-thirty a.m. High School Gymnasium
Chandler, Henderson County, Texas
Highway 21 - 24 miles east of Athens - 18 miles west of Tyler

the invitation

Tuesday, November 29, 1966

The Dallas Morning News

3 D

Yarborough Birthplace Due Historical Marker

ATKINS, Texas (Sp.) — The home where Sen. Ralph Yarborough was born in Chandler, Henderson County, has been designated for a historical marker.

It was the home of Sen. Yarborough's late parents, Charles Richard and Mamie Jane Spear Yarborough.

Frank LaRue Jr., chairman of the Henderson County Historical Survey Committee, said the marker will be dedicated

Saturday at the Chandler High School gymnasium. The ceremony will be opened by the Atkins High School band at 10:30 a.m. and the dedication will begin at 11 a.m.

Sen. Yarborough and his brothers and sisters, some of them residents of Chandler, will attend the ceremony.

LaRue said he had appointed R. T. Craig chairman of a subcommittee on historical appreciation for Henderson County

for the day and that he will be assisted by a committee of County Judge R. M. Lee, Atty. Jack Harbin, a nephew of Sen. Yarborough, Mrs. Clyde Eads, a county historian, U.S. Attorney Wayne Justice of Atkins and Tyler and Mrs. Justice, Mrs. Harbin, and Dist. Atty. Mack Wallace.

The home was occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Yarborough for 61 years and was the birthplace of three generations of descendants. Sen. Yarborough was

born in the home in 1883. The marker will honor him as well as his parents.

Mr. and Mrs. Yarborough observed their golden wedding anniversary in the home and Mr. Yarborough administered the oath of office to Sen. Yarborough Jan. 1, 1948, in the room where the senator was born.

Mr. Yarborough died a few years ago at the age of 108. Mrs. Yarborough preceded him in death.

PROGRAM



Dedication of the Texas State Marker for the
Charles Richard Yarborough Home
and

Birthplace of Senator Ralph Webster Yarborough

CHANDLER, HENDERSON COUNTY, TEXAS

Saturday Morning, December 3, 1966

Invocation	Rev. Jack Shelton Pastor, First Methodist Church Chandler, Texas
National Anthem	
Eyes of Texas	Athens High School Band Tommy Downing, Director of Bands Athens, Texas
Welcome	Honorable John Wooten, Mayor Chandler, Texas Reuben H. Lee, County Judge Athens, Texas
Introduction of Distinguished Guests	Honorable John L. Clark Member, Henderson County Survey Committee
Historical Sketch	
The Yarborough Home and History	Mrs. Clyde Eads Member, Henderson County Survey Committee Murchison, Texas
Dedication of Texas State Marker	Honorable John Ben Sheppard, President Texas State Historical Survey Committee Odessa, Texas
Introduction of Senator Yarborough	Honorable R. T. Craig Athens, Texas
Address	Honorable Ralph Webster Yarborough Member, United States Senate Chandler, Austin, Washington D. C.
Benediction	Rev. Leo Rudd Pastor, First Baptist Church Chandler, Texas

— Master of Ceremony —

Frank E. La Rue, Jr., Chairman

Henderson County Historical Survey Committee
Athens, Texas

Monday, December 5, 1966

The Austin American

MARKER: Old Yarborough Home

American-Statisticians Service

CHANDLER — A Texas State historical survey marker was unveiled Sunday at the home where Sen. Ralph Yarborough is born and reared.

Former Atty. Gen. John Ben Sheppard gave the dedication address at the unveiling and Sen. Ralph Yarborough made a revealing speech on behalf of a Yarborough family.

The home was first occupied by Charles Richard Yarborough and Mamie Jane Spear Yarborough, parents of the senator, in 1883.

Sen. Yarborough was born in 1883, shortly after his parents moved into the home. The elder Yarborough was a Justice of the Peace. In 1938 he administered to his son the oath of office as Senator of the United States.

C. R. Yarborough died at the home in 1964 at the age of 108.

At the ceremonies, Mrs. Clyde Eads of Murchison presented a history of the home and the Yarborough family. Sen. Yarborough had eight surviving brothers and sisters.

Henderson County Judge Ben

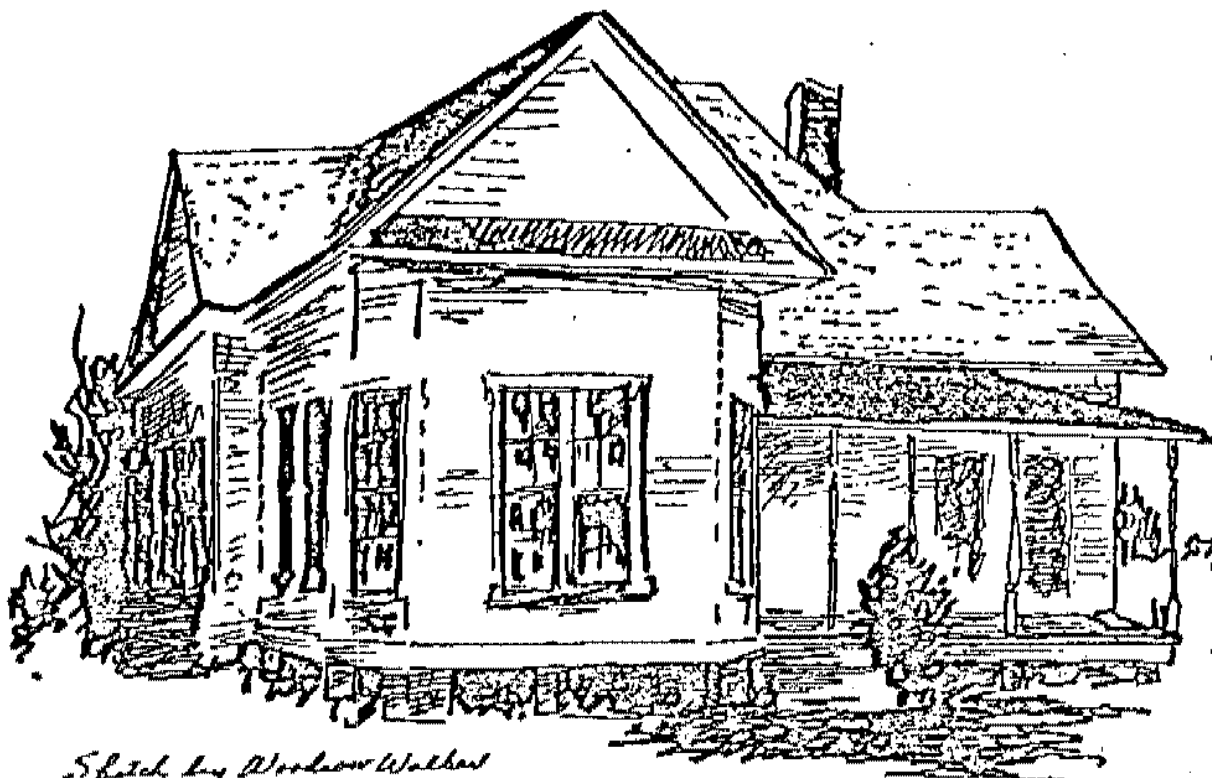
John Lee of Atkins and Mayor John Wooten of Chandler welcomed the crowd at the dedication. John L. Clark introduced guests.

A delegation of Alabama-Coushatta Indians from the reservations in Polk County also attended.

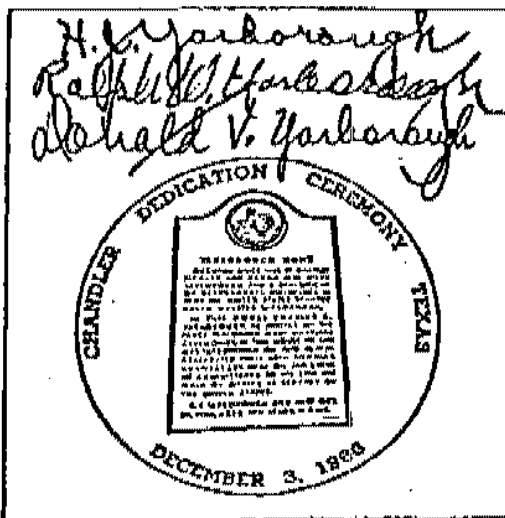
R. T. Craig, Atty. Gen. of the Chandler Trust, introduced Sen. Yarborough. Yarborough was once employed by Craig as his newspaper.

Guests at the dedication included U.S. District Judge Joe

Sheets of Tyler, Joe Fisher of Beaumont and James Neal and Woodrow Seale of Houston; U.S. Marshall Bob Nash of Dallas and Fort Worth and Telly Reynolds of Tyler; United States District Attorney Wayne Justice of Athens, Texas State Land Commissioner Jerry Ladner of Austin, Congressman Lindley Beedworth of Washington, D.C., House of Representatives, Dallas Regional Post Office and several other government officials.



YARBOROUGH HOME, Chandler, Texas



YARBOROUGH FAMILY MAGAZINE
P.O. Box 12023, CAPITAL STATION
AUSTIN, TEXAS 78711

envelope mailed from Chandler after dedication ceremony
signed by the three sons of Charles Richard Yarbrough

The Athens Daily Review
Page Three Monday, Dec. 5, 1946 Athens, Texas



BROTHERS INSPECT MARKER

U. S. Sen. Ralph W. Yarborough and his two brothers, also congressmen, inspect the state historical marker erected Saturday at the home of their parents, the late Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Yarborough, at Chandler. From left are Harvey J. Yarborough, Dallas, Sen. Yarborough, and Donald Yarborough, Dallas. (Photo by Reynolds).

Yarborough Family Magazine



edited and published by Charles D. and Jean Smith Yarborough

Vol. I.

February 1967

No. 4

-- CONTENTS --

Letter from the Editors-----	67
HERALDRY and the YARBOROUGH COAT-OF-ARMS-----	68
Line of WILLIAM YARBROUGH of OUACHITA CO., ARKANSAS-----	73
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES-----	78
Dr. A.S. Yarbrough-----	78
Dr. Cecil S. Yarbrough-----	80
W.L. Yarbrough-----	81
John Swanson Yarbrough-----	81
HILL of GROVES YARBROUGH-----	82
QUERIES-----	84
ILLUSTRATIONS-----	72 & 77
Charles S. and Charles F. Yarbrough, son and father-----	72
Charles S. Yarbrough of El Dorado, Arkansas-----	77
Mrs. Charles S. Yarbrough, nee Lula Rebecca Murphy-----	77
Charles S. Yarbrough in uniform-----	77

Portions of any original material herein may be used without permission of the editors, but copyright protection for the whole is reserved.

Copyright © Charles David Yarborough 1967

ABBREVIATIONS USED

ante--before	b.--born
ca.--about	d.--died
cf.--compare	bur.--buried
e.g.--for example	m.--married
ex.col.--from the collection of	Bk.--Book
ibid.--in the same book	Vol.--Volume
i.e.--that is	p.--page
infra--below	pp.--pages
loc.cit.--in the place cited	no.--number
op.cit.--in the work cited	nos.--numbers
post--after	n.--note, footnote
sic--in such manner	n.d.--no date
supra--above	MS--manuscript
... word(s) omitted	TS--typescript
** sentence(s) or series omitted	Co.--County

NOTE

Comments made by the editors will be enclosed in [brackets]. To conserve space the editors are referred to by their initials: CDY, JSY. Also, the "Yarborough Family Magazine" is cited herein by giving the volume number, "YFM," and the page number; e.g., this page is cited as 1 YFM 56.

"Yarborough Family Magazine" is published bimonthly (each August, October, December, February, April, and June) by Charles D. Yarborough and Jean Smith Yarborough, P.O. Box 12023, Capitol Station, Austin, Texas 78711.

Price is \$4.50 per year (six issues), or \$1.00 each for separate issues. Back issues are available from editors for \$1.00 each, post paid. Vol. 1, No. 1 was published August 1966.

P.O. Box 12023, Capitol Station
Austin, Texas 78711
14 February 1967

Dear Reader:

Just as our printer was putting his finishing touches on the last issue of the Yarborough Family Magazine, a hot Yarborough news story developed, unfortunately, too late for publication. Thus, we now proudly announce the addition of a new branch to the Yarborough family tree. Our daughter, Vicki Lynn Yarborough, weighing in at 7 lbs., 11 ozs., was born on 22 December 1966 at St. David's Community Hospital here in Austin.

The Austin Statesman
Wednesday, Jan. 18, 1967
Page A21—Austin, Texas

She's doing fine, and we plan to start training her to type and do Yarborough research work any day now! By the way, she's our first.

As we promised, in this issue we have an article on the Yarborough coat-of-arms. Because of the complexity of this subject, it is rather long, and will be presented in a series. We hope to have completed it by the last issue of Volume One.

In order to appeal to more readers, we are trying to present material from many branches of the family. One of our policies is to try not to concentrate too much on any one branch or any one geographical area. Checking through our first three issues we find that we have slighted you Tennessee Yarboroughs. Therefore, our next issue will be largely devoted to Tennessee material. Just a little something for some of you to look forward to.

Cordially yours,

Charles and
Jean Yarborough

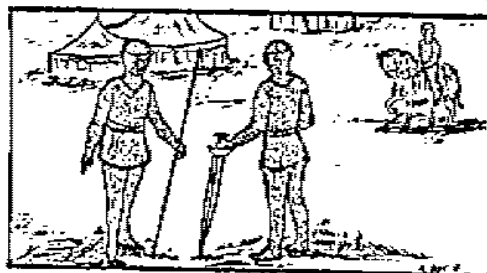
HERALDRY and the YARBOROUGH COAT-OF-ARMS

Today the history and practice of bearing, displaying, and recording family arms (armorial insignia) is known as heraldry. In the past, heraldry, a practice which began in the Middle Ages and had become entrenched in both England and Europe by the end of the Twelfth Century, also included the devising (giving by will) and granting (giving by deed) of these arms. Almost from its beginning it has had a set of rules and technical language all its own.

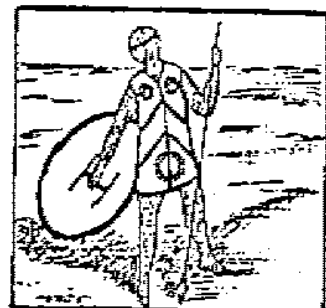
The word "heraldry" is usually associated with the term "coat-of-arms." But exactly what is a coat-of-arms, how is it connected with heraldry, and how did the two develop?

Twelfth Century England saw the advent of body armour, the first type in general use being chain mail. Chain mail armour, which was made in many styles and patterns, may be most easily

described by calling it a suit made of small interlinking metal wires, loops, or rings, covering its wearer from head to toe. Because knights wearing chain mail, with only their faces showing, were indistinguishable, the surcoat came into use. This coat,



which was sleeveless and was worn over the armour, was decorated with symbols or designs chosen by its wearer, and served as identification. Thus, the coat of arms came into being. Serving as a personal device, this identification was also used on the banner, the horse trapper (cover), and the shield.



As time progressed the personal devices (called charges)

used on coats of arms became marks of possession, and no two men in the same region could use identical designs. Besides being used on battle paraphernalia these personal devices came into use as identification marks for nearly all tangible property, being employed in architecture, clothing, and jewelry. Once a personal device had been adopted it was passed from father to son just as other property. In fact, an English court in 1348 ruled that these devices were property. Eventually any personal device became known as a coat-of-arms. Today the coat-of-arms, often referred to as "family arms," is thought of as a heraldic bearing usually composed of a shield and its various accessories.

In tournaments of the Middle Ages heralds were professional criers or proclaimers. When a knight entered the lists to joust, it was the herald's duty to recognize him and announce his name and titles to the assembly. Often, the only way a knight, fully suited in his armour, could be recognized was by his coat of arms; consequently, heralds became much concerned with them. Thus, heraldry, the recognition of coats of arms, had its beginning. Today, while English Heralds, among other duties, have responsibility for the recording of family arms and pedigrees, any activity done in connection with a coat-of-arms, whether or not by a herald, is known as heraldry.

A typical coat-of-arms is composed of the shield with its charges, the coronet or crown, the helmet, the wreath, and the mantling. This array is known as an "achievement." Ancillary to the coat-of-arms are the motto and supporters.

One of the practices connected with heraldry is known as "blazoning." Blazoning is the describing of a coat-of-arms in an accepted sequence of technical terms.

The official coat-of-arms of the English Yarbrough (actually "Yarburgh" or "Yerburgh") family, as registered with the College of Arms, London, England, is blazoned as follows:

[All rights reserved.]

Shield--Per pale argent and azure, a chevron between three chaplets of roses counter-changed.

Crest--A falcon belled or, preying on a mallard proper.

Supporters--On either side a falcon, wings extended, belled or, gorged with a chaplet of roses azure.

Supposedly, an artist talented in heraldry can take this combination of words and a pen and ink, and come out with a sketch of the Yarborough coat-of-arms. But how? Here, part by part, is the explanation:

The Shield

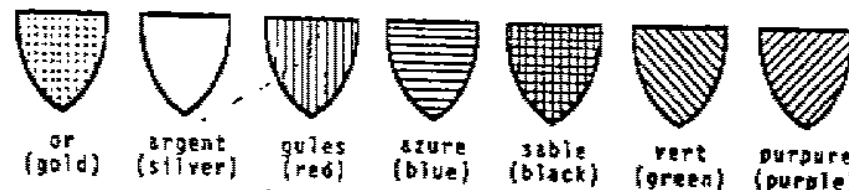
The shield or escutcheon is the most important part of the achievement; it bears the actual arms. But what shape shield is to be used when drawing the Yarborough coat-of-arms? Originally a shield's shape had a special heraldic meaning, usually representing the century in which the particular arms first came into use; however, the modern heraldic shield basically takes one of two forms: it is somewhat triangular heart-shaped, or it is somewhat squarish. Currently the choice is at the option and to the taste of the artist, and should be appropriate to the contents of the shield in establishing a feeling of balance or symmetry. Because of the rather simple charges of the Yarborough shield, the less bulky triangular heart-shaped shield seems to be proper.



Description of the Yarborough shield begins with *Per pale...* The first step in blazoning is naming the field; hence, *per pale* refers to the type field. Specifically, it means a shield partitioned (divided equally) vertically with a single line. The next words are *...argent and azure...* These describe the metal and tincture (color) of the shield. In heraldry there are two basic metals: or (gold) and argent (silver), depicted in pen and ink by the heraldic artist with dots and white, respec-



tively. The five basic colors used are gules (red), shown by verticle lines; azure (blue), shown by horizontal lines; sable (black), shown by small squares; vert (green), shown by diagonal lines from left down to right; and purpure (purple), shown by diagonal lines from right down to left. Heraldry has no set



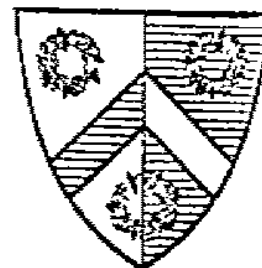
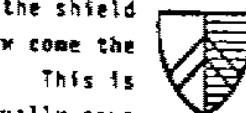
shades. They are left to the discretion of the artist. The general rule of colors is that a metal should never be placed upon a metal, nor a color upon a color. Applying all this to the Yarborough shield, it can be visualized as being half silver and half blue.



But there is more to the description--...a chevron... This, the third term of the description, is known as the principal charge or honorable ordinary. It is simply a geometrical figure or some other prominent design placed upon the shield. Imagine a chevron superimposed on the shield which has previously been described. Now come the words *...between three chaplets of roses...* This is the lesser charge or subsidiary. It is usually some sort of figure or design, here chaplets (garlands) of roses, arranged complementary to the principal charge. Finally, there is the term



...counter-changed, meaning that the color and metal of each field is interchanged in each charge. Thus, the chevron and garlands would be blue on the silver side of the shield and silver on the blue side. Perhaps an artist might desire to be more elaborate, and dress up the shield by going slightly beyond the heraldic descrip-



tion. Here he could easily do so by giving true colors to the garlands of roses rather than using the named metal and color. Besides livening up the color scheme, this would make the shield quite a bit more appealing to the eye.

In review, the following are the various parts of the shield of the Yarbrough coat-of-arms:

the field: *per pale, counter-changed*;
the metal: *argent*;
the color: *azure*;
the principal charge: *a chevron*;
the lesser charges: *three chaplets of roses*.

[To be continued in the next issue--Vol. I, No. 5]

[All rights reserved.]



Charles S. Yarbrough and Charles F. Yarbrough
son and father, ca. 1932

Ex.col. Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Yarbrough of El Dorado, Arkansas

Line of WILLIAM YARBROUGH of Ouachita County, Arkansas

Of the two sons and ten daughters of James Yarbrough, a Primitive Baptist preacher of Marengo Co., Alabama, one was William Yarbrough.¹ William was born 1798 in one of the Carolinas,² and died at Elliott, Ouachita Co., Arkansas 14 October 1871.³ His first marriage was to Martha Sample on 15 October 1826 in Marengo Co., Alabama.⁴ He subsequently married Susan Morris,⁵ and later Elisebeth W. (Jordan) Smith, a widow, ca. 1848-49 in Ouachita Co., Arkansas.⁶ Elisebeth was born in 1812 in Western Tennessee--near Dyersburg,⁷ and died 7 September 1889 in Ouachita Co., Arkansas. Both William and Elisebeth are buried in Bethesda Cemetery at Elliott, Arkansas.⁸

William Yarbrough went to Arkansas in the early 1840's with his brother, Nathan.⁹ Although Nathan settled in Union County,¹⁰ William settled in Ouachita. At that time, 1844, William had with him two children by his early marriages, a son, James, born ca. 1830 in Alabama,¹¹ and a daughter, Elisebeth Nell Yarbrough, born 1840, died 1864.¹²

William Yarbrough's children by his wife Elisebeth were:¹³

Octavia Yarbrough
Richard Yarbrough
Alfred Yarbrough
Charles Franklin Yarbrough

Octavia Yarbrough was born ca. 1850 in Arkansas.¹⁴ After her marriage to Jack Butler in 1873, they moved to Texas, where she met with an early death near Waco.¹⁵

Richard and Alfred Yarbrough died when they were six and ten years of age, respectively, ca. 1865 and 1866.¹⁶

Charles Franklin Yarbrough was born 25 August 1856 in Elliott, Ouachita Co., Arkansas, and died 8 September 1944 in Atlanta, Cass Co., Texas.¹⁷ He married Martha Georgia (Thompson) Smith, a widow, on 24 January 1875 at Alto, Cherokee Co., Texas.¹⁸ She was born 28 May 1840.¹⁹ After her death, 21

April 1908 in Camden, Arkansas,²⁰ Charles married another widow, Mrs. Emma Retta (Renfro) Ricketts, on 9 January 1910 in Ouachita County.²¹ His second wife, a native of Ouachita County, was born 28 March 1878.²² She preceded Charles in death, dying in Elliott, Arkansas in 1922.²³

Charles Franklin Yarbrough's children by his first wife were as follows:²⁴

Mary Pearl Yarbrough
Jewel Yarbrough
Charles Stevens Yarbrough
Robert William Yarbrough
Ruby McBride Yarbrough

By his second wife, Charles Franklin Yarbrough had these children:²⁵

William Aubry Yarbrough
Pascal Riley Yarbrough
Ruth Yarbrough } twins
Rachel Yarbrough }

Mary Pearl Yarbrough was born on 27 January 1876 in Lime-stone County, Texas, and died 20 April 1925 in Sand Springs, Tulsa County, Oklahoma. She first married Oscar Blais, and then Mike Trimble.²⁶

Jewel Yarbrough, born 16 October 1878 at Hubbard City, Hill County, Texas, died in 1950 at El Dorado, Union Co., Arkansas, being buried at Stamps, Lafayette Co., Arkansas.²⁷ On 26 October 1900 she married John C. Mitchell,²⁸ born at Stamps 29 September 1870, son of Thomas Mitchell and Ann Stanley.²⁹

Charles Stevens Yarbrough, who, on 13 October 1879, was born at Hubbard City, Hill County, Texas,³⁰ died 15 December 1954 in El Dorado, Arkansas.³¹ After attending the University of Arkansas, he married Lula Rebecca Murphy at El Dorado on 10 December 1905.³² Lula was born 25 December 1885 in Union Co., Arkansas, the daughter of Hial Gray Murphy, Jr. and Mattie Lutisia (Smith) Murphy.³³

Charles Stevens Yarbrough's children were as follows:³⁴

Lorine Yarbrough (died young)
Robert Franklin Yarbrough
Helen Marie Yarbrough
Mattie Leticia Yarbrough (died young)
Luella Burl Yarbrough (died young)
Infant
Laura Lucille Yarbrough
Theda Rebecca Yarbrough

Robert William Yarbrough was born on 1 January 1883 at Elliott, Arkansas. He now lives in Hope, Hempstead Co., Arkansas.³⁵ He married Alice Missouri Mitchell, the daughter of Thomas Mitchell and Ann Stanley, in Camden, Ouachita County, on 9 January 1904.³⁶ Children are:³⁷

Linnie M. Yarbrough (died young)
Maurine Minnie Yarbrough
Robert Franklin Yarbrough
Dorothy Belle Yarbrough

Ruby McBride Yarbrough, who was born on 22 March 1886 at Elliott, Arkansas,³⁸ died 23 April 1911 at El Dorado.³⁹ She married Edward Rowser on 10 February 1907 at Camden, Ouachita Co., Arkansas.⁴⁰

William Aubrey Yarbrough was born on 19 March 1911 at Elliott, Arkansas, and he later lived near Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., Texas. He married Miriam Dolly Schwartz and they had the following children:⁴¹

Billie Ann Yarbrough
Marvin Lynn Yarbrough

Pascal Riley Yarbrough, who was born 13 June 1913 at Elliott, Arkansas, married Lucille Gorham of Morphlet, Union County. They had one child, Nancy Faye Yarbrough.⁴²

Ruth Yarbrough, a twin, was born 5 June 1916 at Elliott, Arkansas, dying 15 May 1949 at Atlanta, Texas. She was married to Herbert Gorham, brother of her sister-in-law, Lucille.⁴³

Rachel Yarbrough, a twin, was born at Elliott, Arkansas on 5 June 1916. First she married Irve Marx, later marrying Irve Schmickie.⁴⁴

Footnotes

- ¹ Family paper, 3 p. MS, prepared by Charles Franklin Yarbrough for his son Charles Stevens Yarbrough, n.d.
- ² Family paper, *supra*, says that William Yarbrough's birthplace was Edgefield District, South Carolina, but Ouachita Co., Arkansas Federal Censuses (1850, family #7 in Lafayette Township; 1860, family #1260 in Ecora Fabra Township; 1870, family #200 in Lafayette Township) list his birthplace as North Carolina.
- ³ Record from Charles Franklin Yarbrough family Bible, family paper, *supra*, and grave marker at Bethseda Cemetery, Elliott, Ouachita Co., Arkansas.
- ⁴ 1818-36 Marengo Co., Alabama Marriage Book, p.121.
- ⁵ Family paper, *supra*.
- ⁶ Family Bible, *supra*, and Ouachita Co. Censuses, *supra*.
- ⁷ Family paper, *supra*, and 1850 and 1870 Ouachita Co. Censuses, *supra*.
- ⁸ Grave markers at Bethseda Cemetery. However, family paper, *supra*, says that Elizabeth Yarbrough died 7 September 1890.
- ⁹ Union Co., Arkansas Probate Book A, pp.105-6.
- ¹⁰ Union Co., Arkansas Federal Census, family #132 in El Dorado Township.
- ¹¹ 1850 Ouachita Co. Census, *supra*.
- ¹² Grave marker at Bethseda Cemetery.
- ¹³ Family paper, *supra*.
- ¹⁴ 1860 and 1870 Ouachita Co. Censuses, *supra*.
- ¹⁵ Family paper, *supra*.
- ¹⁶ *Ibid.*
- ¹⁷ Family paper, *supra*, and grave marker at Bethseda Cemetery.
- ¹⁸ Family Bible, *supra*, and family paper, *supra*.
- ¹⁹ Family Bible, *supra*, gives place of birth as Baton Rouge [East Baton Rouge Parish], Louisiana, but Dallas T. Herndon, *Centennial History of Arkansas*, Vol. II (Little Rock, Ark., S.J. Clark Publishing Company, 1922), pp.283-84, gives birthplace as Pike Co., Arkansas.
- ²⁰ Grave marker at Bethseda Cemetery.
- ²¹ Ouachita Co., Arkansas Marriage Book T, p.416.
- ²² Family records, personal knowledge, and Bible records of Mrs. Mabel Davis of Mercedes, Texas, step-daughter of Charles Franklin Yarbrough.
- ²³ Grave marker at Liberty Cemetery, Louann, Ouachita Co., Arkansas.
- ²⁴ Family records, personal knowledge, and Bible records of living members of this family.
- ²⁵ Records, etc. of Mrs. Mabel Davis, *supra*.
- ²⁶ Family Bible, *supra*.
- ²⁷ Family Bible, *supra*, and grave marker at cemetery, Stamps, Lafayette Co., Arkansas.
- ²⁸ Ouachita Co., Arkansas Marriage Book M, p.368.



Charles S. Yarbrough
of El Dorado, Arkansas
at 25--ca.1905



Mrs. Charles S. Yarbrough
nee Lula Rebecca Murphy
at 19--1905

Right: Charles S. Yarbrough,
23, in uniform at the
University of Arkansas,
1902.



Pictures ex.col. Mr. and
Mrs. Robert F. Yarbrough
of El Dorado, Arkansas

- ²⁸ Grave marker at cemetery at Stamps.
- ³⁰ Family Bible, *supra*, but Herndon, Loc. cit., gives his birth as 13 October 1882.
- ³² Grave marker at Rehobeth Cemetery, Union Co., Arkansas.
- ³³ Union Co., Arkansas Marriage Book O, p. 447, and family records of Mrs. Robert F. Yarbrough of El Dorado, Arkansas.
- ³⁴ Records of Mrs. Robert F. Yarbrough, *supra*.
- ³⁵ Grave markers at Rehobeth Cemetery, and records of Mrs. Robert F. Yarbrough, *supra*.
- ³⁶ Family Bible, *supra*, and personal interview, Mrs. Charles S. Yarbrough and Mrs. Robert F. Yarbrough with Robert William Yarbrough at Hope, Arkansas 29 October 1966.
- ³⁷ Ouachita Co., Arkansas Marriage Book P, p. 254, and personal interview, *supra*.
- ³⁸ Personal interview, *supra*.
- ³⁹ Family Bible, *supra*.
- ⁴⁰ Grave marker at Bethseda Cemetery.
- ⁴¹ Ouachita Co., Arkansas Marriage Book S, p. 24.
- ⁴² Records, etc. of Mrs. Mabel Davis, *supra*.
- ⁴³ *Ibid.*
- ⁴⁴ *Ibid.*
- ⁴⁵ *Ibid.*

[Preceding material was furnished by Mrs. Robert F. Yarbrough.]

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

DR. A.S. YARBROUGH

"Connected with his practice, which he has made a complete success, Dr. A.S. Yarbrough, Como, Miss., is also engaged in farming, and is possessed of those advanced ideas and principles which can not fail to place him in the front ranks as an agriculturist. He was born in Marshall county, Miss., on the 12th of October, 1840, and is the son of Charles and Sallie B. (Anderson) Yarbrough, the father a native of Franklin county, N.C., and the mother of Lunenburg district, Va. The Yarbrough family is of English extraction, and the first immigrants to this country made their appearance here prior to the Revolution. Many descendants now reside in North Carolina. Charles Yarbrough was reared in North Carolina, was married in Tennessee to Miss Anderson, and in 1839 he moved to Marshall county, Miss., where he followed the occupation of a farmer. He became quite wealthy, and died in Marshall county in 1873. The mother

is still living, and is seventy-eight years of age. Seven of the eleven children born to this union grew to mature years, and are named as follows: Martha G., wife of James Sims of Holly Springs; Beatrice (deceased), was the wife of the late Dr. W.M. Compton; Charles G., a farmer of Marshall county; Dr. A.S.; G.W. and J. Henry, both farmers of Marshall county, and John W. (deceased). Dr. A.S. Yarbrough spent his boyhood days on his father's farm in Marshall county, and when eighteen years of age, owing to ill health, he went to Texas, where he spent a year with the cow boys [*sic*]. He then returned to Mississippi, studied medicine under the late Dr. William M. Compton, and took a course of lectures in the medical college at Nashville, Tenn. At the commencement of the late war he entered the Confederate army as a private in company L, First Mississippi infantry, commanded by Captain Milams. Soon after, on making an application to be examined in medicine and surgery, he was appointed surgeon in 1862. He was in the engagement at Fort Donelson, was captured and taken to Mound City, Ill., where he was left with the wounded of his command. Subsequently, fearing that he should be taken farther north, Dr. Yarbrough made his escape, crossing the Ohio river when it was eight miles in width, (this was before it was agreed upon that physicians should not be considered prisoners of war), and then reported to his colonel, who was at Shannon, Miss. He was granted a furlough. He joined his regiment as soon [as] it was exchanged, was a participant of the siege of Fort Hudson, and was again captured. Upon being released he reported to Gen. Joseph E. Johnston, who was near Jackson, Miss. His regiment was soon exchanged, and his command joined the army of Tennessee, taking part in all fights around Atlanta, Ga., and being with Hood in the Tennessee campaign. He was in the battles of Franklin and Nashville, and after retreating from the latter place to Vernon, Miss., he was given a furlough. He was on the way to join his command when he met Jefferson Davis on his retreat from Richmond, near Washington, Ga. Dr. Yarbrough was

then paroled, and returned to the peaceful pursuits of farm life. In 1865 he wedded Miss Texana J. Wilbourn, daughter of Elijah and Eliza Wilbourn, and they were born three children, all daughters: Mattie B., wife of J.B. Davis, of Nashville, Tenn.; May B., wife of J.B. Wardlaw, of Como, Miss; Minnie L., at home, single. Dr. Yarbrough lost his estimable wife in 1873. His second marriage was to Miss Emma McGee, daughter of Edward and Sarah (McGee) McGee, a very prominent pioneer family of Panola county [Mississippi]. By his last union the Doctor became the father of one son, Archie. Dr. Yarbrough has been a resident of Panola county since 1865, and of his farm for about ten years. He was elected to the state legislature by the democratic party in 1889. He has one of the largest and best improved plantations in the county--two thousand three hundred acres, with one thousand five hundred acres under cultivation, and has all the latest improved machinery for conducting the same. He stands high in the estimation of all who know him."¹

CECIL SENTELL YARBROUGH

"YARBROUGH, CECIL SENTELL, physician, was born March 10, 1878, at Orion, Pike County [Alabama]; son of Joseph Stratten and Jane (Thrower) Yarbrough, the former who was a native of Georgia, and was for fifty-five years a Baptist preacher; grandson of Stokes A. and Nancy (Allen) Yarbrough, the latter who was a descendant of Col. Ethan Allen of Revolutionary fame, and of Captain Joseph Sentell who served in the Indian Wars of 1813-1814; great grandson of John Yarbrough who immigrated from Ireland to America.² Mr. Yarbrough was educated in the public schools of Orion and Luverne, and at the Montgomery high school; attended the University of Tennessee and was graduated M.D., in 1901; took post-graduate course at Chicago univer-

¹Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Mississippi, Vol. II (Chicago, Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1891), pp.1083-84.
²[This place of birth is very likely an error.--CDY]

sity, 1905; and at New York, 1906. In May, 1907, he entered upon the practice of his profession; located at Society Hill; later removed to LaFayette; and finally settled in Auburn; was a member of the city council of Auburn, 1910-14; and served as town health officer for five years. He is a Democrat; a Baptist; and a Knight of Pythias. Married: March 18, 1903, at Auburn, to Bertha Mae Grout, daughter of Oscar D. and Elia Grout of that place, the former who served in the U.S. Army; and granddaughter of John Theodore and Mary Louise (Chew) Grout. Children: 1. Oscar DeMell; 2. Jane; 3. Cecil S., Jr. Residence: Auburn."³

W.L. YARBROUGH

"YARBROUGH, W.L., educator; superintendent of the city schools of Andalusia, [Alabama], 1913."⁴

JOHN SWANSON YARBROUGH

"John S. Yarbrough was born in Central Europe, the son of Dutch parents.⁵ During his childhood his family moved to the southern United States. Yarbrough grew into manhood in Georgia and Alabama. After he had been married for several years, he journeyed to Texas and landed at Indianola during the middle 1850's. In 1858 he moved into McMullen County [Texas] and was one of the pioneer settlers of Yarbrough Bend, the first settlement to be established within the county. He immediately began capturing wild cattle and horses and entered the livestock industry. The date of his death is not known."⁶

³Thomas McAdory Owen, *History of Alabama and Directory of Alabama Biography*, Vol. IV (Chicago, S.J. Clarke Publishing Company, 1921), pp.1825-26.
⁴*Ibid*, p.1826.

⁵[Place of birth and nationality of parents are very likely errors.--CDY.]
⁶Joe Pate Smyer, "A History of McMullen County, Texas" (unpublished Master's Thesis, Dept. of History, University of Texas, 1952), p.299.

WILL of GROVES YARBROUGH¹

State of Georgia)

November the 13th 1857

Franklin County)

In the name of God, Amen,

I Groves Yarbrough of the state and county aforesaid being weak in body, but of strong and disposing mind and memory do will and bequeath as follows.

1st It is my will that my Soul and Body return to God who gave it.

2nd It is my will that out of my property all my just debts be paid.

3rd It is my will that after my debts are paid, my beloved wife Martha Yarbrough have all my property to dispose of as she chooses.

4th I hereby appoint James L. Gillispie my Executor to carry out the provisions of this my will.--In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and date above written.

Signed, Sealed in presents of

his
Groves X Yarbrough (seal)
mark

/s/ David H. Payne
/s/ Milton W. Gillispie
/s/ James M. Carson

Georgia)

Court of Ordinary

Franklin County)

December Term 1857,

Personally appeared in Open

Court, this day James L. Gillispie Executor of the last will and testament of Groves Yarbrough late of said county Deceased, And produced before the Court, the last will and testament of Said Groves Yarbrough Deceased, and two of the witnesses of Said Will, to wit, James M. Carson and Milton W. Gillispie, which witnesses being duly sworn, depose and say, that they saw Groves Yarbrough, the testator, sign, seal, declare and

publish the instrument now presented as his last will and testament, freely, voluntarily, and of his own accord, without any compulsion or Influence whatever, that at the time of the Execution of the said Will, said testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory; that deponents signed said will as witnesses in the presence of the Testator, and at his special instance and request and in the presence of each other, And saw David H. Payne the other subscribing witness to said will do so likewise.

Sworn to & subscribed in
Open Court this 7th day
of December 1857

/s/ James M. Carson
/s/ Milton W. Gillispie

/s/ John G. York Ordinary

I James L. Gillispie, do solemnly swear that this writing contains the true last will and Testament of the within named Groves Yarbrough Deceased, so far as I know or believe; and that I will well and truly execute the same, by paying first the debts and then the Legacies contained in the said will, as far as his goods and chattels will thereunto extend and the law charge me; And that I will make a true and perfect Inventory of all such goods and chattels, so help me God;

Sworn to & subscribed
in Open Court, this 7th
day of December 1857.

/s/ James L. Gillispie

/s/ John G. York Ordinary

¹1848-65 Franklin Co., Georgia Will Book, pp.141-43.

QUERIES

1. JAMES YARBROUGH

Who were the parents of James Yarbrough, Primitive Baptist preacher of Marengo Co., Ala., who died ca. 1830 in western Ala., probably Marengo Co.; two sons: William and Nathaniel; daughters [see YFM 73]? When and where was he born? Whom did he marry? Mrs. Robert F. Yarbrough, 1327 Mt. Holly, El Dorado, Ark. 71730

2. JAMES YARBROUGH GROVES YARBROUGH

Proof needed that James Yarbrough, who is said to have been killed with his son Charles by Indians in Georgia, is the father of Groves Yarbrough, b. 9 May 1776 in N.C., d. 14 Nov. 1857 in Franklin Co., Ga. [see 1 YFM 82]. Also, need records of Groves Yarbrough's marriages: (1) to Miss Chamblin--two children, James Wyatt and Wiley, born; (2) to Mrs. Martha Langston--fifteen children born. Mrs. Elizabeth Gilliland, Rt. 1, Box 33K, Carlsbad, N.M. 88220.

3. EDMOND YARBROUGH

Who were the parents of Edmond Yarbrough, b. ca. 1762 in Anson Co., N.C.; d. ca. 1850 at 85 in Decatur or Perry Co., Tenn; lived in Anson and Mecklenburg Counties, N.C.; m. Sophia Gossett; sons: Henry, James, William, Joseph, John W.; daughters: Nancy [Y.] Fisher, Aquila? Mrs. Zelma McElrath, 7046 Canary Court, El Paso, Tex. 79915 and Mrs. Dorothy Heaner, P.O. Box 1492, San Benito, Tex. 78506.

4. GEORGE YARBROUGH

Who were the parents of George Yarbrough, b. ca. 1743; d. summer 1798 in Halifax Co., N.C.; m. Elizabeth Norwood; sons: Samuel, William, George, James, Moses; daughters: Mary [Y.] Lyels, Winny [Y.] Jones, Tabitha [Y.] Easley. Jenkins' Yarb(orough) Quarterly says his parents were John and Mary "Polly" (Vaughn) Yarbrough, but can this be substantiated? Mrs. Allie Jones, 2020 Stonehurst Drive, Nashville, Tenn. 37215.

Yarborough Family Magazine



edited and published by Charles D. and Jean Smith Yarborough
Vol. 1. April 1967 No. 5.

-- CONTENTS --

Letter from the Editors-----	87
HERALDRY and the YARBOROUGH COAT-OF-ARMS-----	87
NOTES on THE WILLIAM NEALY YARBOROUGH LINE-----	91
WILL of WILLIAM YARBOROUGH-----	95
1880 TENNESSEE FEDERAL CENSUS RECORDS-----	102
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES-----	114
Jasper A. Yarbrough-----	114
Francis M. Yarbrough-----	114
Silas Yarbrough-----	114
W.R.A. Yarbrough-----	117
ILLUSTRATIONS-----	91 & 101
William Nealy Yarbrough-----	91
Nathan Earl Yarbrough-----	91
Location of Yarbroughs in Tennessee, 1880-----	101

Portions of any original material herein may be used without permission of the editors, but copyright protection for the whole is reserved.

Copyright © Charles David Yarbrough 1967

ABBREVIATIONS USED

ante--before	b.--born
ca.--about	d.--died
cf.--compare	bur.--buried
e.g.--for example	m.--married
ex.col.--from the collection of	Bk.--Book
ibid.--in the same book	Vol.--Volume
i.e.--that is	p.--page
infra--below	pp.--pages
loc.cit.--in the place cited	no.--number
op.cit.--in the work cited	nos.--numbers
post--after	n.--note, footnote
sic--in such manner	n.d.--no date
supra--above	MS--manuscript
... word(s) omitted	TS--typescript
*** sentence(s) or series omitted	Co.--County

NOTE

Comments made by the editors will be enclosed in [brackets]. To conserve space the editors are referred to by their initials: CDY, JSY. Also, the "Yarbrough Family Magazine" is cited herein by giving the volume number, "YFM," and the page number; e.g., this page is cited as 1 YFM 86.

"Yarbrough Family Magazine" is published bimonthly (each August, October, December, February, April, and June) by Charles D. Yarbrough and Jean Smith Yarbrough, P.O. Box 12023, Capitol Station, Austin, Texas 78711.

Price is \$4.50 per year (six issues), or \$1.00 each for separate issues. Back issues are available from editors for \$1.00 each, post paid. Vol. 1, No. 1 was published August 1966.

P.O. Box 12023, Capitol Station
Austin, Texas 78711
30 April 1967

Dear Reader:

In this issue, our thickest to date, we have continued our article on the Yarbrough coat-of-arms. Also, as well as other selected Tennessee materials, we have published about one-third of the 1680 Tennessee Yarbrough census material. The remaining thirds will be published in subsequent issues. You native Tennessee Yarbroughs should be able to find your ancestors in some of this. Good luck.

The next issue will be the last issue of Vol. 1. In it we shall include an index and corrections for the volume and an evaluation of our first year of publication.

Regrettably, we must report that Mr. Robert Edward Yarbrough of Meridian, Mississippi, to whom the second issue of Vol. 1 (see 1 YFM 29) was dedicated in honor of his 100th birthday, passed away on 14 February 1967 at the age of one hundred years, four months, and eleven days from complications following pneumonia and two strokes. A telegram from his great grandson, Bryant Edward McDonald, a student at Princeton, to relatives at home, expressed the feelings of the entire family: "Dear all, I share with you your sorrow on the loss of the Head of our family and a great Christian man. Big Papa was always an inspiration to me, and now that he is gone I wish I could have been closer to him. We would all do well to follow his example of friendliness, humility and Christian Dedication. We are blessed with the memory of an uncommon man."

In a speech given by U.S. Senator Ralph W. Yarbrough before a joint session of the Texas State Legislature in Austin, Texas on 17 April 1967 the following remarks were made: "My immediate ancestors and family have lived in Texas for 120 years. There were Yarbroughs, a branch of our family, in Houston's army at San Jacinto...." Now, who says that genealogy and politics don't mix?

Sincerely,

Charles and Jean Yarbrough

HERALDRY and the YARBOROUGH COAT-OF-ARMS

[Continued from Vol. I, No. 4]

The Coronet

The shield of a coat-of-arms is often ensigned (has a charge placed above) with official headgear of rank. Headgear for a peer (a person included in the rank of nobility) is an open coronet, while headgear for the Sovereign is a closed crown. Coronets of different designs are used for duke, viscount, earl, marquess, and baron. Since the titular head of the English YARBOROUGH family is a baron, a baron's coronet appears on the English YARBOROUGH coat-of-arms. The baron's coronet is a plain silver circlet set with six large silver balls of which four are visible:



The Helmet

Also a part of the headgear, the helmet is placed above the coronet. It differs in position, design, and color according to the rank of the bearer of the coat-of-arms upon which it appears. Artistically, it serves as a link between the shield and crest. As stated above, the titular head of the English YARBOROUGH family is a baron; thus the peer helmet is used with the English YARBOROUGH coat-of-arms. The helmet for peers is silver with five gold bars. It is placed above the shield and coronet, and faces dexter (left). Helmets of other designs denote the Sovereign, baronets, knights, esquires, and gentlemen.



The Wreath

Shown encircling the top of the helmet of a coat-of-arms is a crest wreath (also called a torse). Originally this was a wreath of twisted silk, its purpose being to hold the mantling (top cloak) secure on the helmet. In heraldry it is represented as a twist of two or more colors, which appear in six alternate folds. Generally, it is of the two main colors of the shield; therefore, the wreath of the YARBOROUGH coat-of-arms is of azure and argent.



The Mantling

Originally, mantling (also called the lambrequin) was a silken mantle used to keep the heat of the sun off the back of the helmet and body armour. In a coat-of-arms it is used decoratively as an artistic balancing and space-filling device. It may be represented in many ways, the choice being up to the artist. Its gracefully controlled twists and flourishes may be leaf-like, feather-like, scroll-like, or in some other attractive design. Presently, heraldic practice is for mantling to be of the colors. Accordingly, YARBOROUGH coat-of-arms mantling is azure and argent.



Leaf-like Mantling
with Esquires and
Gentlemen Helmet



Scroll-like Mantling
with Baronets and
Knights Helmet

[To be continued in the next issue--Vol. I, No. 6]

[All rights reserved.]

NOTES ON THE WILLIAM NEALY YARBROUGH LINE

"William Nealy Yarbrough was born in Alabama about 1830. His father was from Tennessee and his mother from South Carolina. His wife, Mary E. Lewis, was born in Alabama about 1835. She was the daughter of Bennie Lewis of Tennessee. Her mother was also born in Tennessee, but we do not know her name.¹

"William and Mary apparently married in Alabama² and came to Texas by way of Arkansas.³ Their oldest child, William B., was born there about 1855. By about 1857 they were somewhere in Texas because their next child,⁴ Sarah, was born in Texas;⁵ as were the remainder of their children, including Amanda, Joseph, Nathan, Robert, and Osceola.⁶

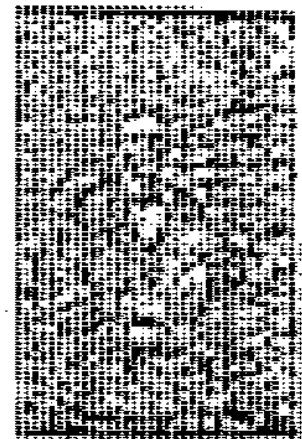
"They traveled by covered wagon to Texas. They possibly lived in Hill County around Cameron when they first came to Texas. They settled in Limestone County between 1870 and 1880 according to the census. They later went back to Cameron for a visit, and on the return trip Nealy became ill from an apparent heart attack. The family tried to get a doctor, but he died almost instantly.

"The kind people found a vacant house for Nealy's family and set up beds for them to stay. Nealy was buried there. This possibly took place around 1880 to 1883.

"The family then came back to the community of Old Union in Limestone County. They stayed with Mary Yarbrough's brother, Macadje (Cadé) Lewis on the old Reeves place until they could get settled on their property which is still known today as 'The Yarbrough Field.' They bought this property which is located southeast of the Union school house adjoining the property now owned by M.P. (Babe) Yarbrough.

"After a few short years they moved to Buffalo Gap in Taylor County near Abilene, Texas. Joseph, being the eldest, assumed the responsibilities as head of the household. They herded sheep for a living.

Left: William Nealy Yarbrough, from an unretouched tintype, date unknown.



Left: Nathan Earl Yarbrough at the age of 76--195

Pictures ex. 001. Edit Yarbrough Henderson c Thornton, Texas.

"We do not know anything else about their travels after that; however, they eventually came back to Old Union. Mary died there from blood poisoning in the foot caused from stepping on a tack. She is buried in the Union cemetery along with at least three of her children--Bill, Elise, & Sally.

"Nathan Earl Yarbrough, fifth child of Mary & [William] Nealy Yarbrough, was born in Milam County, Texas, September 18, 1873. At the age of six he was in Limestone County as listed on the 1880 census.

"He was apparently a happy, lively, inquisitive person, even though the family suffered many trials and hardships. An example of this was an incident that occurred after his father's death when the family lived on 'The Yarbrough Field.' They lived in a house with a dirt floor. One night some of their pigs broke out of the pen and tried to root under the kitchen door. Nathan picked up a piece of stove wood and threw it in the darkness, striking a pig and killing it. Fearing the consequences, he dragged the pig deep into the woods and hid it. He never told of the incident until he was a grown man.

"Another example of his ability to love and appreciate life was shown by the fact that he found pleasure even in work. While herding sheep at Buffalo Gap, he found time to chase rabbits and prairie dogs.

"Another time, during his teenage years, he was hunting with several friends. Their dogs treed a small wildcat. The others climbed the tree to scare the cat out. They told Nathan to put his hat over the cat when it jumped to the ground. Instead, the cat landed in his arms. He covered it with his hat as he was told. The dogs were running and barking around him. When he realized that he actually had the cat in his arms, he removed the hat. The cat was so scared he was staring wide-eyed and meek and gentle as a kitten. He took it home and raised it as a pet.

"Nathan had very little formal education. He attended

school in the community of Independence in Limestone County. He estimated that he attained the equivalent of the sixth or seventh grade because he studied Texas History; however, his thirst for knowledge was never ended, and he continued always to study and educate himself. He seemed to be blessed with natural wisdom. He was reared as a member of the Church of Christ and lived for some time during his teenage years with Malcolm Smith, and they did church work together. At some time during the time that he lived in Limestone County, he met the girl he would someday marry.

"He moved to Navarro County during his late teens. At the age of twenty he returned to Limestone County and married Delilah Angeline Cox, granddaughter of Thomas and Patsy Cox.

"Delilah Angeline Cox (usually called Annie) was born September 9, 1878, in Limestone County, Texas, in the Old Union community on the Old Cox home place. She was the eighth child of Obadiah Cox and the fifth child born to Eliza and Obadiah. She lived in the Old Union community until the time of her marriage. Nothing much is known of her life until that time.

"Nathan Earl Yarbrough and Delilah Angeline were married August 17, 1894. Nathan was twenty years old, and Annie was fifteen. Nathan lived in Navarro County at that time. He came to Old Union to get Annie in a covered wagon. His brother, Bill, a widower, came with him. Bill was getting married for the second time to Elizabeth Cox (Obadiah's sister). The Justice of the Peace came out and married both couples in the wagon.

"They stayed with Obadiah and Eliza Cox for a while, then they returned to Powell, Texas, in Navarro County. Their first three children were born there. Alva Elma was born May 14, 1896. Orlan Gertrude was born January 25, 1899. The weather was very cold and snow was everywhere when she was born. They

had no wood for fire, so Nathan went to hunt some. He found someone else's wood already cut and stacked and took a wagon load. This was very unusual for a man of Nathan's character.

"Their third child, Cecil Wade, was born November 16, 1901. When Cecil (Bud) was two years old, which would be about 1903, Nathan moved his family to Oklahoma. Nathan's brothers, Bill and Joe Yarbrough, and their families and Nathan's brother-in-law, Sid Clark, and his family all traveled in three or four wagons on the trip to Oklahoma. They traveled in the fall of the year, and it was very cold.

"Cecil (Bud) was only two years old, but he drove the family wagon all the way from Navarro County to Ravig, Oklahoma, near Chickasha. Ravig was a very small place. Nathan farmed there for about a year and worked at the sawmill some. They had some Indian neighbors who came to visit quite often. The Indians spoke both English and their native tongue. Annie was never at ease with them because she thought they were plotting to kill her when they were speaking in Indian.

"Nathan and Annie had two children born in Oklahoma. Melvin Percy was born March 2, 1904. He later became known as Baby Percy and then later just Babe, which he is still called today. Once when Cecil was thinning corn, Melvin stuck his head under Cecil's hoe, and was practically beheaded.

"Nathan and Annie's fifth child, Clifford Eugene, was born September 17, 1907. He lived less than a month and died October 3, 1907. He was buried in Oklahoma.

"In approximately 1908 the Yarbrough family returned to Limestone County by train. They moved to the old Preacher Reeves place where their sixth child, Mary Edith Lavelle, was born on July 8, 1908. She said that the only thing she could remember about her childhood was that she was a very pretty child. Gertrude was ten years old at the time Edith was born and had to wash her diapers--a chore Gertrude greatly detested

and never let Edith forget.

"The family then moved to the Uncle Jim Cox place across Oocley Creek. Their seventh child, Vivian Odessa, was born there on January 11, 1912. She was later nicknamed Pad because of the way she padded so loudly across the floor in her bare feet.

"They then moved to the Uncle Hughes Henderson place about one fourth mile from the church house. Here, Inith Emaline, their eighth child, was born on July 27, 1914. Inith had very bad leg aches as a child, and her mother had to rub them for her every night so that she could sleep.

"When Millicent Hazel, their ninth child, was born, Nathan and Annie were living with Obadiah and Eliza on the old Cox home place. She was born on April 10, 1918, during World War I.

"They purchased the property now known as the Nathan Yarbrough home place on October 9, 1917, from Cale T. and Jennie Cox (Annie's brother and sister-in-law). Cale had purchased the property from his father, Obadiah Cox for the sum of \$325 in 1910. The deed was signed by Obadiah Cox and Eliza Cox, who could only sign with an X, as she could neither read nor write. Nathan and Annie bought the seventy-five acres for \$1125 (\$15. per acre). They paid \$225 deposit. Edith has possession of the original deed.

"They lived with Eliza for a while after they bought the property. After Hazel was born, they moved to their house they had built just below the present Cecil Yarbrough home. They lived there until they built the house now known as the Yarbrough home place in 1936.

"The family spent many happy hours as the children all grew to be young men and women. There are some very interesting and humorous stories told by various ones. Edith said she was so mean that she stunk. She also told of hoeing water-melons while Vivian held an umbrella over her head. She was

very sensitive about her slip showing. When they started anywhere, if her slip showed the least bit, she threw a fit and would get so upset that her mother would get upset, and everybody had to stay home.

"Once Edith and Cleo Cox (Aunt Tex's daughter) climbed a barn with a steep roof. It had been raining, and the roof was slick. They slipped and tried to hold on. Cleo grabbed the top of the roof, and Edith held on to Cleo's foot. As if that was not enough, along came a scorpion. They started screaming, and Nathan heard them. He said if they had been boys, he would have left them up there, but he had a soft touch for the girls and got them a ladder.

"Hazel, being the youngest of the family, was left to play alone because the other children had other interests. She played in the corn field and called all the corn stalks different people.

"Nathan was very active in civic and church affairs. He was a trustee of the Old Union school and then of the Oletha school after they consolidated. He had gone to singing schools held by various teachers that came to the community during his younger years. He became an excellent singer and leader in the Church of Christ. He traveled to various communities singing for church meetings. He also conducted many singing schools. On a number of occasions he had to break up fights between the boys who came.

"He was loved and praised by everyone who knew him as a wise and fair-minded man. An example of his attitude toward mankind was the occasion when some young men stole some of his chickens. He found out who they were and went to talk to them. He told the boys that if they would just pay him for the chickens, that would be the end of it. They paid him and never stole another chicken from him.

"On another occasion he saw some boys going into his watermelon patch to steal some watermelons. He went down to

the patch and found the boys with a green melon burst on the ground. He told them that he knew where there was a ripe one. He cut the ripe melon, and they all had a feast. He told them if they ever wanted a watermelon again, just to ask, and he would give them all they could eat. Needless to say, they did not rob his patch again.

"There always seemed to be something exciting or humorous going on where he was around. One night there was a bright moon, and a skunk got into his chickens. He chased the skunk with a hoe, and it turned and started after him. He had on his longhandles. He jumped upon a gate post and lay on his stomach with his arms and legs outstretched. He really was a sight in the moonlight.

"One night he was eating supper before going to church. He was in a hurry. He was eating a piece of pie and complained of the crust being very tough. Annie noticed that he was eating the paper pie plate as well as the pie.

"Nathan was a farmer by trade, and also had an orchard of beautiful peach and pear trees. These trees grew and flourished until the summer before his death when the heat and dry weather killed them. His orchard was profitable to him as well as a delight to his children and grandchildren.

"Annie Farbrough was a very kind and gentle lady. She reared her family with a firm but loving hand. She loved flowers and had one of the prettiest yards in the community at the time of her death. Her favorite was roses, and she had a beautiful rose garden. She would go to the woods and bring back leaves for her flower beds. She was a very quiet, reserved person in contrast to the lively nature of Nathan.

"Nathan and Annie lived very happily until August 8, 1943, when Annie departed this life. She had a heart attack about a week before her death. She seemed to be doing better on the morning she died, but had another attack. She was 65 years of

age. Nathan lived alone for a while, ...[later marrying] Annie's sister, Mary. She was also the widow of Nathan's brother, Joe Yarbrough.

"Mary and Nathan had a gratifying and comforting companionship in their aging years. ...[in her later years,] Mary also died of a heart attack. Nathan stayed on at the home place, even though he had suffered a stroke that had partially paralyzed him. His daughter, Edith, and her family came to live with him and take care of him. He later suffered another stroke which almost completely paralyzed him. He was never able to talk again. He could, however, pick up a song book and sing from it until a third stroke took his life on November 5, 1952.

"The Yarbrough property was divided among the children. Edith bought the property surrounding the home place from the rest of the children, and Cecil bought all the cultivated land.

²[For documentation see 1850 Sumter Co., Alabama Federal Census, Black Bluff Division, #783/799; 1860 Ouachita Co., Arkansas Federal Census, Lafayette Township, #834/876; 1860 Limestone Co., Texas Federal Census, Enumeration District 96, #361 and #362.--CDY]

³[See Marengo Co., Alabama Marriage Book 2, p.146.--CDY]

⁴[See Ouachita Co. Census, *supra*.--CDY]

⁵[But according to the Ouachita Co. Census, *supra*, William and Mary had one child born in Alabama: Martha, 1852, and three children born in Arkansas: William, 1855; Sallie, 1858; and John, 1859 or 1860.--CDY]

[Apparently, Sallie (b. in Arkansas in 1858) in the Ouachita Co. Census, *supra*, is the same person as Sarah (b. in Texas in 1858) in the Limestone Co. Census, *supra*, thus there is a discrepancy in these two censuses.--CDY]

⁶[See Limestone Co. Census, *supra*.--CDY]

⁷[Melvin "Bebe" Percy Yarbrough passed away on 7 March 1865 after a long bout with cancer.--CDY]

⁸[Diana Calhoun Maynard and Mary Calhoun Stevens (unpublished family history TS, Houston, Texas, 1962).

WILL of WILLIAM YARBROUGH¹

January Term 1826
Deceased Will

In the name of God, Amen. I William Yarbrough Son^r of the County of Williamson and State of Tennessee being weak of body, but of perfect sound mind and memory do make this my last will and testament and dispose of my worldly goods in the following manner.

Item 1st I will that my two sons William F. Yarbrough and Richard S. Yarbrough each of them shall have a cow and a feather bed and furniture. Item 2nd I will that my son Joseph J. Yarbrough have a young sorrel horse known by being called Joseph's horse a cow feather bed and furniture. Item 3^d I will that my son Brockenbrough K. Yarbrough have a horse saddle bridle, a cow a feather bed & furniture. Item 4th I give and bequeath to my grand child William Yarbrough West a negro girl named Kizzy in the following manner, said negro to be kept in the hands of my Executors untill [sic] the 1st grand child marries [sic] or arrives to the age of twenty one years, when said negro girl arrives to the age of twelve years the hire of said girl to be appropriated to the use of schooling and raising said grand child likewise One hundred Dollars to be raised out of my estate by my executors within two years after my decease, and put to interest [sic] untill [sic] the said grand child marries or arrives to the age of twenty one years old and the interest [sic] of said money to be appropriated to the use of raising and schooling said grand child, and when he marries or arrives to the age of twenty one years said negro girl and her increase if any, and the one hundred Dollars to be delivered up to him for his own use and benefit [sic], if at any time said grand child should die before he marries or arrives to the age of twenty one years I will that said negro Kizzy and her increase and said one hundred Dollars be equally divided amongst the rest of my legal

¹Williamson Co., Tennessee Will Book 4, pp.74-75.

heirs. Item 5th -I will that all of my estate both real and personal remain in the hands of my beloved wife Leannah Yarborough during her life, or widowhood to be managed in the best way by her and my executors for the benefit of said estate not herein disposed of in the following manner, viz, all my estate not herein disposed of to be sold by my Executors on a credit of twelve months, and the money arising therefrom to be divided into six equal shares my son William P. Yarborough to have one share, my son Richard S. Yarborough to have one share, my son Joseph J. Yarborough to have one share, my daughter Rebecca Bennett to have the benefit of one share during her natural life, then to be equally divided amongst the lawfull [sic] heirs of her body, my daughter Elizabeth Gorham to have the benefit of One share during her natural life, then to be equally divided amongst the lawfull [sic] heirs of her body and my son Brockenbrough to have one share. Item 6th I will

that all the money due me shall be collected by my Executors and laid out in the purchase of a young negro of whatever age or size it may purchase and to be sold and divided with the rest of my property in the manner herein before mentioned. Item 7th I will that if my wife Leannah Yarborough should with the consent of my executors judge it best to hire out my personal estate or any part thereof that it be done to the best advantage & further if my wife Leannah Yarborough with the consent of my Executors at any time should judge it best to sell my real estate, they may do so & convert the money arising therefrom into other lands to be dominated apart of my estate.

Item 8. I will that my son Brockenbrough M. Yarborough at the division of my estate have a negro boy Sam valued to him by two good men if he should think proper to take him at valuations. And lastly I constitute and appoint my trusty friend John Thompson my son William P. Yarborough, and my son Joseph J. Yarborough Executors to this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I hereunto set my hand & seal this twenty ninth day of August one thousand eight hundred and twenty five.

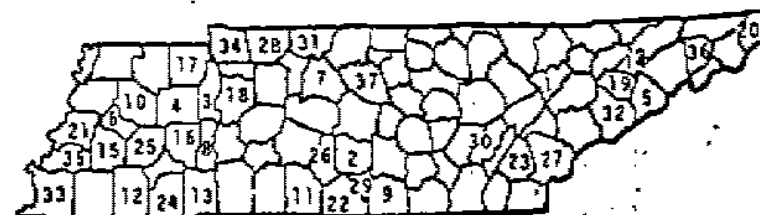
Signed Sealed and Acknowledged
in the presence of Alexander
Mibane, Absolom Thompson
Thomas Walton

/s/ W. Yarborough (seal)

The State of Tennessee Williamson County Court January Term 1826.

The last will and testament of William Yarborough deceased is produced in court for probate and the execution thereof is proven thus Alexander Mibane and Absolom Thompson subscribing witnesses thereto being sworn say they became such in the presence and at the request of the testator and that they believe he was of sound mind at the making and publication of said will, and under no undue influence. Ordered that said will be recorded. Whereupon John Thompson William P. Yarborough and Joseph J. Yarborough the executors nominated in said will appear in open court and give bond of five thousand Dollars conditioned for the faithful discharge of the trust reposed in them with Ware Hanley, Henry Reams and Nathaniel M. Mibane their securities and were duly sworn according to law. Ordered that they have letters testamentary accordingly.

LOCATION of YARBOROUGHs in TENNESSEE, 1880



Counties

1--Anderson	10--Gibson	19--Jefferson	28--Montgomery
2--Bedford	11--Giles	20--Johnson	29--Moore
3--Benton	12--Hardeman	21--Lauderdale	30--Rhea
4--Carroll	13--Hardin	22--Lincoln	31--Robertson
5--Cocke	14--Hamblen	23--McKinn	32--Sevier
6--Crockett	15--Haywood	24--McKairy	33--Shelby
7--Davidson	16--Henderson	25--Madison	34--Stewart
8--Decatur	17--Henry	26--Marshall	35--Tipton
9--Franklin	18--Humphreys	27--Monroe	36--Washington
			37--Wilson

1880 TENNESSEE FEDERAL CENSUS RECORDS

In the year 1880 more than one hundred Yarbrough families were living in thirty-seven Tennessee counties. The following federal census records of these families are listed alphabetically by county names. Within counties listing is numerically by district, and within district, numerically by household.

To help the reader geographically locate the county in which a certain family is listed, all thirty-seven counties have been assigned consecutive numbers in their alphabetical order. Corresponding numbers appear on the counties in the Tennessee map on page 101.

All names appear exactly as they are on the census. Names of states of birth and other census information have been abbreviated to conserve space.

co.	house- / fam- name	sex	age	relation-	profession-	born	father	mother
no.	hold	no.	no.	ship or	in	in	born	born
no.	no.			fam. head			in	in

Anderson County, Tennessee, 9th Civil District, 9 June 1880:

[1]	113/114	Yarber, James	m	29	farmer	N.C.	---	---
		, Mary	f	40	wife	knng h.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Elizabeth	f	11	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.
		, John	m	6	son	---	Ten.	Ten.

Bedford County, Tennessee, 25th Civil District, 9 June 1880:

[2]	134/136	Yarbrough, Noble	m	37	coal m.	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.
		, Nancy	f	32	wife	knng h.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Calvin O.	m	15	son	farm w.	Ten.	Ala.
		, Robert H.	m	8	son	at home	Ten.	Ala.
		, Samuel	m	5	son	at home	Ten.	Ala.

Benton County, Tennessee, 5th Civil District, 7 June 1880:

[3]	111/113	Yarbrough, Clark	m	29	farmer	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Jane	f	30	wife	knng h.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Walter	m	5	son	at home	Ten.	Ten.
		, May	f	3	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.
		, Lola	f	1	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.

Carroll County, Tennessee, 17th Civil District, 15 June 1880:

[4]	144/148	Yarbrough, George W.	m	32	farmer	Ten.	N.C.	N.C.
		, Margaret E.	f	32	wife	knng h.	Ten.	Ten.
		, James C.	m	6	son	---	Ten.	Ten.
		, Eddie H.	m	4	son	---	Ten.	Ten.
		, Jesse H.	m	2	son	---	Ten.	Ten.
	148/152	Yarbrough, William J.	m	36	farmer	Ten.	N.C.	Va.
		, Sarah A.	f	40	wife	knng h.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Wilson W.	m	26	brother	laborer	Ten.	N.C.

Cocke County, Tennessee, 4th Civil District, 8 June 1880:

[5]	140/145	Yarbrough, T.C.	m	43	farmer	N.C.	S.C.	N.C.
		, H.E.	f	36	wife	knng h.	Ten.	Ten.
		, J.B.	m	17	son	at home	Ten.	N.C.
		, J. McD-	m	14	son	at home	Ten.	N.C.
		, J.T.	m	12	son	at home	Ten.	N.C.
		, Franklin	m	9	son	---	Ten.	N.C.
		, M.A.	f	6	daughter	---	Ten.	N.C.
		, G.A.	m	2	son	---	Ten.	N.C.

1880 Census - Tennessee
 1880 Census - Tennessee
 1880 Census - Tennessee

Cocke County, Tennessee, 4th Civil District, 11 June 1880:

[5]	187/194	Yarbrough, D.L.	m	20		farmer	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, L.J.	f	29	wife	knng h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, J.S.	m	11	son	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, James O.	m	8	son	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, L.M.	m	5	son	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, L.O.	m	9/12	son	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		Stanley, Maggie	f	9	servant	servant	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	199/206	Yarbrough, A.R.	m	22		farmer	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Mary M.	f	20	wife	knng h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, M.S.	f	8/12	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

Cocke County, Tennessee, 5th Civil District, 16 June 1880:

[5]	179/179	Yarber, Jephtha M.	*Q m	82		---	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.
		, Elizabeth	*P f	68	wife	---	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.
		Willett, Lucinda	*W/P f	40	daughter	knng h.	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.
		, Lafayette	m	7	grandson	---	Ten.	Ten.	N.C.
		Yarber, Elizabeth	f	26	daughter	knng h.	Ten.	N.C.	N.C.
		Ecington, Mary	f	26	(servant)	servant	Ten.	N.C.	N.C.
		, Sarah	f	3/12	(daughter)	---	Ten.	---	Ten.

Crockett County, Tennessee, 5th Civil District, 2 June 1880:

[6]	30/30	Lewis, K.B.	m	22	farmer	farmer	Ten.	N.C.	Ten.
		, Sarah F.	f	20	wife	knng h.	Ten.	N.C.	Ten.
		, Ada F.	f	1	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		Yarbor, Rema	*W f	30	---	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Mary	f	9	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

Crockett County, Tennessee, 13th Civil District--Chesnut Bluff, 30 June 1880:

[6]	179/207	Yarber, W.M.	m	49		plk sm.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Mary	f	46	wife	knng h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	181/209	Yarber, W.D.	m	23		laborer	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Mary	f	27	wife	knng h.	Ten.	N.C.	N.C.
		, William	m	2	son	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Jane	f	5/12	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

Davidson County, Tennessee, Nashville--6th Ward, 1st Division, 9 June 1880:

Yree Street

[7]	127/194	Flawman, David	*W m	58		slc knr	Day	---	---
		, Eugene	m	30	son	---	Ten.	P.	Ten.
		Kelley, Eliza	*W f	62	sr-in-law	dressm.	Ten.	Pa.	Pa.
		Yarbrough, Thomas	m	28	sr-in-law	clerk	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Lula	f	23	daughter	---	Ten.	Pa.	Ten.
		, May L.	f	3	granddau.	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		James, Rachel	*W *Mu f	60	servant	servant	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

Davidson County, Tennessee, Nashville--6th Ward, 1st Division, 8 June 1880:

153 College Street

[7]	204/302	Parish, J.B.	m	58		wichman	Val.	Val.	Val.
		, Manelope	f	55	wife	knng h.	Ten.	Val.	Val.
		Lester, Sarah	*W f	25	daughter	---	Ten.	Val.	Ten.
		, Ada	f	4	granddau.	---	Ten.	Val.	Ten.
		, James H.	m	2	grandson	---	Ten.	Val.	Ten.
		Yarbrough, James W.	m	14	grandson	---	Ten.	Val.	Ten.

1880

*Q=old age P=paralysis W/P=widow with pneumonia W=widow(er) MU=mulatto

no.	house- hold no.	fam- ily no.	name	sex	age	relation- ship to fam. head	profes- sion	born in	father born	mother born

Davidson County, Tennessee, Nashville--6th Ward, 1st Division, 9 June 1880:

225 College Street

[7]	247/367		Yarbrough, Thomas J.	m	59		grocer	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Margaret	f	50	wife	knng h.	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.
			Warren, Joseph M.	m	24	sn-in-law	prt dlr	Ten.	Ky.	Ten.
			, Fannie A.	f	74	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Jesse T.	*D&D	4	grandson	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Joseph M.	m	3	grandson	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Robert	m	5/12	grandson	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			Yarbrough, W ^m	m	22	son	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Lula	f	9	daughter	in sch.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			McCormick, Maggie	f	17	servant	servant	Ten.	Ire.	Ire.
			Mays, Shadrack	*Mu	26	servant	servant	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			Eubanks, Harriet	*B	30	servant	servant	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.

Davidson County, Tennessee, Nashville--9th Ward, 2nd Division, 3 June 1880:

128 Jefferson Street

[7]	44/45		Yarbrough, Ellen	*W	f	66	knng h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, William	m	40	son	bed mkr	Ten.	N.C.	Ten.
			, Ann	f	27	daughter	seamst.	Ten.	N.C.	Ten.
			, Charles	m	28	son	boat c.	Ten.	N.C.	Ten.
			, Minnie	f	15	granddau.	seamst.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Francis	f	9	granddau.	at sch.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

Davidson County, Tennessee, 13th Civil District, 18 June 1880:

[7]	474/577		Yarbrough, Alvin	m	41		plaster	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Martha	f	25	wife	knng h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Frances	f	2	daughter	home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, (Jennie)	f	1/12	daughter	home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, (Minnie)	f	1/12	daughter	home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

Decatur County, Tennessee, 2nd Civil District, 1 June 1880:

[8]	1/1 /2		Yarbro, Delilah	*W	f	72	keep h.	knng h.	Ky.	Ky.	
			, John L.	m	34	son	farmer	Ten.	N.C.	Ky.	
			, Sarah	f	19	wife	knng h.	Ten.	N.C.	Ten.	
			, Martha J.	f	44	daughter	---	Ten.	N.C.	Ky.	
			, Nancy E.	f	38	daughter	---	Ten.	N.C.	Ky.	
			, Thos.	m	27	son	laborer	Ten.	N.C.	Ky.	
			, Lensey S.	m	2	grandson	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
			, Lorenza D.	*W	m	32	son	laborer	Ten.	N.C.	Ky.
			Taylor, William	m	18	hireling	farm w.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
			Victory, Joseph	*B	m	16	hireling	farm w.	Ten.	Ten.	

Decatur County, Tennessee, 2nd Civil District, 8 June 1880:

[8]	56/58		Yarbro, Rufus M.	m	37		---	Ten.	N.C.	Ky.
			, Susan E.	f	25	wife	knng h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Nancy	f	6	daughter	knng h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Benjamin D.	m	4	son	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Alminda	f	1	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	61/63		Yarbro, Joseph G.	m	50		farmer	Ten.	N.C.	Ky.
			, Mary A.	f	40	wife	knng h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Jacob F.	m	21	son	farm w.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Mary E.	f	16	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Robt. E.	m	14	son	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Sophia	f	11	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			, Michael	m	7	son	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
			Fagg, Mollie	f	19	boarder	sch. t.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

*D&D=deaf and dumb Mu=mulatto B=black W=widow(er)

no.	house- no.	fam- hold no.	name ily no.	sex	age	relation- ship to fam. head	profes- sion	born in	father born in	mother born in

Decatur County, Tennessee, 2nd Civil District, 9 June 1880:

[8]	76/78	Yarbro, James A.	m	21		farm w.	Ten.	S.C.	Ten.	
		, Ann	f	18	wife	knng h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
	78/80	Yarbro, Martha	*W f	43		knng h.	Ten.	N.C.	Va.	
		, Martha A.	f	16	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	

Decatur County, Tennessee, 2nd Civil District, 10 June 1880:

[8]	100/102	Yarbro, George	m	36		farmer	Ten.	N.C.	Ky.	
		White, George W.	*W m	35	---	farmer	Ten.	N.C.	N.C.	

Decatur County, Tennessee, 2nd Civil District, 11 June 1880:

[8]	107/109	Yarbro, Ann Eliza	*W f	37		farming	Ten.	N.C.	N.C.	
		, Jennie	f	16	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, Laura	f	11	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, George	m	9	son	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, Arretta	f	7	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, Dorah E.	f	2	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	

Decatur County, Tennessee, 2nd Civil District, 13 June 1880:

[8]	116/118	Yarbro, Milton J.	m	48		farmer	Ten.	N.C.	Ky.	
		, Minerva	f	42	wife	knng h.	Ten.	N.C.	N.C.	
		, Mary V.	f	17	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, Martha A.	f	15	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, William H.	m	11	son	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, John T.	m	9	son	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, Allie D.	f	7	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, Edmund	m	5	son	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, John	*B m	14	---	farm w.	Ten.	--	--	

117/119	Yarbro, Joseph f.	m	49		farmer	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.	
	, Sarah J.	f	31	wife	knng h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
	, Dorah A.	f	3	daughter	---	Ten.	N.C.	Ten.	
	, Mary N.	f	1	daughter	---	Ten.	N.C.	Ten.	
	, William J.	m	3/12	son	---	Ten.	N.C.	Ten.	

Decatur County, Tennessee, 3rd Civil District, 11 June 1880:

[8]	47/47	Yarbro, Charles E.B.	m	24		farmer	Ala.	Ala.	N.C.
		, Mary E.	f	23	wife	knng h.	Ten.	--	--
		, John W.	m	3	son	---	Ten.	--	--
		, William H.	m	1	son	---	Ten.	--	--

Decatur County, Tennessee, 3rd Civil District, 12 June 1880:

[8]	53/53	Yarbro, Judy E.	*W f	60		knng h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		Paten, L. Threat	m	28	sn-in-law	farmer	Ten.	Ky.	Ky.
		, Harrett	f	19	daughter	---	Ten.	N.C.	Ten.
		, Albert	m	1	grandson	---	Ten.	--	--
		Yarbro, Gaty	*B f	40	servant	---	Ten.	--	--
		, Peter	*B m	16	servant	---	Ten.	--	--
		, Charlott	*B f	28	servant	---	Ten.	--	--
		, James	*B m	8	servant	---	Ten.	--	--
	55/55	Yarbro, John T.	m	40		farmer	Ten.	N.C.	N.C.
		, Elizabeth M.	f	35	wife	knng h.	Ten.	Ky.	Ten.
		, Hery M.	m	18	son	at home	Ten.	--	--
		, Mary A.	f	15	daughter	at home	Ten.	--	--
		, Thomas E.	m	13	son	at home	Ten.	--	--
		, Cora M.	f	4	daughter	at home	Ten.	--	--
		, William T.	m	1	son	at home	Ten.	--	--
		George, W. Sam	m	21	---	laborer	Ten.	--	--

*W=widow(er) B=black

household no.	name	sex	age	relation to fam. head	profession	born in Tenn.	born in Tenn.	born in Tenn.

Decatur County, Tennessee, 4th Civil District--Decaturville, 21 June 1880:

White Oak Street

[8]	274/281	Smith, Ruben	m	33		merchnt	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Penelope E.	f	30	wife	knng h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Emma M.	f	10	daughter	at sch.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, George E.	m	6	son	at sch.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Cairie M.	f	4	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Charles A.	m	2	son	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		Yarbro, Amanda J.	f	52	mr-in-law	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	276/283	Yarbro, William E.	m	25		grocer	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Nancy	f	24	wife	knng h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Cecil	m	2	son	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Zereda	m	1/12	son	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

Franklin County, Tennessee, 2nd Civil District, 3 June 1880:

[9]	3/3	Yarborough, W.R.	m	27		distlry	Ten.	N.C.	Ten.
		, Nancy M.	f	22	wife	knng h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, James A.	m	12	son	farm w.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Nancy	f	9	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Margaret	f	5	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

Gibson County, Tennessee, 12th Civil District, 12 June 1880:

[10]	76/76	Yarborough, B.A.	*W	f	50		knng h.	Ten.	Va.	N.C.
		, William W.	m	18	son	farm w.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Martha	f	14	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Frances	f	12	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, James	m	10	son	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

Gibson County, Tennessee, 12th Civil District, 18 June 1880:

[10]	133/133	Yarborough, W.D.	m	36		farmer	Ten.	N.C.	N.C.
		, Mary E.	f	31	---	knng h.	Ten.	N.C.	Ten.
		, Egbert E.	m	11	---	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Oory O.	f	7	---	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Ida M.	f	5	---	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, John F.	m	3	---	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Charles	m	2/12	---	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

Gibson County, Tennessee, 11th Civil District, 2 July 1880:

[10]	564/626	Yarbro, Mary	*W	f	50		knng h.	Ten.	--	--
		, Walter	m	23	son	farmer	Ten.	--	Ten.	Ten.
		Driggers, Margaret	*W	f	28	daughter	at home	Ten.	--	Ten.
		, Benj.	m	2	grandson	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

Gibson County, Tennessee, 24th Civil District, 25 June 1880:

[10]	162/162	Yarbornough, Hampton	*W	m	41		farm w.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Alice	f	14	daughter	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, James	m	12	son	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, George	m	10	son	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Maggie	f	6	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Wayman	m	2	son	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

*W=widow(er)

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

JASPER A. YARBROUGH.

"JASPER A. YARBROUGH, register of Marshall County [Tennessee], is a son of George and Nancy E. [Gibbons] Yarbrough. The father was born in North Carolina and the mother in Tennessee. They were married in Tennessee, and their family consisted of ten children. Jasper's maternal grandparents had twenty-six children and his paternal had fourteen. Both our subject's parents were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The father was a well-to-do farmer and had the honor of furnishing three brave boys for the war, one of whom was killed. The father lived to be about seventy-six and the mother about seventy-four. Our subject, who was born November 7, 1839, in Marshall County, is a man three feet and nine and a half inches in height. He was reared on the farm and received a practical education in the common schools. Having picked up the shoemaker's trade he worked at it for about eight years, besides teaching school. He was always a very handy workman and could make a suit of clothes, knit a pair of socks, or almost anything he turned his hand to. In 1874 he was elected register, and has held that position ever since with ability and to the satisfaction of the people. In 1881 he wedded Lizzie McKee. The fruits of this union were three children, two of whom are living. Mr. & Mrs. Yarbrough are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He has been a citizen of Marshall County for forty-six years. In politics he is a warm Democrat."¹

FRANCIS M. YARBROUGH

"Francis M. Yarbrough was born in this county and State [Montgomery County, Tennessee] November 5, 1832. He is the fourth of ten children born to John and Mary [Vaughn] Yarbrough. His parents were natives of Virginia and Tennessee, and died in 1856 and 1857, respectively. Our subject was united in marriage to Miss C. Davis, May 1, 1856. She was a

native of Tennessee, born February 13, 1838. She is the youngest of fourteen children born to Joseph and Elizabeth (Martin) Davis, who were natives of this county and State. Mrs. Yarbrough died in 1882. To our subject and wife were born eight children: David L., Josiah, John R., William M., Bailey, Louisa, Milton M., and Ada. Bailey died in 1869. Josiah died in 1882. Mr. Yarbrough is of English descent, and was educated in the common schools of the county. He is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and a staunch Democrat. His boys manage the home farm, while he is principally engaged in working at his trade, blacksmithing and wagon-making. He is also a prominent contractor on the Louisville & Nashville Railroad."²

SILAS YARBROUGH

"Silas Yarbrough, a farmer of Stewart County [Tennessee], was born in this county, in 1827. He is one of eleven children born to the union of Nathan and Mary (Carter) Yarbrough. His parents were natives of North Carolina and about 1806 came to this county, and after marriage, spent their lives on the farm. The father was a soldier under Jackson on his campaign against the Creeks, of Georgia. Politically he was a Democrat and religiously a Missionary Baptist, as was also his wife. With long life they were especially blessed--he being seventy-seven when he died and she eighty-two. Silas' ancestors on both sides came from England. The immediate subject of this sketch grew up a farmer boy, received almost no schooling--not having attended more than eight months all told. After reaching manhood he picked up the carpenter's trade and worked theret some fourteen years, being one of the first workmen of the county. In 1858 he married Julia Landrum, who bore him six children. Both he and his wife are zealous workers in the Missionary Baptist Church. Mr. Yarbrough is a staunch Democrat. He has met with good success; having started with nothing he has worked out a farm of 235 acres."³

¹History of Tennessee [Central] (Nashville, The Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1886), p.1252.

²History of Tennessee [Western] (Nashville, The Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1886), p.1122.

³Ibid., pp.1328-29.

W.R.A. YARBROUGH

"The death of W.R.A. Yarbrough occurred near Nashville June 21, 1907. He had been in failing health for the past ten years, incident to infirmity of age and exposure during the war of 1861-65.

"Mr. Yarbrough was born in Charlotte, N.C., October 24, 1828, and was seventy-eight years and eight months old. He located in Montgomery, Ala., when a young man. When the tocsin of war was sounded between the North and the Southern States, he enlisted in the Confederate service in Company K, 22d Alabama Infantry Regiment. He served in the Army of Tennessee, commanded by Gen. A.S. Johnston, Braxton Bragg, and General Joseph E. Johnston, until the close of the war. He was detailed by General Bragg for special secret service, and made several trips to Nashville and other places inside Federal lines and procured medicine and surgical instruments, etc., for the Southern army. He often related interviews he had with Federal officers and soldiers while on the hazardous duty. After peace was declared, Mr. Yarbrough entered business in Montgomery, and was a successful coal merchant for twenty years. His health failing, he sought a change of climate in Texas and later in Nashville.

"He was a consistent Christian gentleman, a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He had been an inmate of the Confederate Soldiers' Home for the past three years of his own choice. He is survived by his wife and devoted son, Walter S. Yarbrough, of this city. The body was taken to Montgomery, Ala., attended by the son and widow."⁴

⁴"W.R.A. Yarbrough," *Confederate Veteran*, Vol. XV, No. 7 (July, 1907), p. 323.

Yarborough Family Magazine



edited and published by Charles D. and Jean Smith Yarborough

V. I. June 1967 No. 6.

-- CONTENTS --

Letter from the Editors.....	119
HERALDRY and the YARBOROUGH COAT-OF-ARMS.....	122
GEOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.....	123
J.C. Yarbrough.....	123
John Wingfield Yarbrough.....	124
BILL of WILLIAM YARBROUGH.....	127
41TH COUNTY, TEXAS HISTORICAL NOTES.....	128
NEWSPAPER ARTICLE on BOBO-YARBOROUGH MARRIAGE.....	129
1880 TENNESSEE FEDERAL CENSUS RECORDS.....	130
VOLUME ONE PLACE INDEX.....	141
VOLUME ONE NAME INDEX.....	145
VOLUME ONE CORRECTIONS.....	155
NEWSLETTER.....	156
ILLUSTRATION.....	125
Jno. M. Yarbrough.....	125

"You are doing a great job..."--William B. Yarbrough, Jr. of Madison, New Jersey.

"I enjoyed the book very much..."--Aurelia Ward Yarbrough Link, Yarbrough's Motel, Lexington, North Carolina.

"You did a marvelous job with the publication..."--Florence A. Deaton of Kermit, Texas.

"...enjoying the mag."--Mr. & Mrs. A.J. Schoalman of San Antonio, Texas.

"Congratulations on your initiative. I thought the Richard Yarbrough genealogy very fine."--Ralph W. Yarbrough, U.S. Senator from Texas.

The Yarbrough Family Magazine has also received mention in various news media. Examples follow:

NEWSLETTER

OF THE SMITH COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY/TYLER, TEXAS/SEPTEMBER 1966

The first issue of the new "YARBROUGH FAMILY MAGAZINE" contains an article on one of Smith County's early settlers, Richard Yarbrough. Richard had two sons who served in the Douglas Battery and the picture of one of them (W.B.) appears in the magazine. It's the same picture (made in 1861) that we used in our book on the Battery and was loaned by Mrs. W.P. Ayed, our member in Houston.

The six-times-a-year magazine is edited by Charles D. and Jean Smith Yarbrough and subscriptions are \$4.50 per year (P.O. Box 12813, Capitol Station, Austin 78711) Vol. 1, No. 1, published in August 1966, contains 16 pages plus 4 illustrations.

El Dorado (Ark.) Daily News--Sunday, Aug. 22, 1966--13

Yarbrough News Bulletin is Published

Marking its appearance in El Dorado is Vol. 1, No. 1, of a publication called "Yarbrough Family Magazine" edited and published by Charles D. and Jean Smith Yarbrough in Austin, Tex.

It was made available locally by Mrs. Robert Yarbrough, 1217 Mt. Holly, whose husband is a son of the late Charles S. Yarbrough, one of the founders of the El Dorado branch of the family. It will be noted that the name as found here is spelled differently from that used by the authors of the

magazine, but a notation says genealogical records indicate that all are branches of the same family.

This first issue states that the magazine will be published bi-monthly and will at different times feature various branches of the family in the United States along with photographs and notes on their common ancestry. This particular one discusses at length the Richard Yarbrough line from Sumner County, Ala.

The El Dorado branch will be discussed in an early issue. Individuals interested in examining the magazine or in having their names placed on the subscription list should contact Mrs. Yarbrough or other members of the family.

In the coming volume we plan to continue the same policy, procedure, and format. We had hoped to be able to reduce the subscription rate after a year of operation, but unfortunately this cannot be accomplished if we are to carry on as we have been.

With this issue a number of subscriptions expire, as will many others with the next. When yours expires you will receive notice. We hope to have you with us for another six issues.

Several of our friends and subscribers are going to donate bound copies of Volume No. 1 to their local libraries so that this material will be preserved for future generations. If you are interested, please contact us.

An agreement is currently being worked out with a bindery for special prices on binding volumes of the YFM. Details will be given in a future issue.

Yours very truly,

Charles and Jean Yarbrough

Portions of any original material herein may be used without permission of the editors, but copyright protection for the whole is reserved.

Copyright © Charles David Yarbrough 1967

ABBREVIATIONS USED

ante--before	b.--born
ca.--about	d.--died
cf.--compare	bur.--buried
e.g.--for example	m.--married
ex.col.--from the collection of	Bk.--Book
ibid.--in the same book	Vol.--Volume
i.e.--that is	p.--page
infra--below	pp.--pages
loc.cit.--in the place cited	no.--number
op.cit.--in the work cited	nos.--numbers
post--after	n.--note, footnote
sic--in such manner	n.d.--no date
supra--above	MS--manuscript
... word(s) omitted	TS--typescript
*** sentence(s) or series omitted	Co.--County

NOTE

Comments made by the editors will be enclosed in [brackets]. To conserve space the editors are referred to by their initials: CDY, JSY. Also, the "Yarbrough Family Magazine" is cited herein by giving the volume number, "YFM," and the page number; e.g., this page is cited as 1 YFM 118.

"Yarbrough Family Magazine" is published bimonthly (each August, October, December, February, April, and June) by Charles D. Yarbrough and Jean Smith Yarbrough, P.O. Box 12023, Capitol Station, Austin, Texas 78711.

Price is \$4.50 per year (six issues), or \$1.00 each for separate issues. Back issues are available from editors for \$1.00 each, post paid. Vol. 1, No. 1 was published August 1966.

P.O. Box 12023, Capitol Station
Austin, Texas 78711
June 1967

Dear Reader:

The annual Yarbrough Reunion at Percy Quinn State Park, near McComb, Mississippi, was held again this year on its regular date--the 1st Sunday in May. Due to storm warnings, the crowd was smaller than usual; nevertheless, about 125 were in attendance. By the way, this reunion is open to any Yarbrough (or Yarbrough, etc.) or Yarbrough in-law or descendant.

Another reunion, that of the Charles Richard Yarbrough family, was held in La Porte, Texas on Saturday, June 10th. Margaret Yarbrough Pickett (Mrs. C.A.) of Houston, a daughter of the late Charles Richard Yarbrough, was elected reunion chairman for the coming year. Of interest this year were family exhibits, many of which were of museum display quality.

Now, as we complete our first year of publication, we look back on our accomplishments. Having begun publication with only three advance subscriptions, we now have subscribers in twenty-three states. Also, we have acquired a Yarbrough mailing list of more than three hundred families across the United States.

The following are some of the comments which we have received from our subscribers:

"I enjoy the magazine very much."--Pauline Yarbrough of Vernon, Alabama.

"It is well done in every way. I offer my thanks for a copy..."--George W. Yarbrough, retired Alabama State Senator, 9th District.

"...think it is excellent. Just looking forward to more issues."--Kathryn Yarbrough of El Dorado, Arkansas.

"We found the Complimentary Copy...informative and interesting..."--John Y. Yarbrough of San Jose, California.

"So glad you plan further work in this direction."--Doris Patterson of Pontotoc, Mississippi.

HERALDRY and the YARBOROUGH COAT-OF-ARMS

[Continued from Vol. I, No. 5]

The Crest

Coming into use shortly after the introduction of body armour, the crest was some sort of figure or design, usually constructed of wood or leather, attached to the top of the helmet. As well as serving as decoration and identification, it afforded the jousting knight added protection from sword blows to the helmet. As one of the major parts of a coat-of-arms, the crest is placed above the wreath, and faces the same direction as the helmet.

Description of the Yarbrough crest begins with a falcon belled or.... This is simply a golden falcon with bells on its legs. Then comes the following: ...preying on a mallard proper. This is plain enough, except for the word proper, which refers to the color of the mallard, meaning that it should be portrayed in its natural colors, and not in the colors of the arms. Here it should be pointed out that not all references are in agreement on the description of the Yarbrough crest. One reference, instead of having the word mallard, has "cock-pheasant," while another has simply "duck." Also, in one reference the falcon is described as "a falcon, close, or, belled...." meaning that the falcon's wings are closed.



[To be continued]

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

J.C. YARBROUGH

"J.C. YARBROUGH was born in Hopkins county, Kentucky, in 1841, son of Marion and Minerva A. (Morrow) Yarbrough.

"Marion Yarbrough moved with his family to Arkansas when J.C. was a small boy, and settled in Pike county, where he engaged in farming and lived ten years. His death occurred in that State. To him and his wife were born seven children, viz.: John C., whose name heads this biography; Thomas, a resident of Corsicana [Texas]; Alice, wife of J.W. Morrow, of Mason county, Texas; Robert, of Colorado, Texas; Mollie, wife of Dr. Annett Boston, of New Orleans; Newton J., of Colorado, Texas; Susan, wife of Ben Gooch, of Llano county, Texas. Mr. Yarbrough was the first magistrate of his section of Pike county. In his farming operations he was successful, and as a citizen he was held in high esteem by all who knew him.

"J.C. Yarbrough received his education in Kentucky and Arkansas. He was attending school in Kentucky when the war broke out. In January, 1861, he joined the Confederate forces, becoming a member of Company D, Forth Kentucky Regiment, and took an active part in the conflict that followed. He was in the battles of Shiloh and Vicksburg, but at the fall of Vicksburg was with General Johnston's armies at Baton Rouge; was at Missionary Ridge, in and around Atlanta, at Resaca, Marietta, Jonesborough; was wounded at Baton Rouge, having his arm broken. He surrendered at Greensborough, being at the time a non-commissioned officer.

"After the war Mr. Yarbrough returned to Kentucky, and remained there until 1873, engaged in farming. That year he came to Texas and settled on his present farm in Bell county. This place consists of 260 acres, and for it he paid \$15 per acre. He has 130 acres under cultivation, has a splendid residence and several good tenement houses, and his land is now

no.	house-/fam-	name	sex	age	relat	to-	the	county	ten.	va.	al.
no.	hold	112									
no.	113										

Giles County, Tennessee, 3rd Civil District, 2 June 1880:

[11]	30/31	Yarbrough, David	m	60		farm w.	Ten.	Va.	Va.	
		, Adeline	f	53	wife	kpnq h.	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.	
		, John	m	17	son	farm w.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, Foster	m	14	son	farm w.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, Robert	m	50	brother	farm w.	Ten.	Va.	Va.	
	31/32	Yarbrough, William	m	27		farm w.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, Zena	f	19	wife	kpnq h.	Ten.	Ga.	Ala.	

Giles County, Tennessee, 3rd Civil District--Village of Bethel, 17 June 1880:

[11]	255/259	Yarbrough, James	m	31		day lab	Ten.	--	--	
		, Ella	f	23	wife	kpnq h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, Irene	f	4	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, Myrtle	f	1	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	

Giles County, Tennessee, 3rd Civil District--Village of Bethel, 18 June 1880:

[11]	264/269	Yarbrough, John	m	44		farmer	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, Margaret	f	29	wife	kpnq h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, Clifford	m	4	son	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, Everett	f	2	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		Simmons, Liza	*Mu f	23	---	farm w.	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.	

Giles County, Tennessee, 14th Civil District, 3 June 1880

[11]	44/44	Yarbrough, Sidney	m	28		farmer	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, Rebeca	f	26	wife	kpnq h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, Walter	m	3	son	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, Marvin	m	2/12	son	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	

Giles County, Tennessee, 15th Civil District--Lynnville, 14 June 1880:

[11]	302/313	Yarbrough, Lucious M.	m	30		grocer	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, Thula J.	f	30	wife	kpnq h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, Turner	m	10	son	at home	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, Lula	f	7	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, Samuel T.	m	5	son	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, Richard	m	1	son	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		, (no name)	m	3/12	son	---	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	
		Buck, Johnie	*B f	20	servant	servant	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	

*Mu-mulatto B=black

[To be continued in the next issue--Vol. I, No. 6]

TAKO TENNESSEE FEDERAL CENSUS RECORDS

Continued from Volume 4, 1880

no.	no.	name	age	sex	occupation	ten.	ten.	ten.
no.	no.	name	age	sex	occupation	ten.	ten.	ten.
no.	no.	name	age	sex	occupation	ten.	ten.	ten.

Hardeman County, Tennessee, 15th Civil District, 21 June 1880:

[12]	359/351	Yarbboro, Montgomery	m	33	farmer	Ten.	N.C.	N.C.
		, Bettie	f	25	wife	kpng h.	Ten.	Va.
		, Cora	f	6	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.
		, Grun	m	4	son	---	Ten.	Ten.
		, Willie	m	5/12	son	---	Ten.	Ten.

Hardeman County, Tennessee, 15th Civil District, 23 June 1880:

[12]	386/388	Yarbboro, William	m	17	farmer	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.
		, Hannah	f	67	wife	kpng h.	N.C.	N.C.
	357/389	Yarbboro, Pierce	m	30	croprtr	Ten.	N.C.	N.C.
		, Elizabeth	f	38	wife	kpng h.	N.C.	N.C.
		, Julia	f	9	daughter	---	Ten.	N.C.
		, John	m	8	son	---	Ten.	N.C.
		, Charlie	m	5	son	---	Ten.	N.C.
		, Cornelia	f	3	daughter	---	Ten.	N.C.

Hardeman County, Tennessee, 16th Civil District, 1 June 1880:

[12]	18/20	Yarbboro, W ^m	m	45	farmer	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Chrissie	f	26	wife	kpng h.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Albert	m	5/12	---	---	Ten.	Ten.
		Jordan, Lou	*W	f	51	mr-in-law	---	Ten.
		, Helen	f	23	sr-in-law	kpng h.	Ten.	Ten.
		Shaw, John	m	24	boarder	farm w.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Pat	f	21	boarder	farm w.	Ten.	Ten.

Hardeman County, Tennessee, 16th Civil District--Toon's Station, 29 June 1880:

[12]	459/461	Yarbboro, John	m	39	farmer	Ten.	N.C.	N.C.
		, Sarah	f	35	wife	---	Ten.	Ten.
		, Mary	f	12	daughter	at sch.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Louis	m	10	son	at sch.	Ten.	Ten.

Hardin County, Tennessee, 10th Civil District, 19 June 1880:

[13]	180/189	Yarbrough, John	m	25	farmer	Ala.	Ala.	Ga.
		, Georgia	f	23	wife	kpng h.	Ten.	Ten.
		, John R.	m	4	son	---	Ten.	Ala.
		, Mary	f	2	daughter	---	Ten.	Ala.
	181/190	Yarbrough, Sandy	*W	f	50	kpng h.	Ga.	S.C.
		, Molly	f	13	daughter	---	Ala.	Ala.
		, Thompson	m	11	son	---	Ala.	Ga.

Hardin County, Tennessee, 14th Civil District, 11 June 1880:

[13]	133/133	Yarbrough, W.H.	m	28	farmer	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.
		, Adeline	f	26	wife	kpng h.	Ala.	Ten.
		, Sarah	f	9	daughter	---	Ten.	Ala.
		, Thomas	m	7	son	---	Ten.	Ala.
		, Sasey P.A.	f	4	daughter	---	Ten.	Ala.
		, Rachel C.O.	f	2	daughter	---	Ten.	Ala.

Hardin County, Tennessee, 3rd Civil District, 8 June 1880:

[14]	87/87	Helms, John	m	39	planter	Ten.	---	Ten.
		, Petitia	f	30	wife	kpng h.	Va.	Va.
		, Mertle A.	f	8	daughter	---	Ten.	Va.
		, Katie	f	7	daughter	---	Ten.	Va.
		, John M.	m	4	son	---	Ten.	Va.
		, Nellie B.	f	1	daughter	---	Ten.	Va.
		Yarbrough, Mandy	f	14	servant	servant	Ten.	---

*W=widow(er)

1. 1880 Census, Hamblen County, Tennessee, 5th Civil District, 7 June 1880.

Hamblen County, Tennessee, 5th Civil District, 7 June 1880:

[14] 89/89 Yarbrow, John m 29 father N.C. N.C. N.C.
 , Mary f 35 wife kpnq h. N.C. N.C. N.C.
 Jackson, Elisa f 24 cousin --- N.C. N.C. N.C.
 , Elbert m 4 cousin --- Ten. Ten. N.C.

Hamblen County, Tennessee, 5th Civil District, 15 June 1880:

[14] 238/240 Yarbrow, Clinton m 39 farm w. Ten. N.C. N.C.
 , Maria F. f 25 wife kpnq h. Ten. -- --
 , William F. m 5/12 son --- Ten. Ten. Ten.
 Evans, Caladonia f 3 stepdaug. --- Ten. Ten. Ten.

Hamblen County, Tennessee, 5th Civil District, 18 June 1880:

[14] 285/287 Owen, Samuel H. m 32 farmer Ten. Eng. Va.
 , M. Darthula f 29 wife kpnq h. Ten. Ten. Ten.
 , Lillie E. f 8 daughter at sch. Ten. Ten. Ten.
 , Catharine A. f 1 daughter --- Ten. Ten. Ten.
 , (no name) f 4/12 daughter --- Ten. Ten. Ten.
 Yarbrow, James m 10 --- --- Ten. -- --
 Scott, Joseph m 25 --- farm w. Ten. Ten. Ten.

Hamblen County, Tennessee, 8th Civil District, 19 June 1880:

[14] 193/200 Franklin, John H. m 39 f. agnt Va. Va. Va.
 , Mary E. f 36 wife kpnq h. Ten. Ten. Ten.
 , William A. m 13 son farm w. Ten. Va. Ten.
 , Minnie L. f 11 daughter at home Ten. Va. Ten.
 , Hannan C. f 9 daughter at sch. Ten. Va. Ten.
 , Louisa P. f 7 daughter at sch. Ten. Va. Ten.
 , Anna L. f 5 daughter --- Ten. Va. Ten.
 , John H. m 2 son --- Ten. Va. Ten.
 , Alice L. f 7/12 daughter --- Ten. Va. Ten.
 , Thomas m 78 father --- Va. Va. Va.
 Yarbrough, Mary f 19 servant hse wrk Ten. N.C. N.C.
 , Lillie Belle f 6/12 --- --- Ten. Ten. Ten.

Hamblen County, Tennessee, 8th Civil District--Russellville, 23 June 1880:

[14] 238/246 Martin, Robert B. m 58 farmer Ten. -- --
 , Eliza A. f 50 wife kpnq h. Ten. Ga. Ten.
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth f 10 servant hse wrk Ten. N.C. Ten.

Haywood County, Tennessee, Brownsville, 15 June 1880:

[16] 475/475 Yarbrough, F.H. m 35 farmer Ten. Ten. Ten.
 , Malissa J. f 27 wife kpnq h. Ark. Ala. Ala.
 , W. H. m 8 son at home Ten. Ten. Ark.
 , John F. m 3 son at home Ten. Ten. Ark.
 , Charles E. m 6/12 son at home Ten. Ten. Ark.

Haywood County, Tennessee, 1st Civil District, 2 June 1880:

[15] 14/12 Yarbrough, G.H. m 31 farmer Ten. -- --
 , M.A. f 19 wife kpnq h. Ten. Ten. Ten.
 , G.A. f 2 daughter --- Ten. Ten. Ten.
 , Baby f 5/12 daughter --- Ten. Ten. Ten.

0=dyspepsia [It seems that this was a very efficient enumerator.--CDY]

no.	house/fam. name	sex	age	relation- ship to fam. head	place of birth	place of residence	place of birth	place of residence
no.	no.							

Waywood County, Tennessee, 10th Civil District, 10 June 1880:

[15]	63/65	Yarbrow, Joesup W.	m	37	farmer	Ga.	Ga.	Ga.
		, Ellen	f	27	wife	kong h. Ten.	Ten.	Ala.
		, James M.	m	9	son	at home Ky.	Ga.	Ten.
		, Silas C.	m	7	son	---	Ky.	Ten.
		, Charles E.	m	5	son	---	Ga.	Ten.
		, Matilda J.	f	3	daughter	---	Ala.	Ten.
		, Mary R.	f	2	daughter	---	Ala.	Ten.

Henderson County, Tennessee, 19th Civil District, 11 June 1880:

[16]	2/2	Yarbrough, J.S.	m	48	farmer	Ten.	N.C.	N.C.
		, R.	f	32	wife	kong h. Ten.	---	---
		, J.L.	m	16	son	with pts Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, R.L.	f	13	daughter	with pts Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, T.	f	12	daughter	with pts Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, S.R.	f	11	daughter	with pts Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Mattie	f	9	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.
		, Elizabeth	f	3	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.

Henry County, Tennessee, 9th Civil District, 12 June 1880:

[17]	61/61	Yarbrough, Nuto	m	48	farm w.	Ten.	N.C.	Va.
		, Mary F.	f	36	wife	kong h. Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Molly H.	f	13	daughter	kong h. Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, William A.	m	12	son	---	Ten.	---
		, James M.	m	4	son	---	Ten.	---
		Childers, Eurilda	*W f	38	sister	kong h. Ten.	---	---
		, Horico C.	m	13	son	farm w. Ten.	---	---
		, Adair	f	11	daughter	at sch. Ten.	---	---
		, Thomas C.	m	7	son	---	Ten.	---

Humphreys County, Tennessee, 3rd Civil District, 3 June 1880:

[18]	42/45	Yarbrough, Sam	m	57	farmer	Ten.	N.C.	Ten.
		, Sarah A.	f	49	wife	kong h. Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, James W.	m	19	son	farm w. Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Lennie J.	f	14	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.
		, Alex	*W/P m	60	brother	---	Ten.	N.C.
		, Sam, Jr.	m	30	nephew	farm w. Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		Blakemore, Alex	*B m	20	laborer	farm w. Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		Patterson, Nancy	*B f	16	servant	servant Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

Humphreys County, Tennessee, 3rd Civil District, 10 June 1880:

[18]	134/138	Jackson, Elnora	*W f	25	kong h. Ten.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Leona	f	7	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.
		, Jennie	f	4	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.
		, Leonidas	m	2	son	---	Ten.	Ten.
		Yarbrough, Emma	f	55	mother	---	Ten.	N.C.
	136/140	Yarbrough, Gus	m	27	farmer	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Lena	f	20	wife	kong h. Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

Humphreys County, Tennessee, 3rd Civil District, 17 June 1880:

[18]	255/257	Yarbrough, Jos.	m	42	farmer	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Matt	f	30	wife	kong h. Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Addie	f	15	daughter	at sch. Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Bettie	f	10	daughter	---	Ten.	Ten.
		, Charles	m	7	son	---	Ten.	Ten.
		, Fred	m	4	son	---	Ten.	Ten.

Jefferson County, Tennessee, 12 Civil District, 4 June 1880:

[19]	55/56	Yarber, Thomason	m	62	farmer	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Elizabeth	f	43	wife	kong h. N.C.	Ten.	Ten.
		, Merfy	m	4	son	---	Ten.	N.C.
		, Henry	m	3	son	---	Ten.	N.C.

*W=widow(er) W/P=widower with paralysis B=black

no.	House- no.	Jan- no.	name	sex	age	relation- ship to head	profes- sion	born in	father born in	mother born in

Johnson County, Tennessee, 2nd Civil District--Village of Taylorsville, 1 June 1880:

[20]	10/10		Yarbrough, Charles B.	m	40		minister	Va.	Va.	Va.
			, Laura E.	f	33	wife	kpng h.	Va.	Va.	Va.
			, Charles C.	m	11	son	at home	Va.	Va.	Va.
			, Birdie	f	5	daughter	---	Va.	Va.	Va.
			, Addie B.	f	3	daughter	---	Ten.	Va.	Va.

Lauderdale County, Tennessee, 12th Civil District, 14 June 1880:

[21]	193/193		Yarbrough, Tho ^s J.	m	43		farmer	Ga.	S.C.	S.C.
			, Caroline	f	43	wife	kpng h.	Mis.	Mis.	Mis.
			, Ananda E.	f	14	daughter	at home	Ala.	Ga.	Mis.
			, John H.	m	12	son	farm w.	Ala.	Ga.	Mis.
			, Josephine	f	10	daughter	at home	Ala.	Ga.	Mis.
			, Houston	m	2	son	---	Ala.	Ga.	Mis.
			, James R.	m	4	son	---	Ala.	Ga.	Mis.
			, Jefferson	m	2	son	---	Ala.	Ga.	Mis.

Lauderdale County, Tennessee, 12th Civil District, 15 June 1880:

[21]	211/211		Yarbrough, Matthew	m	44		farmer	Ala.	Ga.	Ga.
			, Mary J.	f	27	wife	kpng h.	Ala.	S.C.	S.C.
			, William C.	m	10	son	---	Mis.	Ala.	Ala.
	212/212		Yarbrough, Reuben	m	14		farmer	Ala.	Ga.	Ga.
			, Margaret	f	28	wife	kpng h.	Ala.	S.C.	S.C.
			, Mary L.	f	6	daughter	---	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.
			, Amelia	f	5	daughter	---	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.
			, Laura M.	f	3	daughter	---	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.
			, Lucy B.	f	1	daughter	---	Ala.	Ala.	Ala.
			, Griffin, Sally	f	21	br-in-law	at home	Ala.	S.C.	S.C.
			, Jefferson C.	m	28	br-in-law	farm w.	Ala.	S.C.	S.C.

Lincoln County, Tennessee, 2nd Civil District, 13 June 1880:

[22]	180/180		Yarbrough, James H.	m	47		farmer	Ala.	N.C.	S.C.
			, Mary E.	f	36	wife	kpng h.	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

McHenry County, Tennessee, 8th Civil District, 1 June 1880

[23]	McHenry, James	38	farmer	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Wendy A.	37	wife	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Rebecca Ann	15	daughter	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Rebecca C.	12	daughter	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

McHenry County, Tennessee, 8th Civil District, 1 June 1880

[24]	McHenry, James	38	farmer	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Wendy A.	37	wife	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Rebecca Ann	15	daughter	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Rebecca C.	12	daughter	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

McHenry County, Tennessee, 8th Civil District, 1 June 1880

[25]	McHenry, James	38	farmer	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Wendy A.	37	wife	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Rebecca Ann	15	daughter	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Rebecca C.	12	daughter	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

McHenry County, Tennessee, 8th Civil District, 1 June 1880

[26]	McHenry, James	38	farmer	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Wendy A.	37	wife	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Rebecca Ann	15	daughter	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Rebecca C.	12	daughter	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

McHenry County, Tennessee, 8th Civil District, 1 June 1880

[27]	McHenry, James	38	farmer	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Wendy A.	37	wife	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Rebecca Ann	15	daughter	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Rebecca C.	12	daughter	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

McHenry County, Tennessee, 8th Civil District, 1 June 1880

[28]	McHenry, James	38	farmer	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Wendy A.	37	wife	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Rebecca Ann	15	daughter	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Rebecca C.	12	daughter	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

McHenry County, Tennessee, 8th Civil District, 1 June 1880

[29]	McHenry, James	38	farmer	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Wendy A.	37	wife	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Rebecca Ann	15	daughter	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Rebecca C.	12	daughter	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

McHenry County, Tennessee, 8th Civil District, 1 June 1880

[30]	McHenry, James	38	farmer	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Wendy A.	37	wife	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Rebecca Ann	15	daughter	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.
	Rebecca C.	12	daughter	Ten.	Ten.	Ten.

McNairy County, Tennessee, 9th Civil District, 2 June 1860.

[20]	86/86	Brittain, James L.	m	56	farmer	Ten.	Ten.
		Martha	f	62	wife	Yd.	Yd.
		Elizabeth A.	f	42	daughter	N.C.	N.C.
		Yarbrough, Annie	m	17	daughter	Ga.	Ga.
	88/88	Yarbrough, Elizabeth	*W/C f	49	knq h.	Ga.	Ga.
		Joseph M.	m	18	farm w.	Ga.	Ga.
		William C.	m	17	farm w.	Ga.	Ga.
		Peter J.	m	9	son	Ga.	Ga.
		Enoch M.	m	7	son	Ga.	Ga.
		John	m	5	son	Ga.	Ga.

McNairy County, Tennessee, 13th Civil District, 28 June 1860.

[24]	326/326	Yarbrough, W.C.	m	47	farmer	Ga.	Ten.
		M.A.	f	46	wife	Ten.	Ten.
		Emma J.	f	11	daughter	Ten.	Ten.
		W.H.	m	5	son	Ten.	Ten.
		Sallie B.	f	1	daughter	Ten.	Ten.

*W/C-widow with child

[To be continued in the next issue--Vol. 2, No. 1]

VOLUME ONE PLACE INDEX

Alabama.....	5, 11, 17, 19, 38, 52, 81, 95, 103, 109, 112, 116, 131, 133, 134, 135, 137, 139	Carroll, the.....	5, 73
Counties		California.....	17, 58
Blount Co.....	40	Eureka.....	40
Cass Co.....	17	San Jose.....	119, 156
Greene Co.....	10, 40	England.....	4, 5, 68, 115, 132
Lee Co.....	7	Co. Lincoln.....	5
Macon Co.....	58	Lincolnshire.....	4
Marion Co.....	17, 73, 84	London.....	69
Monroe Co.....	10	Yarborough.....	5
Pike Co.....	60	Yorkshire.....	4
St. Claire Co.....	58	Florida	
Sumter Co.....	17, 23, 40, 51, 120, 135	Marianna.....	19
Washington Co.....	7	Georgia.....	5, 17, 44-47, 80, 81, 105, 112, 115, 131, 133, 134, 136-140
Other		Counties	
Andalusia.....	61	Appling Co.....	49
Auburn.....	61	Baldwin Co.....	46
Chatham.....	7	Burke Co.....	46, 47
LaFayette.....	81	Camden Co.....	48
Luverne.....	80	Clarke Co.....	47
Montgomery.....	30, 116	Columbia Co.....	47, 49
Opelika.....	7	Effingham Co.....	47
Orion.....	80	Franklin Co.....	16, 47, 82, 84
Society Hill.....	81	Gordon Co.....	7
Vernon.....	119	Hall Co.....	48
Wetmore.....	119	Hancock Co.....	47, 48
Yarbo.....	7	Jackson Co.....	48, 51
Yarbrough.....	7	Jasper Co.....	48
Albany.....	25	Montgomery Co.....	47
America.....	5, 24, 80	Morgan Co.....	43
Angle-lans.....	5	Oglethorpe Co.....	47, 48
Arkansas.....	17, 90, 123, 124, 133	Pulaski Co.....	48, 49
Counties		Putnam Co.....	49
Hempstead Co.....	75	St. George's Parish.....	44
LaFayette Co.....	74	Walton Co.....	46, 49
Mississippi Co.....	7	Warren Co.....	47-49
Ouschna Co.....	73-75	Washington Co.....	47-49
Pike Co.....	123	Wayne Co.....	46
Union Co.....	73-75	Wilkinson Co.....	45
Other		Other	
Blytheville.....	7	Adairsville.....	7
Camden.....	74, 75	Atlanta.....	79
El Dorado.....	72, 74, 75, 77, 84, 119, 121	Case's Camp.....	44
Elbert.....	73-75	Ft. Jennings.....	15
Hope.....	75	Gainesville.....	40
Memphis.....	75	Ogeechee.....	44
Stamps.....	74	Savannah.....	44, 45
Yarbo.....	7	Washington.....	79
Yarbrough.....	7	Yarbrough.....	7
Australia		Tillands.....	35
Carberra.....	35	Hound City.....	75
		Indian Territory.....	5

Signed, Sealed published,
pronounced, and declared by the
Said William Yarbrough as his
last will and testament in the
presents of

/s/ James Vance
/s/ Henry Roberts
/s/ Levi Roberts

/s/ William Yarbrough (seal)

Logan County Ct

At a County Court held for Logan County on monday the 19th
day of August 1811 the last will & Testament of W^m Yarbrough
dec^d was produced in court by Jeremiah Yarbrough the executor
therein named & proven by the oaths of Henry Roberts & Levi
Roberts two subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be
recorded

Teste Armistead Morehead, ck, c, c

SMITH COUNTY, TEXAS HISTORICAL NOTES

The First Court House of Smith County

"Volume A [Smith Co., Texas Deed Book], Pages 178, etc.,
dated July 7, 1851, states that a contract was entered into
between Littleton Yarbrough and Justice Holman, which provided
that the said Yarbrough was to furnish materials for and build
a brick courthouse in middle of the square and that the build-
ing should be so advanced on the first Monday in April A.D.
1852 as to enable the Supreme and District Courts to be held
within said building during the Spring term of said Courts for
the year 1852, for which the said Yarbrough was to receive the
sum of nine thousand dollars for building this brick court-
house.

"The cornerstone of this two-story, brick courthouse which
formerly stood in the center of public square in Tyler was evi-
dently laid on December 31, 1851."

¹Albert Holdert, *A History of Tyler and Smith County,
Texas* (San Antonio, The Naylor Company, 1948), pp. 16 & 17.

Bobo-Yarbrough Marriage Of Wide Interest Here

It is believed that the following
excerpt from THE STATE, Colum-
bia, South Carolina, dated Novem-
ber 4, 1952, will prove of con-
siderable interest to members of the
Yarbrough family whose ancestors
came from the State of South Car-
olina.

Of wide interest is the marriage
of Mrs. Boyd Bobo to Dabney Ran-
dolph Yarbrough Sr. which took
place on Nov. 4, 1952.

Mrs. Yarbrough was, before mar-
riage, Miss Cooper of Laurens
County, and was related to Gover-
nor Cooper of South Carolina. Her
mother was Miss Bragg from
North Carolina who was a des-
cendant of Beaton Bragg of Con-
federate Army fame, and for whom
Camp Bragg in North Carolina was
named. She was also a descendant
of Governor Bragg of North Caro-
lina. Mrs. Yarbrough's father was
selected from Spartanburg County
to help write the first constitution
of the State of South Carolina in
1877, and his picture hangs in the
War Memorial room at the state
capital. Mrs. Yarbrough has two
children, Rashin Bobo, who is chief
stewardess at the Bank of Green,
and a daughter Mrs. G. E. Lockee
(Billie Bobo), whose husband, Lieut-
enant Lockee of the United States
Navy, has been assigned by the
government to teach naval tactics
at the University of North Carolina.

Mr. Yarbrough's mother was
Elizabeth Herriot Fitzgerald of
Milton, N. C., and his father was
George Walton Yarbrough, a direct
descendant of George Walton, who
signed the Declaration of Inde-
pendence. He served in Stuart's
Cavalry in the Confederate war.
Mr. Yarbrough has two children,
Mrs. Clark DuVal Waring (Fler-
ence Yarbrough), whose husband,
Major Waring is now stationed at
Presidents R. I. and Dabney R.
Yarbrough Jr. who was recently
promoted to assistant sales manager
of the Bluminger Co. at Richmond,
Va.

Mr. and Mrs. Yarbrough are now
living at 4187 Rendelworth Road, Co-
lumbia.

The St. Helena Echo
DORIS LINDSEY HOLLAND, Editor and Publisher

GREENSBURG, LOUISIANA

VOLUME 74, Number 28

FRIDAY, APRIL 11, 1953

worth \$30 per acre. It is beautifully and conveniently located, being only a mile from Belton. His chief products have been corn and cotton. He is also giving some attention to the fruit business, and is arranging to make a specialty of it. He already has ten acres devoted to fruit, mostly peaches, which yields a handsome income. He has both seedling and grafted trees, among which are 200 Alexander early fruit. He also has a nice orchard of plums and apricots.

"Mr. Yarbrough has been married twice. In 1867 he wedded Miss Lillie Parker, of Kentucky, daughter of Barnes and Ann (Chandler) Parker. To them eight children were born, three of whom died small. Those living are Anna D. and Frankie, teachers, and Yancy, John and Thomas. Mrs. Yarbrough died in 1886, and in 1890 Mr. Yarbrough married Miss Loretta Burton, of North Carolina, daughter of William and Catherine (Livingston) Burton, also natives of North Carolina. The Burton family went from North Carolina to Kentucky in 1854, and from there to Arkansas at the beginning of the war. Mr. Burton died in 1862. Mrs. Burton subsequently married F.P. Cornell, and is a resident of Kentucky. By Mr. Cornell she has five children: James, Roland, Marion, Alice and Minnie. Alice is the wife of Robert Walker.

"Both Mr. & Mrs. Yarbrough are church members, he being a member of the Baptist, and she of the Christian Church."

JOHN WINGFIELD YARBRO

"JOHN WINGFIELD YARBRO, manager of the Munger family interests in the famous K M A oil field of Michita county [Texas], has been a resident of this section since the early days of the first K M A strike in 1915 and made the location for the first well drilled on the Munger property. The Munger

¹A Memorial and Biographical History of McLennan, Falls, Bell and Coryell Counties, Texas (Chicago, The Lewis Publishing Company, 1893), p.791.



ranch in Wichita county consists of approximately twenty-four hundred acres of land and a total of fifty-one successful wells were drilled on the property during the period of shallow development. With the discovery of deep production in that area in recent years, fifty-three additional wells have been drilled, bringing the total number of producers on the Munger holdings by the middle of 1938 to one hundred and four wells. For some time after coming to Wichita county from his former home at Mexia [Texas], Mr. Yarbrough's activities were concerned solely with the Munger royalty interests. After the boom had subsided somewhat in 1923, he then managed both the oil and grain interests and had charge of all the activities pertaining to the growing of wheat, raising of cattle and oil production.

John Wingfield Yarbrough was born in Freestone county, Texas, on the twelfth of May, 1871, and is a son of Mr. & Mrs. F.L. Yarbrough, both members of pioneer Freestone county families. Mr. Yarbrough spent his childhood in Freestone county and obtained his education in the public schools there. His first employment was with the Munger Oil and Cotton Company of Mexia and for twenty-three years Mr. Yarbrough had charge of one of the chain of cotton gins operated by this concern prior to his transfer to Wichita county as personal representative of the Munger interests in the then newly discovered oil field.

Mr. Yarbrough was married to Miss Minnie Sewell, a daughter of Captain and Mrs. Sewell of Mexia. Mr. & Mrs. Yarbrough have one daughter, J.R. Lahey of Valley View, Texas.

During his long residence in Wichita county Mr. Yarbrough has taken an active part in civic and community affairs and for a number of years served as a member of the local school board. His home is on the Munger ranch and about one mile from the main portion of the K M A {Kemp-Munger-Allen} oil field near Iowa Park.²

²Ellis Arthur Davis, *The Historical Encyclopedia of Texas* (The Texas Historical Society, n.d.), p.800.

WILL of WILLIAM YARBROUGH¹

In the name of God Amen I William Yarbrough of the County of Logan and State of Kentucky, being of perfect mind and memory, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament. And as touching such worldly estates wherewith it has pleased god to bless me in this life, I give, devise, and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.

First my will and desire is that all my just debts and funeral expences [sic] be paid.

Secondly I leave to my brother Jeremiah Yarbrough the labour of my negro man Ben during [sic] of his life, and at his death, I give and bequeathe [sic] the said negro Ben to all my brother Jeremiah Yarbroughs children that may then be a live [sic] to them and there [sic] heirs for ever.

Thirdly I give and bequeathe [sic] to my nephew Benjamin Yarbrough my shot gun, and my saddle and bridle to him and his heirs for ever.

Fourthly and lastly, I give and bequeathe [sic] to my Brother Jeremiah Yarbrough, whom I constitute, make and ordain, the sole Executor of this my last will and testament all the rest and residue [sic] of my estate both real and personal by him freely to be posses'd and enjoy'd. And I do hereby disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, legacies, bequests and Executions [sic] by me in any wise before named, Will'd and bequested, ratifying and confirming this and no other, to be my last will and testament, in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this tenth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Eleven.

¹Logan Co., Kentucky Will Book A, p.183.

Ireland.....80,106
 Kentucky.....4,36,106-09,123,
 124,134,139,140
 Graves Co.....15
 Harlan.....40
 Hopkins Co.....123,156
 Logan Co.....127,128
 Louisiana.....5,17,58
 Baton Rouge.....123
 Bossier Parish.....7
 Greensburg.....129
 New Orleans.....123
 Washington Parish.....36
 Yarbrough.....7
 Maryland.....105,140
 Mississippi.....5,36,79,136,139
 Counties
 Lauderdale Co.....23,49
 Marshall Co.....78,79,156
 Panola Co.....8,80
 Other
 Como.....78,80
 Holly Springs.....79
 Jackson.....79
 McComb.....119
 Meridian.....7,23,29,50,87,155
 Percy Quinn State Park.....119
 Pontotoc.....119
 Sardis.....8
 Shannon.....79
 Vernon.....79
 Yarbrough.....8
 Missouri.....139
 New Jersey
 Madison.....120
 New York.....25,81
 New York City.....56
 New Mexico
 Carlsbad.....84
 Normandy.....5
 North Carolina 10,15,44,58,78,
 102-12,114,115,
 124,129-35,137-40
 Counties
 Anson Co. 20,23,49,84,155
 Davidson Co.....58
 Franklin Co.....78,156
 Halifax Co.....84
 Lincoln Co.....40
 Hecklenburg Co.....84
 Union Co.....40
 Other
 Camp Bagg.....129
 Charlotte.....116
 Lexington.....120

Milton.....129
 Oklahoma.....5,94
 Chickasha.....94
 Ravig.....94
 Sand Springs.....74
 Tulsa Co.....74
 Pennsylvania.....138
 Rhode Island
 Providence.....129
 South Carolina...38,90,107,108,
 129,131,136,137,156
 Chester Dist.....58
 Columbia.....129
 Edisto Dist.....36
 Fairfield Dist.....156
 Greer.....129
 Laurens Co.....129
 Newberry Dist.....53
 Spartanburg Co.....129
 Tennessee 5,12,15,16,38,54,
 67,78,80,87,90,101-
 16,130-40,155,156
 Counties
 Anderson Co.....101,102
 Bedford Co.....101,103
 Benton Co.....101,103
 Carroll Co.....101,103
 Cocke Co.....101,103,104
 Crockett Co.....101,104,105
 Davidson Co.....15,101,105-07
 Decatur Co.....84,101,107-10
 Franklin Co.....101,110
 Gibson Co.....101,111
 Giles Co.....101,112,113
 Hamblen Co.....131-33,155
 Hardeman Co.....101,130,131
 Hardin Co.....101,131
 Haywood Co.....101,133,134
 Henderson Co.....101,134
 Henry Co.....101,134
 Humphreys Co.....101,135
 Jefferson Co.....101,135
 Johnson Co.....101,136
 Lauderdale Co.....101,136
 Lincoln Co.....38,101,137
 Loudon Co.....138,155
 Madison Co.....101
 Marshall Co.....101,114
 McKinn Co.....101,138
 McMairy Co.....101,139,140
 Monroe Co.....101
 Montgomery Co.....101,114
 Moore Co.....101
 Perry Co.....84
 Rhea Co.....101

Robertson Co.....101
 Sevier Co.....155
 Shelby Co.....101
 Stewart Co.....15,40,101,115
 Tipton Co.....101
 Washington Co.....101
 Williamson Co.....99,101
 Wilson Co.....101
 Other
 Bethel.....112
 Brownsville.....133
 Chesnut Bluff.....105
 Columbia.....38
 Decaturville.....110
 Dyersburg.....73
 Fayetteville.....38
 Franklin.....79
 Ft. Donelson.....79
 LaVergne.....27
 Lewisburg.....156
 Lebanon.....38
 Lynnville.....113
 McMinnville.....38
 Memphis.....156
 Nashville.....38,79,84,
 105,106,116
 Russellville.....133
 Shelbyville.....38
 Sparta.....38
 Taylorsville.....136
 Toon's Station.....131
 White's Creek.....15,16
 Winchester.....38
 Texas.....5,10,12,17,33,36-
 40,43,54,55,57-61,
 79,87,90,116,120,123
 Counties
 Anderson Co.....58
 Bell Co.....123
 Cass Co.....73
 Cherokee Co.....73
 Collin Co.....33
 Ellis Co.....38,39
 Fannin Co.....11,36,38
 Freestone Co.....33,126
 Grimes Co.....8,17-19
 Henderson Co.....43,59-61
 Hidalgo Co.....75
 Hill Co.....74
 Houston Co.....54,57
 Limestone Co.....27,39,74,
 90,92-94
 Llano Co.....123
 Madison Co.....17
 Marion Co.....36
 Mason Co.....123

McMullen Co.....8,81
 Milam Co.....90,92
 Navarro Co.....93,94
 Polk Co.....60
 Shelby Co.....54,57
 Smith Co.....10,11,40,128
 Tarrant Co.....10
 Taylor Co.....90
 Wichita Co.....124,126
 Other
 Abilene.....90
 Alto.....73
 Anderson.....17
 Angleton.....34
 Apolonia.....17
 Atlanta.....71,75
 Austin.....3,23,34,35,43,55,
 60,61,63,67,67,119
 Athens.....59-61,64
 Beaumont.....60
 Belton.....124
 Blooming Grove.....39
 Buffalo Gap.....90,92
 Caldwell.....39
 Cameron.....90
 Cedar Hills.....39
 Chandler.....35,43,59-64
 Cleburne.....39
 Colorado.....123
 Commerce.....35
 Corsicana.....123
 Crockett.....56
 Dallas.....34,35,60,64
 El Paso.....64
 Fairfield.....33
 Fort Worth.....27,28,56,60
 Grapeland.....54,56
 Groesbeck.....27
 Harrisburg.....54,57
 Honey Grove.....34,37
 Houston.....28,35,40,56,58,
 60,119,120,155
 Hubbard City.....74
 Huntsville.....39
 Independence.....93
 Indiana.....81
 Iowa Park.....126
 Kemp-Munger-Allen Oil Field
 126
 Kermit.....40,120
 Lake Jackson.....78
 Lamesa.....156
 La Porte.....34,35,119
 Laven.....33
 Madisonville.....17
 Mansfield.....10

[From p.134, infra]

Thomas.....	26,40,47,105, 123,124,131,156
Thomas B.....	36
Thomas K.....	39
Thomas J.....	106,136
Thula J.....	113
Tuner.....	113
Virgil.....	27
Vivian.....	27
Vivian Odene.....	95
W.A.....	15
W.K.....	131
W.L.....	81
W.R.A.....	116
Walter.....	103,113
Walter S.....	116
Wayman.....	111
Wiley.....	84
William.....	14,20,26,30,31,47,49, 53,73,84,106,112,127,137
William, Jr.....	26
William A.....	134
William Ambrose.....	11
William Aubrey.....	74,75
William B.....	90
William C.....	136,140
William H.....	115
William J.....	103
William Nealy.....	90-92
William R.....	39
Wilson W.....	103
Yancy.....	124
Yancy P., Jr.....	156
Zachary.....	58
Zona.....	112
YARBROUGH, James A.....	110
Hargaret.....	110
Nancy.....	110
Nancy M.....	110
W.R.....	110
YARBOR, Gedion.....	47
Jepta.....	47
YARBUR, William.....	49
YARBURGH, Eustachius de.....	5
Germund de.....	5
Lord of.....	5
Richard.....	25
YERBURY.....	25
YARBY, A.N.....	137
Ellen S.....	137
Emma F.....	137
J.....	137
James H.....	137
George W.....	137
Mahala J.....	137
Mary A.....	137
Mary L.....	137
Thomas G.....	137
YERBY, Ann.....	26
Elizabeth.....	26
John.....	26
George.....	26
Hannah.....	26
Thomas.....	26
Marlin.....	32
Melvin.....	56
Mercedes.....	75
Mexia.....	126
Mt. Calm.....	27,28
Murchison.....	60,61
Mustang Prairie.....	57
Nayavota.....	8,17-19
Oakville.....	8
Odessa.....	61
Old Union.....	90,92,96
Pleasanton.....	35
Powell.....	93
San Benito.....	84
San Jacinto.....	40,43,87
San Marcos.....	156
Spring.....	28
Sylvan Beach.....	34
Thornton.....	27,91,155
Trinity.....	56
Tuscola.....	56
Tyler.....	9,35,56,58-60,120,128
Valley View.....	126
Waco.....	73
Waxahachie.....	38
Weatherford.....	39
Yarbore.....	8,9,155
Yarborough.....	8,16
Yarborough Bend.....	8,81
Virginia.....	4,24,103,105,107, 108,111,112,114,130, 131,133,134,136,139
Amelia Co.....	4,26,30,31,58
Bedford Co.....	26
Brunswick Co.....	155
Culpepper Co.....	25
Cumberland Co.....	26
Green Spring.....	24
James Citty (Citty).....	24,25
Lancaster Co.....	26
Lunenburg Dist.....	78
New Kent Co.....	25
Prince Edward Co.....	26
Richmond Co.....	79,129
York Co.....	24
U.S.....	4,139
Washington, D.C.....	35,60,61

VOLUME ONE NAME INDEX

Allen, Col. Ethan.....	80
Nancy.....	80
Anders, J.H.....	10,11
Sarah (Hamnett).....	10
Stephen R.....	10
Anderson.....	
Carynchaporah (Yarbrough).....	30
Sallie S.....	78
Sarah Bagly.....	156
Andrews.....	
Elizabeth Leana (Yarbrough).....	11
Fulton.....	11
J.O.....	38
Arnold, Capt. Hayden.....	54,55
Arthur, Nancy Jane.....	11
Ashcraft, Nancy.....	58
Bacon, Auditor.....	25
Sackworth, Cong. Lindley.....	60
Bennett, Rebecca.....	100
Bickham, Benjamin.....	36
Louraney.....	36
Blakemore, Alex.....	135
Bobo, Billie.....	129
Mrs. Boyd.....	129
Ruskin.....	129
Boston, Dr. Arnett.....	123
Mollie (Yarbrough).....	123
Boyd, Mina (Cooper).....	129
Bragg, Gov.....	129
Miss.....	129
Gen. Braxton.....	116,129
Brazile, Leannah.....	10
Bridges.....	
Elizabeth (Yarborough).....	40
Moses.....	40
Brittain, James L.....	140
Martha.....	140
Bryant, J. Chester.....	34
Sunshine (Yarborough).....	35
Buchanan, John.....	54
Buck, Johnie.....	113
Bumpass, Robert.....	31
Burton.....	
Catherine (Livingston).....	124
Loretta.....	124
William.....	124
Butler, Jack.....	73
Byrd, Col.....	25
Calhoun, Hazel (Yarbrough).....	28
Cave, John.....	25
Carpenter, Mrs. J.J.....	56
Carson, James H.....	82,83
Carler, Mary.....	115
Chamblin, Miss.....	84
Chandler, Ann.....	124
Chaw, Mary Louise.....	81
Childers, Adar.....	134
Eurilda.....	134
Korico.....	134
Thomas C.....	134
Clark, John L.....	60,61
Sid.....	94
Cleveland.....	
Lillie Payne (Yarbrough).....	23
Cobbs, Samuel.....	31
Cockrum, James M.....	139
Kannie S.....	139
Samuel A.....	139
William T.....	139
Coffman, Margaret.....	16
Compton, Beatrice (Yarbrough).....	79
Dr. W.M.....	79
Cooper, Gov.....	129
Hina.....	129
Cornell, Alice.....	124
Catherine (Livingston).....	
Burton.....	124
F.P.....	124
James.....	124
Marion.....	124
Kinnie.....	124
Roland.....	124
Cosner, C.D.....	36
Cox, Annie.....	93
Delilah Angeline.....	33
Cale T.....	35
Cleo.....	96
Eliza.....	93
Elizabeth.....	91
Jennie.....	95
Jim.....	95
Mary.....	98
Obadiah.....	93,95
Patsy.....	93
Tex.....	96
Thomas.....	93
Craig, R.T.....	60,61
Crawford, Clementine.....	54
Culpepper, Sister.....	52
Elizabeth.....	23,49
H.....	52
James.....	51,52
John.....	20,49
Mary.....	49
Darsey, Mrs. Frances E.....	10
Mary Jane.....	11
Davis, C.....	114
Elizabeth (Martin).....	115

[NOTE: Footnote material
is not included
in these indices.]

J.B. 80
 Jefferson. 29
 Joseph. 115
 Mattie B. (Yarborough). 80
 Oaton, Mrs. Florence A. 40,120
 De Bolt, Annie Laurie. 56
 Mrs. L.N. 56
 Dials, Oscar. 74
 Downing, Tommy. 61
 Driggers, Benjamin. 111
 Margaret. 111
 Driscoll, Lt. Victor. 35
 Du Mont, Mrs. W.D. 56
 Dyons, John. 31
 Eads, Mrs. Clyde. 60,61
 Easley, Tabitha (Yarborough). 84
 Echols, Mrs. Boyd P. 156
 Edington, Mary. 104
 Sarah. 104
 Eubanks, Harriet. 106
 Evans, Caladonia. 132
 Fagg, Mollie. 107
 Fisher, Judge Joe. 60
 Lizzie Ann. 10
 Nancy (Yarborough). 84
 Fitzgerald, Elizabeth Harriett. 129
 Franklin, Alice L. 133
 Anna L. 133
 Hannah C. 133
 John W. 133
 Louisa P. 133
 Mary E. 133
 Minnie L. 133
 Thomas. 133
 William A. 133
 Fulgum, Elder. 49
 Fulton, Elizabeth Leona (Yarborough) 11
 Geddis, Ruby (Yarborough) Minchieur 11
 George, W. Sam. 109
 Gibbons, Nancy E. 114,156
 Gilliland, Mrs. Elizabeth. 84
 Gillispie, James L. 82,83
 Milton W. 82,83
 Goetz, Ben. 123
 Susan (Yarborough). 123
 Gorham, Elizabeth. 100
 Herbert. 75
 Lucille. 75
 Gossett, Sophie. 84
 Greer, Billie (Bobo). 129
 Griffin, Jefferson D. 136
 Sally. 136
 Grout, Bertha Mae. 81

Ella. 81
 James L. 82,83
 John Theodore. 81
 Mary Louise (Chew). 81
 Oscar D. 81
 Hancock, Mrs. J.B. 56
 Hardee, Mr. & Mrs. Jack. 60
 Orelia (Yarborough). 35
 Harrison, Grace (Yarborough). 35
 H.B. 35
 Russell Henry. 35
 Head, Mrs. Lillian. 40
 Heaner, Mrs. Dorothy. 84
 Helms, Nellie. 40
 Henderson, Chairman. 28
 B.L. 27
 Edith (Yarborough). 43,71,155
 Hughes. 95
 Henley, Ware. 101
 Hensley, Debs. 60
 Hill, Mrs. Emily. 10
 Ed. 10
 Will. 10
 Mitt, Lucinda A. 11
 Hubbard, Eudora Temperance "Daisey" (Yarborough). 11
 Holman, Justice. 128
 Holland, Doris Lindsey. 128
 Howell, W.R. 17
 Herod, Elizabeth (Yarborough). 56
 Thomas. 56
 Higgons, Ann (Yarborough). 30
 Hinds, Martha B. 38
 Mary R. (Moore). 38
 Capt. Thomas. 38
 Hodges, Mrs. S.N. 56
 Holcom, Phebe. 51
 Hollingsworth, Mollie. 56
 Horrin, Margaret A. 58
 Houston, Gen. [Sam]. 57
 Hudson, James. 31
 Hyatt, Mrs. Caleb. 32
 Irby, Charles. 31
 Jackson, [Gen.]. 115
 Albert. 132
 Elvora. 135
 Elise. 132
 Jennie. 135
 Leone. 135
 Leonidas. 135
 Margaret (Yarborough). 40
 James, Rachel. 105
 Jenkins, Mrs. Melle M. 3,23,114,155

Johnson, Ruby (Yarborough) Minchieur Geddis. 11
 Johnston, Gen. 123
 Gen. A.S. 116
 Gen. Joseph E. 79,116
 Jones, Mrs. Allie. 84
 Doug. 28
 Kathy. 28
 Mrs. Vivian (Yarborough). 27,28
 Winny (Yarborough). 64
 Jordan, Elisabeth W. 73
 Helen. 130
 Lou. 130
 Justice, Mr. & Mrs. Wayne. 60
 Kelley, Eliza. 105
 Koontz, Buddy. 28
 Jo Ann. 28
 Lakey, J.R. (Yarbro). 126
 Landrum, Julia. 115
 Langston, Mrs. Martha. 84
 La Rue, Frank, Jr. 60,61
 Lee, Judge Reuben H. 60,61
 Leech, Elizabeth. 15
 Lester, Ada. 105
 James H. 105
 Sarah. 105
 Lewis, Ada F. 104
 Bennie. 90
 K.B. 104
 Macadja (Cade). 90
 Mary E. 90
 Sarah F. 104
 Link, Aurelia Ward Yarborough. 120
 Livingston, Catherine. 124
 Locke, Lt. 129
 Mrs. G.E. 129
 Lyals, Mary (Yarborough). 84
 Nallet, Nell (Yarborough). 35
 Mr. & Mrs. S. Branch. 34
 Marshall, Amy. 20
 Martin, Eliza A. 133
 Elizabeth. 115
 Elizabeth Leona (Yarborough). 11
 Robert B. 133
 Marx, Irve. 75
 May, Mary (Yarborough). 40
 Susan (Yarborough). 40
 Mays, Inith (Yarborough). 28
 Shedrick. 106
 McCormick, Maggie. 105
 McDonald, Bryant Edward. 87
 Mrs. Frank. 50

Mrs. W. Frank. 155
 Myra Maey (Yarborough). 73
 McElrath, Mrs. Zulma. 84
 McGee, Edward. 80
 Emma. 80
 Sarah. 80
 Sarah (McGee). 80
 McKee, Lizzie. 114
 Hibane, Alexander. 100,101
 Nathaniel H. 101
 Milams, Capt. 79
 Milburn, Williamson. 51
 Milton, Fannie A. 19
 Gov. John A. 19
 Minchieur, Ruby (Yarborough). 11
 Mitchell, Alice Missouri. 75
 John C. 74
 Thomas. 74,75
 Moody, Dr. M.W. 37
 Sue S. 36
 Mrs. Sue S. 37
 Moore, Mary R. 38
 Morehead, Armistead. 128
 Morgan, Leon. 28
 Morris, Mary (Yarborough). 56
 Susan. 73
 Bishop T.A. 38
 W.R. 56
 Morrow, Alice (Yarborough). 123
 J.W. 123
 Minerva A. 123,156
 Murphy, Mrs. Jeanette (Yarborough). 35
 Lula Rebecca. 77
 Mattie Lutisia (Smith). 74
 Mial Gray, Jr. 74
 Nash, Bob. 60
 James. 25
 Noel, Judge James. 60
 Helms, John. 131
 John M. 131
 Katie. 131
 Mertle A. 131
 Nellie B. 131
 Pettie. 131
 Nichols, Mrs. W.F. 156
 Norwood, Elizabeth. 84
 Owen, Catharina A. 132
 M. Darthula. 132
 Mont (Yarborough). 19
 Samuel N. 132
 Mrs. Tom. 19
 Owens, Isabella (Yarborough). 56
 J.R. 56
 R.L. 56

[NOTE: "Yarborough" is spelled 21 ways in this index.]

Parham, Mary A. 19
 Mathew. 19
 Parker, Ann (Chandler). 124
 Barnes. 124
 Lillie. 124
 Parish, J.B. 105
 Hanelope. 105
 Paten, Albert. 109
 Harrett. 109
 L. Threat. 109
 Patterson, Doris. 119
 Nancy. 135
 Payne, David H. 82
 Pickett, Mrs. C.A. 119
 Margaret (Yarborough). 35, 119
 Plowman, David. 105
 Eugene. 105
 Purdy, Mrs. M.E. 15
 Ranier, Mary Tennessee. 23
 Rasberry, John. 11
 Mrs. Martha. 11, 40
 Reams, Henry. 101
 Renfro, Emma Retta. 74
 Reynolds, Tully. 60
 Ricketts, Mrs. Emma Retta
 (Renfro). 74
 Roberts, Henry. 128
 Levi. 128
 Robertson, Priscilla. 31
 Mrs. William D. 16
 Robinson, Tad. 20
 Rowser, Edward. 75
 Rudd, Rev. Leo. 61
 Ryan, Joseph. 51
 Sadler, Jerry. 60
 Sample, Martha. 73
 Sanders, John. 139
 Joseph. 139
 Martha. 139
 Root. 139
 Sula. 139
 Willyby. 139
 Schmickle, Irv. 75
 Schoelman, Mr. & Mrs. A.J. 120
 Schwartz, Miriam Dolly. 75
 Scott, Alice. 19
 James. 19
 Joseph. 132
 Seals, Judge Woodrow. 60
 Sentell, Capt. Joseph. 80
 Sewell, Capt. & Mrs. 126
 Minnie. 126
 Shaw, James B. 55
 John. 130
 Pat. 130

Sheehy, Judge Joe. 60
 Shelton, Rev. Jack. 61
 Sheppard, John Ben. 60, 61
 Simons, Liza. 112
 Sims, James. 79
 Martha G. (Yarborough). 79
 Stusher, Mrs. Claire. 35
 Smith, Cairle M. 110
 Charles A. 110
 Elizabeth W. Jordan. 73
 Emma M. 110
 George E. 110
 Malcolm. 93
 Martha Georgia (Thompson). 73
 Mattie Lutisla. 74
 Mollie. 56
 Penelope E. 110
 Ruben. 110
 Mrs. Sue S. 36
 Sue S. (Moody). 36
 Tommie M. 37
 Spear, Nannie Jane. 60, 63
 Spence, Mrs. C.K. 56
 Stanley, Ann. 74, 75
 Maggie. 104
 Stearns,
 Mrs. Annie Laurie (De Bolt) 56
 Stevens, Mrs. Mary. 28
 Stokes, Lucretia. 15
 Stone, Mary Jane. 23
 Storey, Mrs. C.A. 56
 Suber, Henry. 54
 Martin. 54
 Svec, Mrs. Dorothy. 40
 Mrs. W.P. 120, 155
 Swindler, Henry. 54
 Swisher, John M. 55
 Tallafarro, Margaret. 35
 Taylor, Mrs. R. Gardner. 155
 William. 107
 Temple,
 Ruby Hazel (Yarborough). 23
 Thomson,
 Gertrude (Yarborough). 27
 Travis. 27
 Thompson, Absalom. 100, 101
 John. 100, 101
 Martha Georgia. 73
 Thrower, Jane. 80
 Trimble, Mike. 74
 Twiman, William. 25
 Vance, James. 128
 Vaughn, Mary. 114
 Veazy, James. 51
 Victory, Joseph. 107

Waggoner, Sallie. 36
 Solomon. 36
 Walker, Alice (Cornell). 124
 Robert. 124
 Woodrow. 62
 Wallace, Mack. 60
 Walton, George. 129
 Thomas. 100
 Ward, Mrs. Mary Margaret. 40
 Wardlow, J.B. 80
 May B. (Yarborough). 80
 Waring, Maj. 129
 Mrs. Clark DuVal. 129
 Florence (Yarborough). 129
 Warren, Fannie A. 106
 Jesse T. 106
 Joseph M. 106
 Robert. 106
 Watkins, Mrs. C.W. 56
 Temperance (Yarborough). 40
 West, William Yarborough. 99
 White, George W. 108
 Whitescarver, Lee. 56
 Lucinda (Yarborough). 56
 Whitley, Dr. J.C. 56
 James. 56
 Georgiana Elizabeth
 (Yarborough). 54
 Mr. & Mrs. W.M. 56
 Wilbourn, Elijah. 80
 Eliza. 80
 Texana J. 80
 Willet, Lafayette. 104
 Lucinda. 104
 Willis, Thomas. 24
 Willis, Luvina. 139
 Wilson, D.A. 11
 Lewis J. 17
 Wooten, Mayor John. 60, 61
 Wrenn, Samantha A.
 (Yarborough). 40
 YALBERY, C. 48
 YARBROUGH, William. 128
 YARBER, Albert. 139
 Clinton. 132
 Elizabeth. 138
 Elizabeth. 102, 104, 135
 Enla. 138
 Flora Ann. 139
 George Henry. 139
 Henry. 135
 J. Robert. 139
 James. 102, 132
 Jane. 105
 Jephtha M. 104

John. 40, 102
 John R. 139
 Joseph. 139
 Maren. 138
 Maria F. 132
 Marion B. 139
 Ma y. 102, 105
 Mary C. 139
 Meliss. 40
 Herfy. 135
 Nellie (Helms). 40
 Nep. 138
 Robert. 138
 Sarah. 138
 Syntha. 138
 Tina. 139, 139
 Thomason. 135
 W.J. 105
 W.M. 105
 William. 105
 William Dawson. 40
 William F. 132
 YARBERRY, James. 138
 N.T. 138
 Nancy A. 138
 Parmelia C. 138
 Peggy Ann. 138
 Randolph. 57
 Richard. 24
 YARBERT, Georgiana E. 58
 Joseph L. 58
 Joseph R. 58
 Malissa A. 58
 Mary F. 58
 Pheba C. 58
 YARBLOW, Christian. 24
 YARBROUGH, John. 48
 YARBOR, Mary. 104
 Reta. 104
 YARBORO, Albert. 130
 Ambrose. 48
 Bettie. 130
 Carnelia. 130
 Charlie. 130
 Chrissie. 130
 Cora. 130
 Elizabeth. 130
 Grun. 130
 Hannah. 130
 James L. 139
 John. 130, 131
 Joseph. 48
 Julia. 130
 Louise. 131
 Mary. 131

[NOTE: "Yarborough" is spelled 21 ways in this index.]

Mary A.....139
 Minty B.....139
 Montgomery.....130
 Pierce.....130
 Sarah.....131
 William.....130
 Willie.....130
 YARBOROUGH, Alfred.....17,19,40
 Alice.....111
 Alice (Scott).....19
 Aurelia Ward.....120
 B.A.....111
 Benjamin.....48
 Betsy.....40
 Brockenbrough M.....99,100
 Charles.....28,67,87,111,121
 Charles D.....4,24,34,43,
 67,120,121,155
 Mrs. Charles D.....35,67
 Charles E.....133
 Mr. & Mrs. Charles R.....64
 Charles Richard.....34,35,59,
 60,63,119
 Columbus Perry.....10,32
 Dabney R., Jr.....129
 Dabney Randolph, Sr.....129
 Donald V.....34,35,63,64
 Dory D.....111
 Earle H.....19
 Egbert E.....111
 Elizabeth.....40,100,133
 Elizabeth (Hickwood).....84
 Mrs. Emily Hill.....10
 Emma J.....140
 F.B.....133
 Fannie A. (Milton).....19
 Fisher.....10
 Florence.....129
 Frances.....111
 George.....40,84
 George Walton.....129
 Grace.....35
 Guy.....19
 H.J.....34,63
 Hampton.....111
 Harvey.....40
 Harvey J.....64
 Harvey Jackson.....35
 Hunter.....19
 Ida M.....111
 Isaac.....48
 J. Milton.....19
 J.Q.....12
 James.....47,84,111
 James L.....19
 James Quincy.....8,12,17-19,40

Jean.....67,87,121
 Jean (Smith).....4,24,43,120,121
 Jeanette.....35
 Jeremiah.....26,165
 Jerry.....48
 Jerusha.....47
 Jim Ross.....10
 John.....47,48
 John Dick.....10
 John F.....111,133
 Joseph J.....99,100,101
 Joseph Randolph.....40
 Lang.....11
 Lillie Belle.....133
 Littleton.....47
 Lizzie.....10
 Lizzie Ann (Fisher).....10
 Lucinda A. (Mitt).....11
 Lucy.....47
 M.A.....140
 Malissa J.....133
 Manosh.....44,45
 Mant.....19
 Margaret C.....10,11
 Martha.....111
 Martha A. Raspberry.....11
 Martha Ann.....10,11
 Martha E.....19
 Martha Raspberry.....40
 Mary.....17,40,84,133
 Mary A. (Parham).....19
 Mary E.....111
 Mary Jane (Darsey).....11
 Mary Pauline.....11
 Mina (Cooper) Bobo.....129
 Molly.....131
 Moses.....47,84
 Nancy.....48,103
 Nancy Jane (Arthur).....11
 Hannie Jane (Spear).....60,63
 Nathan A.....40
 Nell Smith.....40
 Nell.....135
 Nimrod.....47,48
 Norman.....40
 Orelia.....35
 Mathew Parham.....19
 Pauline H.....10,11
 Peter.....48
 Sen. Ralph W.....35,59-16,
 63,64,87,120
 Rebecca.....100
 Richard.....10,25,32,40,121
 Richard S.....99,100
 Richard W.....10,11,40

Ruby.....11
 Salie B.....140
 Samantha A.....40
 Samuel.....47,84
 Sandy.....131
 Stephen H.....10,11
 Steve.....10
 Sunshine.....35
 Susan.....40
 Swanson.....40
 Tabitha.....84
 Temperance.....40
 Thomas.....11,46-48,131
 Vicki Lynn.....67
 Virgil H.....19
 W.B.....120
 W.C.....140
 W.D.....111
 W.H.....140
 William.....10,40,84,99-101
 William B., Jr.....120
 William Brazil.....9-11,155
 William H.....133
 William P.....99-101
 William W.....111
 Willie.....10
 Willis Lang.....10
 Winny.....84
 YARBOROUGH, I.....48
 YARBOTH, Thomas.....46
 YARBRO, Alminda.....107
 Amanda J.....110
 Alice D.....108
 Ann.....108
 Ann Eliza.....108
 Arretta.....108
 Benjamin D.....107
 Caty [Negro].....109
 Cecil.....110
 Charles E.....134
 Charles E.B.....109
 Charlott [Negro].....109
 Cora M.....109
 Delilah.....107
 Dorah A.....109
 Dorah E.....108
 Edmund.....108
 Elizabeth H.....109
 Ellen.....134
 Mr. & Mrs. F.L.....126
 George.....108
 Mary H.....109
 J.C.....33
 Jacob F.....107
 James [Negro].....109
 James A.....108

James M.....134
 Jennie.....108
 Joesmp.....134
 John [Negro].....108
 John.....132
 John L.....107
 John T.....108,109
 John W.....109,125
 John Wingfield.....124-26
 Joseph F.....109
 Joseph G.....107
 Judy E.....109
 Laura.....108
 Lensey S.....107
 Lorenza D.....107
 Matilda J.....134
 Martha.....108
 Martha A.....108
 Martha J.....107
 Mary.....111,132
 Mary A.....107,109
 Mary E.....107,109
 Mary H.....109
 Mary R.....134
 Mary V.....108
 Michael.....107
 Milton J.....108
 Minerva.....108
 Minnie (Sewell).....126
 Nancy.....107,110
 Nancy E.....107
 Peter [Negro].....109
 Robert E.....107
 Rufus M.....107
 Sarah.....107
 Sarah J.....109
 Silas E.....134
 Sophia.....107
 Susan E.....107
 Thomas.....107
 Thomas E.....109
 Walter.....111
 William E.....110
 William H.....108,109
 William J.....109
 William T.....109
 Zenedo.....110
 YARBOROUGH, A.R.....104
 Dr. A.S.....78,79
 Abraham.....26
 Ada.....115
 Addie.....135
 Addie B.....136
 Adeline.....112,131
 Alex.....135
 Alfred.....138

[NOTE: "Yarborough" is spelled 21 ways in this index.]

Alfred.....155
 Alice.....123
 Alice Missouri (Mitchell).....75
 Alva Elmer.....27,93
 Alvin.....107
 Amanda.....90
 Amanda E.....136
 Elder Ambrose.....49
 Rev. Ambrose.....23,50
 Ambrose.....4,43,47
 Amelia.....23,136
 Ann.....30,106
 Anna D.....124
 Annie.....58,93-95,97,98
 Annie.....140
 Aquila.....84
 Archibald Samuel.....156
 Archie.....80
 Arthur.....156
 Baby.....133
 Bailey.....115
 Beatrice.....79,156
 Benjamin.....127
 Benjamin F.....36
 Bertha Mae (Grout).....81
 Betsy.....47
 Bettie.....133
 Bill.....92,94
 Billie Ann.....75
 Birdie.....136
 Burwell.....47
 C.A.....103
 C. (Davis).....114
 Calvin O.....103
 Caroline.....136
 Carynchapora.....30
 Cecil.....27,95,98
 Cecil S., Jr.....81
 Cecil Sentell.....80
 Cecil Wade.....94
 Charles.....53,54,78,84,106,135
 Charles B.....136
 Charles C.....136
 Charles F.....72
 Charles Franklin.....73,74
 Charles G.....79,156
 Charles Garland.....156
 Charles S.....72,77,121
 Mrs. Charles S.....77
 Charles Stevens.....74,75
 Clark.....103
 Clementine (Dawford).....54
 Clifford.....112
 Clifford Eugene.....94
 Cordelia.....137

D.L.....104
 David.....112
 David L.....115
 David W.....36
 Delilah Angeline (Cox).....93
 Dianitis.....156
 Drury Hutchinson.....23
 Dorothy Belle.....75
 Eddie W.....103
 Edgar B.....36
 Edith.....43,95,98,98,155
 Edmond.....84
 Edward.....26,53
 Elisebeth W. (Jordan) Smith.....73
 Eliza E.....137
 Elizabeth 53,134,137,140,156
 Elizabeth (Culpepper).....23,49
 Elizabeth Leana.....11
 Elizabeth (Leech).....15
 Elizabeth Nell.....73
 Ella.....112
 Ellen.....106
 Ellie.....92
 Elliner.....30,31
 Emilia.....49
 Emma.....135
 Emma J.....140
 Emma (McGee).....80
 Emma Retta (Renfro) Rickets.....74
 Enoch M.....140
 Eudora Temperance "Daisey".....11
 Everett.....112
 Ezekiah.....31
 Foster.....112
 Frances.....107
 Francis.....106
 Francis M.....114
 Frankie.....124
 Franklin.....103
 Fred.....135
 G.A.....133
 G.H.....133
 G.W.....79
 George.....15,58,111,114,156
 Sen. George W.....23,119
 George W.....103
 George Woodson.....156
 Georgia.....131
 Georgiana Elizabeth.....54
 Geptha.....48
 Gertrude.....27,94
 Gideon.....36
 Griggs.....156
 Groves.....82-84
 Gus.....135

Guy.....4
 H.....52
 H.E.....103
 Rev. Hardy.....23
 Harold Edward.....23
 Hazel.....28
 Helen Marie.....75
 Henrietta.....138
 Henry.....81,84
 Hezekiah.....26,30,31
 Houston.....136
 Inith.....28
 Inith Emaline.....95
 Irene.....112
 Isabella.....56
 J.B.....163
 J.C.....123
 J. Henry.....29,156
 J.L.....33,134
 J. McD.....103
 J.S.....56,104,134
 J.T.....103
 James.....12,15,47,48,53,73,84,112,138
 James, Jr.....47
 James C.....103
 James H.....16
 James M.....134
 James H.....137
 James O.....104
 James R.....136
 James S.W.....137
 James W.....105,135
 James Wyatt.....84
 Jane.....87,103,139
 Jane (Thrower).....80
 Jasper.....138
 Jasper A.....114
 Jefferson.....136
 Jennie.....107
 Jeremiah.....26,127,128
 Jesse H.....103
 Jesse Wesley.....156
 Jewel.....74
 Joe.....94,98
 Joel.....25
 John.....40,53,80,112,114,124,131,140,156
 John C.....123,124
 John H.....84,136
 John H.B.....39
 John R.....56,115,131
 John A.M.....137
 John Swanson.....8,81
 John W.....79,156

John Y.....119,156
 Jonathan.....14,20,23,49,155
 Jordan.....26
 Joseph.....47,51,84,90,135
 Joseph M.....140
 Joseph Randolph.....54-57
 Joseph Stratten.....80
 Josephine.....136
 Joshua.....36,48
 Josiah.....115
 Julia (Landrum).....115
 Kathryn.....119
 Kittie.....56
 L.D.....104
 L.J.....104
 L.M.....104
 Laura E.....136
 Laura Lucille.....75
 Laura M.....136
 Lena.....135
 Lennie J.....135
 Lewis.....48
 Lillia Payne.....23
 Lillie (Parker).....124
 Linnie M.....75
 Littleton.....58,128
 Lizzie (McKee).....114
 Lola.....103
 Loretta (Burton).....124
 Lorine.....75
 Louraney (Bickham).....36
 Lucille (Gorham).....75
 Lucindy.....56
 Lucindy K.....58
 Lucious M.....113
 Lucretia (Stokes).....15
 Lucy B.....136
 Lucy M.....137
 Luella Burl.....75
 Lula.....105,106,113,137
 Lula Rebecca (Murphy).....77
 Luther.....28
 M.A.....103,133
 H.E. (Purdy).....15
 H.P.....43,155
 H.P. (Babe).....90
 H.S.....104
 Maggie.....111
 Mandy.....131
 Manbah.....58
 Margaret.....35,105,112,119,136
 Margaret A. (Horrin).....58
 Margaret (Coffman).....16
 Margaret E.....103
 Marlon.....123,156
 Martha.....82,107,156

Yarborough Family Magazine



edited and published by Charles D. and Jean Smith Yarborough

Vol. 2. August 1967 No. 1.

-- CONTENTS --

Letter from the Editors.....	3
IN MEMORY of JOHN YOUNG YARBROUGH.....	5
EARLY MISSISSIPPI RECORDS.....	6
WILL of JAMES W. YARBROUGH.....	8
THE JOHN YARBROUGH FAMILY.....	10
ALABAMA WILLS.....	12
TWO CONFEDERATE POSTMASTERS IN TEXAS.....	12
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.....	13
Pickens Earl Yarborough.....	13
Samuel H. Yarborough.....	14
C.A. Yarborough.....	18
Marlon B. Yarborough.....	18
Benjamin Franklin Yarborough.....	18
George M. Yarborough, Jr.....	19
SOUTH CAROLINA CONFEDERATE RECORDS.....	20
ILLUSTRATIONS.....	15
Samuel H. Yarborough.....	15

Save File

Print File

Portions of any original material herein may be used without permission of the editors, but copyright protection for the whole is reserved.

Copyright © Charles David Yarborough 1967

ABBREVIATIONS USED

ante--before	b.--born
ca.--about	d.--died
cf.--compare	bur.--buried
e.g.--for example	m.--married
ex.col.--from the collection of	Bk.--Book
ibid.--in the same book	Vol.--Volume
i.e.--that is	p.--page
infra--below	pp.--pages
loc.cit.--in the place cited	no.--number
op.cit.--in the work cited	nos.--numbers
post--after	n.--note, footnote
sic--in such manner	n.d.--no date
supra--above	MS--manuscript
... word(s) omitted	TS--typescript
*** sentence(s) or series omitted	Co.--County

NOTE

Comments made by the editors will be enclosed in [brackets]. To conserve space the editors are referred to by their initials: CDY, JSY. Also, the *Yarborough Family Magazine* is cited herein by giving the volume number, "YFM," and the page number: e.g., this page is cited as 2 YFM 2.

Yarborough Family Magazine is published bimonthly (each August, October, December, February, April, and June) by Charles D. Yarborough and Jean Smith Yarborough, P.O. Box 12023, Capitol Station, Austin, Texas 78711.

Price is \$4.50 per year (six issues), or \$1.00 each for separate issues. Back issues are available from editors for \$1.00 each, post paid. Vol. 1, No. 1 was published August 1966.

P.O. Box 12023, Capitol Station
Austin, Texas 78711
August 1967

Dear Reader:

This issue marks the beginning of our second year of publication. In Volume Two we shall attempt to touch on many Yarborough family lines which we didn't include in the first volume. Also, you can look forward to some new, heretofore unpublished Yarborough historical material.

Save your old copies of the *Yarborough Family Magazine*, folks! They, believe it or not, go up in value. The following is from a Texas book dealer's recent list:

LIST NO. 247 - W.M. MORRISON - BOX 3277 - WACO, TEXAS, 76707 - PL - 4-6235 (817)

114. Yarborough Family Magazine. Vol.
1, #3. Dec. 1966. 18pp - wrp illus. edit.
by Charles D. and Jean Smith Yarborough
4.00

We have worked out an agreement with Library Binding Company, P.O. Box 7217, Waco, Texas 76710, whereby you can have your set of Volume One YFM issues bound in a hardback binding, with a selection of colors, for \$4.30. A steel die was specially made for stamping the title on the spine of the binding in old English text lettering, as it appears on the cover page of each issue. If you are interested, write the company for a sample of binding colors. One further note: If you do not want to spend this much on binding, Library Binding Company suggests that you wait until Volume Two has been completed, and then have both volumes bound together, the cost being the same as if the first volume had been bound alone.

Here, at the beginning of a new volume, we want to clarify a matter over which there seems to be a sort of misunderstanding among some of our readers. This publication is not devoted to any particular Yarborough (We use the spelling "Yarborough"

to represent all spellings of the name.) family or line. Our intention is to cover as many different Yarbrough families and lines as space and reference materials allow. Of course, some families have left more records than others, and the records of some families are much more easily and less expensively acquired than those of others. Thus, these families are more often written about. We shall do our best to cover as many new (in the sense that we haven't covered them in Volume One) families and lines in this volume as is possible.

Regretfully, we must mention the recent passing of our subscriber Mr. John Young Yarbrough of San Jose, California. His obituary appears on the following page.

Sincerely,

Charles and Jean Yarbrough

NOTICE

Continuations of the following articles have been postponed until a later issue:

"Heraldry and the Yarbrough Coat-of-Arms"
and
"1880 Tennessee Federal Census Records."

NOTICE

With Volume Three the Yarbrough Family Magazine will be reduced from six to four issues per year.

IN MEMORY OF JOHN YOUNG YARBROUGH

YARBROUGH — Entered into rest, San Jose, Calif., Aug. 3, 1967, John Young Yarbrough, of 314 Elm Ave., deceased husband of Catherine Yarbrough, daughter of Mrs. Joseph A. Hall, and Mrs. Mary Y. Denning, leaving three daughters, Mrs. Joseph A. Hall, Mrs. Mary Y. Denning, and Mrs. Elinore C. Brewer, and eight grandchildren, all of San Jose. A service of funeral will be held at 10:30 a.m. at the Lima, Salmon & Erickson Memorial Chapel, 2220 Lincoln Ave., San Jose, on Tuesday, Aug. 7, at 10:30 a.m. Burial will be in Oak Hill Memorial Park.

Monday, Aug. 7, 1967 San Jose Mercury

Long-Time San Joscan Dead at 91

Services will be tomorrow for John Young Yarbrough, 334 Elm Ave., who died Saturday in a San Jose hospital after a long illness. He was 91.

Yarbrough was born in Texas, where he farmed for 50 years before retiring and moving to San Jose about 15 years ago.

He was a member of the Senior Citizens Club and a past president of the CISC of San Jose and the Live Long and Like It Club. He was a lifelong member of the Christian Church.

Survivors include the widow, Mrs. Catherine Yarbrough, two daughters, Mrs. Joseph A. Hall and Mrs. Mary Y. Denning, a granddaughter, Mrs. Elinore C. Brewer, and four great-grandchildren, all of San Jose.

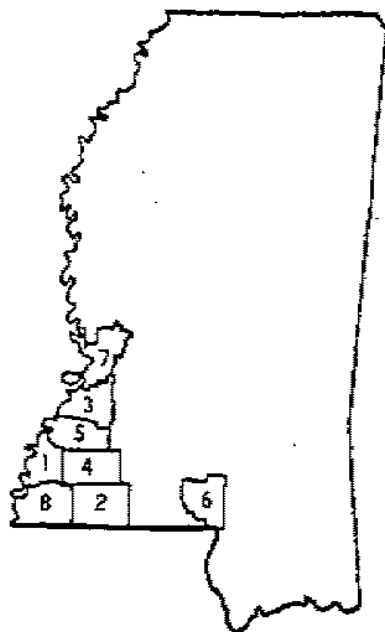
The funeral will be at 10:30 a.m. at the Lima, Salmon & Erickson Memorial Chapel in San Jose, with the Rev. Leon Berg, pastor of the Almaden Valley Christian Church, officiating. Burial will be in Oak Hill Memorial Park.

EARLY MISSISSIPPI RECORDS¹

From its first known white settlement in 1699 the state of Mississippi has been under many flags. Between the years 1763 and 1779 it was ruled by Great Britain. During this time the British Crown made various land grants as inducements for settlement. Although the entire area from the Mississippi River eastward to the state of Georgia was under British control, these grants were in an area known as the Natchez District, which was comprised of the present-day south-western Mississippi counties of Adams, Amite, Claiborne, Franklin, Jefferson, Warren, and Wilkinson.

According to papers of the English Public Record Office, London, England, James Smith Yarbrough was granted 400 acres in the Natchez District on 2 June 1777.

Mississippi became a U.S. territory in 1798, and a state of the Union in 1817. Prior to its admission as a state a U.S. census was taken in 1816.



In the original 1816 census rolls, on file in the Department of Archives and History, Jackson, Mississippi, William Yerby is listed as the head of a family in Wilkinson County [no. 8 on map].

Mississippi
Counties Shown

1--Adams	5--Jefferson
2--Amite	6--Marion
3--Claiborne	7--Warren
4--Franklin	8--Wilkinson

¹Irene S. and Norman E. Gillis, *Early Inhabitants of the Natchez District* (Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Norman E. Gillis, 1963), pp. 1-6, 12.

1820 MISSISSIPPI FEDERAL CENSUS RECORDS

1820 Adams County, Mississippi [no. 1 on map]:

p. 5 William Yerby-----
 m 26-45
 f 26-46
 no slaves

1820 Franklin County, Mississippi [no. 4 on map]:

p. 46 Thomas Yarbrough-----
 m 26-45
 f 26-45
 m 10-16
 f 10-16
 m 0-10
 m 0-10
 f 0-10
 f 0-10
 f 0-10
 f 0-10
 2 slaves

1820 Marion County, Mississippi [no. 6 on map]:

p. 85 William Yarbrough-----
 m 26-45
 f 16-26
 m 0-10
 no slaves

1820 Wilkinson County, Mississippi [no. 8 on map]:

between William Yerby-----
 pp. 129
 & 130
 m 45+
 f 45+
 m 26-45
 m 26-45
 m 26-45
 f 26-45
 m 16-18
 m 10-16
 m 10-16
 f 10-16
 f 0-10
 f 0-10
 f 0-10
 22 slaves

Son of Broderly.
JAMES WYATT YARBROUGH

WILL of JAMES W. YARBROUGH¹

The State of Alabama)
Coosa County)

Orphans Court Vacation August
12th A.D. 1839

This day came William G. Yarbrough and produced to the Court an instrument writing of which the following is a copy, to wit,

"James W. Yarbrough in the time of his last sickness being of sound mind and memory, though debilitated in body, on the evening of the seventeenth of July in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred and Thirty Nine, being the evening of the day preceeding his death, at his habitation in the City of Wetumpka, in that part of it known as the Sixth Ward, and comonly [sic] called the Fraction or North Wetumpka, where he the said James W. Yarbrough had resided for several years previous to his death, made, declared and published this nuncupative Will in the presence of Hardy Griffin Silas B. Cater, and Henry M. Gleason, who have hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses thereto in words and in substance as follows.

"I concideration [sic] of the love I have for my Brother William G. Yarbrough, who is only a half Brother of mine, but who has been a brother to me and in concideration [sic] of a previous agreement which has Existed between myself and the said William G. Yarbrough and for the many services, work and labour done by the said William G. Yarbrough for my benefit, my will is that the said W^m G. Yarbrough have one third of the lot and improvements occupied by Pinkney Stow and called Masqu's Lot, which have been improved by myself and the said William G. Yarbrough."

to which he called upon the persons present without naming [sic] any person or persons, particularly, to understand that

¹Coosa County, Alabama Wills and Probate Minutes, Vol. A, p. 296.

such was his last will & intention and that he (the said James W. Yarbrough) wished his Executors or administrators to do him Justice. Given under our hand this 28th day of August 1839.

/s/ Hardy Griffin
/s/ Silas B. Cater
/s/ Henry M. Gleason

and prays that the same may be admitted to probate as the nuncupative Will of James W. Yarbrough Deceased and it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the said James W. Yarbrough, while in sound mind and memory did declare said instrument or the substance thereof in the presence of the subscribing witnesses thereto to be his last Will as aforesaid. And it further appearing to the Court that the residence of the said Yarbrough at the time of his death was in Coosa County, that there is no widow or next of kin other than William G. Yarbrough within this County of this State to whom Letters Testamentary or Letters of Administration could Issue--It is therefore ordered that said instrument of writing be admitted to probate and probated as the Nuncupative Will of James W. Yarbrough deceased And it is further ordered by the Court that Letters of Administration with the Will annexed Issue to William G. Yarbrough on his entering into bond with approved security in the sum of Twenty Thousand Dollars

/s/ E. Pond Judge
C.C.C.C.

THE JOHN YARBROUGH FAMILY

*John Yarbrough, born 1802, died 1888, and his wife, Mary Adelia Livingston Yarbrough, born 1801, died 1882, were pioneer citizens of Lumpkin, Ga., coming to Stewart County in 1842 from Muscogee County. They bought the Inn situated on the corner of Broad and Mulberry Streets from Samson Lampkin and changed the name to The Yarbrough House. They operated this hotel about forty years. Children:

"I. Nancy Harriett, born Sept. 20, 1838, died May 10, 1917, married James Munroe Daniel. Children: (1) John Yarbrough, born in 1858. A citizen of Lumpkin. (2) James Munroe. Moved to Savannah. Deceased. (3) Kollie, died in girlhood. (4) Miss Emma Daniel, a resident of Lumpkin until her death in 1942. (5) Ninnie married Frank Peek of Lumpkin. Residents of Lumpkin.

"II. Mary Araminta Yarbrough, born Sept. 27, 1840, died in Sept., 1936.

"III. James K. Polk Yarbrough, born July 25, 1844, died Sept. 12, 1877.

"IV. George M. Dallas Yarbrough, born Oct. 28, 1848, married Ella Johnson of Columbus. Moved to Chattanooga where he was a prominent and successful citizen until his death. No children.

"V. Margaret Adelia Yarbrough, born Sept. 18, 1847, died Dec. 8, 1922. Married Benjamin F. Harrell, son of Josiah Harrell of Webster County. Children:

"1. George Yarbrough Harrell, attorney-at-law. Resident of Lumpkin. Served five terms as State Senator from the 12th Senatorial District, and also served as a member of the House of Representatives. Married first, Birdie Estelle Wright of Stewart County. Children:

(a) George Young Harrell, resident of New Orleans. A lawyer.

(b) Sarah Harrell, a teacher. Associated with the Fulton Schools.

(c) Rev. Love Bird Harrell, a minister of the Methodist Church. Married Dorothy Wilton of Decatur.

(d) Claud J. Harrell, a businessman of Birmingham, Ala. Married Dorothy Holland of Columbus.

(e) Olin J. Harrell, resident of Waycross, attorney-at-law. Married Sarah Harper of Atlanta.

(f) Mary Harrell, a teacher associated with the Waycross Schools.

(g) Estelle Harrell, married W.F. Stone of Macon County.

(h) Fred Harrell, manager of an insurance office in Memphis, Tenn. Married Marjorie Mathis of Richland, Ga.

"George Yarbrough Harrell married second, Jessie Wood of Lumpkin. One son, James.

"2. The second son of Ben and Margaret Harrell was David. He was a soldier in the Spanish War. He moved to Tennessee and married.

"3. Love B. Harrell Sr., a prominent citizen of Waycross and one of the most outstanding men in south Georgia.

"4. Margaret Harrell married Mr. Haley of Chattanooga and Macon. Three children: Franklin, Crawford, and Margaret. The sons are residents of Macon. Margaret married John Daniel Duncan of Chattanooga, Tenn.

"John Yarbrough and wife witnessed the development of Lumpkin and Stewart County from 1844 to 1888. They lived busy lives. Their business brought them in contact with the traveling public as well as the citizenship of the county. They are buried in the North Side Cemetery along with many of their contemporaries of that day. Descendants of this couple now living in Stewart County are G.Y. Harrell and one son; J.Y. Daniel and Mrs. Frank Peek.⁻¹

¹Helen Eliza Terrell and Sara Robertson Dixon, *History of Stewart County Georgia* (Columbus, Ga., Columbus Office Supply Co., 1958), pp.641-42.

ALABAMA MILLS¹

YARBOROUGH

Sumter County

Alfred--Will Book 2, p. 143 (1851-72)

YARBROUGH

Cosa County

James W.--Wills and Probate Minutes, Vol. A, p. 296 (1834-42)

Limestone County

Mary A.B.--Will Book 12, p. 629 (1866-72)

Perry County

David--Will Book A, p. 129 (1821-55)

St. Clair County

Manosh--Deed Book 8, p. 313 (1831-49)

TWO CONFEDERATE POSTMASTERS IN TEXAS²

Parker's Mills, Houston County:

J. Randolph Yarbrough, appointed 17 March 1865

Tyler, Smith County:

George Yarbrough, appointed 12 October 1861

¹Index to Alabama Wills 1800-1870 (Alabama Society Daughters of the American Revolution, 1955), p. 179.²Grover C. Ramsey, *Confederate Postmasters in Texas 1861-1865* (Waco, Tex., W.M. Morrison, 1963).

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

PICKENS EARL YARBOROUGH

"Pickens Earl Yarbrough was born May 9, 1889 at Macon, Georgia. He attended schools at Young Harris College, Clarendon College and Southern Methodist University. He married Bethany June Jones, daughter of a distinguished Panhandle pioneer family, who was for more than forty years his devoted wife and companion in the Methodist ministry.

"Brother Yarbrough accepted his first appointment in Hall County [Texas] in 1920 and served as pastor of churches at Memphis, Dumas, Perryton, Borger, Rotan, Sweetwater, Buna Vista, Tulia, Wheeler, and Allison-Briscoe among others.

"He entered semi-retirement a few years ago when he moved to Wheeler and pastored small churches in that area. He retired in 1958 and moved to Pampa where he made his home at 111 N. Starkweather. He is survived by his wife Bethany June, who lives near their daughter, Mrs. Horace C. Bunch, of Amarillo; a son, W.M. (Mac) Yarbrough of Shamrock; and by four grandchildren.

"He was a veteran of World War I, a mason and a Kiwanian.

"P.E. Yarbrough was a man with a pastor's heart . . . as the people from a score of churches across the Conference can testify; he was a scholar, seeking to know the truth, "however new or strange that truth might seem"; he was a man with deep understanding, infinite patience, and a keen sense of humor; and above all he was a good soldier of Jesus Christ.

"Someone remarked, following the memorial service, that it was ironic that when he finally moved to a place of retirement, a place that he loved, had prepared for, and really enjoyed . . . he was gone. But over and beyond this seeming irony, is the greater fact, that the place for which he has prepared, looked forward to . . . is to him now a reality.

7th Alabama Cavalry, in the Captain James M. Robinson Company, and continued until discharged in 1863 on account of not being able for service (Census or Enumeration of Confederate Soldiers Residing in Alabama 1907, Page 100, No. 299).

"The reason for Samuel H. Yarbrough's inability to continue service was a severe attack of pneumonia. He returned to New Market and was desperately ill. For days his life hung by a thread. During this illness, Mrs. Yarbrough saw the yard filling with Federal soldiers one day. She knew that should her husband become aware of this it would mean his death, such was his condition. She stepped to the door and called to the Commanding Officer and told him that her husband was desperately ill; that there were no firearms in the building; that they were not hiding Confederate soldiers; that there was nothing in the house which could be of interest or service to Federal soldiers and she implored him to give her protection. He called to his men to leave the premise at once and placed a guard of three Federal soldiers who picketed the home for three days to insure her privacy. She later said she never talked to a more courteous gentleman in her life.

"Upon the advice of the doctor that he could not return to active service, Samuel H. Yarbrough secured a substitute named Criner. Mr. Yarbrough paid him \$100.00 in cash and supplied him with a horse, new bridle and saddle. Criner had no immediate family, but a few distant relatives and friends and neighbors gathered at the Yarbrough home to see him off and to wish him well. Criner mounted his horse, rode up a small nearby hill, waved his hat, and rode out of sight. No one ever heard of or saw Criner again. The supposition was he was captured on the way to Huntsville and that he was either killed then or sent to prison where he died later.

"After that, Samuel H. Yarbrough went into the mercantile business and supplied the community of New Market with necessary groceries. All of his supplies had to be gotten in Nash-

ville. He made this trip with his wife by buggy, following the covered wagon in which the supplies would be loaded in Nashville. When they found they would meet Federal troops, his wife would get in the wagon and ride with the driver and in this way they could get through the lines.

"After the war, Samuel H. Yarbrough secured a farm about three miles from New Market. He and his family lived on this farm until 1886 when they moved to Huntsville, Alabama.

"Mary Addie Russey Yarbrough died in Huntsville, Alabama on June 1, 1900.

"Samuel H. Yarbrough died in Huntsville, Alabama on May 6, 1915.

"Texie Yarbrough Hines Cooper was the only daughter born of this marriage. She was born April 6, 1882. Texie Elizabeth Yarbrough was married twice:

- (1) John Montgomery Hines of Decherd, Tennessee on August 25, 1901. One child was born of this marriage - Jack Yarbrough Hines on August 31, 1902.

John Montgomery Hines died June 25, 1906 in Hot Springs, Arkansas;

- (2) Joseph E. Cooper of Huntsville, Alabama on June 26, 1913. One child was born of this marriage - Joseph E. Cooper, Jr., on November 21, 1914.

Joseph E. Cooper died April 30, 1919 in Huntsville, Alabama.

Texie Yarbrough Hines Cooper is a member of the Virginia Clay Clopton Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, Huntsville, Alabama.²

²Alabama Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, Ala., TS, n.d.

C.A. YARBROUGH

"C.A. Yarbrough, a native of Alabama, born August 15, 1839, and removed to Texas in 1870. Enlisted September 1861, and the company placed in the 5th Tennessee regiment. Participated in the following battles: Fort Donelson, where he was made a prisoner and exchanged in 1862; was at Raymond, Vicksburg, Miss., Port Hudson, La., New Hope Church, Kenesaw Mountain and Atlanta, Loving Switch, Ga., and with Hood at Franklin. Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina with the army of Gen. Joseph E. Johnston. Married Miss Lucinda Adams in Alabama in 1860. Post office, Tyler, Texas."³

MARION B. YARBROUGH

"Marion B. Yarbrough was born in Chambers county, Alabama, Nov. 23, 1837. Married Miss Dicy Ann Martin, a native of Georgia. Enlisted in Company B., 8th Alabama, went direct to Yorktown and participated in the eventful campaigns of the Virginia army under Lee. He was in the battles of Williamsburg, Chancellorsville, Wilderness, Manassas, Fredericksburg, Harper's Ferry, Sharpsburg, Bull Run, Gettysburg, Manover Junction, around Petersburg and Richmond. Was wounded three times, but on recovery reported promptly for duty. He surrendered with the army at Appomattox, and was paroled the 13th of April, 1865. He is a popular citizen of Tyler. He removed to Texas in 1866. A veteran who withstood the shock of battle in the stirring events of the early sixties."⁴

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN YARBROUGH

"BENJAMIN FRANKLIN YARBROUGH, Arlington, Texas--Born near Franklin, La., in 1834. Enlisted in the Confederate Army in 1861 at Bright Star, Ark., as private in Company D, Fourth

³Sid S. Johnson, *Texas Who Wore the Gray* (n.d.), Vol. I, p. 36.

⁴*Ibid.*, p. 115.

Arkansas Regiment, McColloch's Brigade, Van Dorn's Division, Trans-Mississippi Department. My first Captain was Joe Tyson and first Colonel, McNair. We were discharged in November, 1862, and went South and joined Company E, First Arkansas Cavalry, and guarded the Mississippi River the balance of the war. He operated from New Orleans to Natchez. I armed and equipped myself and served the whole of the war without pay.

"Was taken prisoner at Elkhorn, Ark., on March 9, 1862, and taken to Alton, Ill., was exchanged on May 20, 1862, and joined my command at Tupelo, Miss., on July 4, 1862. Preferred to serve in the ranks. On December 2nd the Yankees destroyed my home and turned wife and the babies out without food or shelter. Was in the battle of Elkhorn, was in the four days' cavalry engagement in and around Jackson, Miss., in July, 1864, and surrendered at Clinton, La. I am glad that I never shirked duty from the first call to the surrender."⁵

GEORGE H. YARBOROUGH, JR.

"GEORGE H. YARBOROUGH, JR., first lieutenant, Fifth Regiment, United States Marine Corps. For extraordinary heroism in action in the Bois de Belleau, France, June 23, 1918. He displayed exceptional bravery when his platoon was in a support position under intense artillery fire by moving from one shell hole to another in the open and steadying his men. After making one trip over his line he was wounded by an exploding shell, but refused aid until he saw that the wounded soldiers with him had been treated and taken to shelter. He later died of his wounds. Emergency address: George H. Yarbrough, father, Mullins, S.C. Appointed from South Carolina."⁶

⁵Wamle Yeary, *Reminiscences of the Boys in Gray 1861-1864* (Dallas, Tex., Smith & Lamar, n.d.), p. 829.

⁶Yates Snowden and H.G. Cutler, *History of South Carolina* (Chicago, Ill., The Lewis Publishing Company, 1920), Vol. II, p. 1143.

Yarborough Family Magazine



edited and published by Charles D. and Jean Smith Yarborough

Vol. 2. October 1967 No. 2.

-- CONTENTS --

Letter from the Editors.....	23
EARLY KENTUCKY RECORDS.....	24
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.....	27
T.W. Yarborough.....	27
Abner Yarborough.....	28
SOUTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY WAR CLAIMS.....	30
OBITUARY of GUY YARBRO.....	32
WILL of WILLIAM YARBRO.....	34
QUERIES.....	40
ILLUSTRATIONS.....	29 & 32
Abner Yarborough.....	29
Guy Yarbrow.....	32

SOUTH CAROLINA CONFEDERATE RECORDS

1st Regiment South Carolina Infantry, Company A:

James M. Yarborough. Enlisted as Private at Sullivan's Island 11 December 1861; missing after evacuation of Morris's Island 6 September 1863; supposed to have been captured.¹

1st Regiment South Carolina Infantry, Company H, After the Reorganization:

H. Yarborough. Enlisted as Private at Union 15 April 1862; promoted to 4th Sergeant between 31 December 1862 and 30 April 1863; Promoted to 2nd Sergeant 12 September 1863; reported on muster roll of 31 December 1863 as absent, sick, since 4 December 1863; reported on muster roll of 30 June 1864 as present; on muster roll of 28 February 1865 as present.²

H.P. Yarborough. Enlisted as Private at Union 9 April 1864; reported on muster rolls of 30 June, 31 August, 31 October, and 31 December 1864 as absent, sick, at hospital, since 30 April 1864; reported on muster roll of 8 February 1865 as present.³

Minutes of the Ladies' Relief Association of Fairfield:

"July, 1863--Sent to hospital in Charleston: Four dozen shirts, one dozen drawers.

"Four shirts and two pairs socks given to two soldiers named Harris. To Mr. Yarborough, two shirts, two pairs socks."⁴

¹A.S. Salley, Jr., *South Carolina Troops in Confederate Service* (Columbia, S.C., The R.L. Bryan Company, 1913), Vol. I, p. 35.

²*Ibid.*, pp. 661, 678.

³*Ibid.*, p. 678.

⁴Mrs. Thomas Taylor et al, *South Carolina Women in the Confederacy* (Columbia, S.C., The State Company, 1903), p. 43.

Portions of any original material herein may be used without permission of the editors, but copyright protection for the whole is reserved.

Copyright © Charles David Yarbrough 1967

ABBREVIATIONS USED

ante--before	b.--born
ca.--about	d.--died
cf.--compare	bur.--buried
e.g.--for example	m.--married
ex.col.--from the collection of	Bk.--Book
ibid.--in the same book	Vol.--Volume
i.e.--that is	p.--page
infra--below	pp.--pages
loc.cit.--in the place cited	no.--number
op.cit.--in the work cited	nos.--numbers
post--after	n.--note, footnote
sic--in such manner	n.d.--no date
supra--above	MS--manuscript
... word(s) omitted	TS--typescript
*** sentence(s) or series omitted	Co.--County

NOTE

Comments made by the editors will be enclosed in [brackets]. To conserve space the editors are referred to by their initials: CDY, JSY. Also, the *Yarbrough Family Magazine* is cited herein by giving the volume number, "YFM," and the page number; e.g., this page is cited as 2 YFM 22.

Yarbrough Family Magazine is published bimonthly (each August, October, December, February, April, and June) by Charles D. Yarbrough and Jean Smith Yarbrough, P.O. Box 12023, Capitol Station, Austin, Texas 78711.

Price is \$4.50 per year (six issues), or \$1.00 each for separate issues. Back issues are available from editors for \$1.00 each, post paid. Vol. 1, No. 1 was published August 1966.

P.O. Box 12023, Capitol Station
Austin, Texas 78711
October 1967

Dear Reader:

It finally happened. At last we received a reply to one of our queries. Mrs. Andrew K. Yarbrough, 457 Fall Street, Twin Falls, Idaho 83301 on September 26th sent us the answer to Editor's Query No. Four on page 40 of Volume One. She says that, according to an old family Bible, the parents of Alfred Yarbrough are Elisha R. Yarbrough and his wife Martha. This Bible, Mrs. Yarbrough also says, is now in the possession of Mrs. Guy Yarbrough of 8129 N.E. 58th Street, Seattle, Washington 98105, who is the widow of one of the sons of James Quincy Yarbrough. You'll recall from Volume One that James Quincy was a son of Alfred Yarbrough.

Here we express our appreciation and say thanks to Mrs. Yarbrough for supplying the above query answer.

If you happen to know the answer to one (or more) of the queries (They appear on the back page of every other issue.) which we publish, please send us this information. We'll gladly print it, making it available to all those interested in the particular Yarbrough family concerned.

If you have a query of your own, just send it in, and we will be glad to run it for you. Don't worry about the form, we take care of that. All we need to know is what you are trying to find out.

In our last issue we gave notice that Volume Three (1968-69) would be reduced from six to four issues. For information and explanation, the total subscription price and number of pages is to remain the same, with only the frequency of publication being reduced. Besides decreasing our mailing expenses by one-third, this change will ease the pressure upon us of having to put out a new issue every two months. We have given notice so far in advance (one year) because, from the last

issue on, all subscription renewals will run over into Volume Three.

BACK ISSUES--Due to heavier demands for Volume One back issues than we had anticipated, we have run out of our supply of issues number 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5. Still in supply are issue number 6, as well as Volume Two issues to date. Eventually, perhaps in a couple of years, we are planning to republish Volume One. For now if you are interested in these back issues, write us and ask to be put on our Volume One, Second Edition waiting list. When this list becomes proportionately large enough, we'll get the project under way.

At this time Volume One (156 pp.) is available in the genealogy sections of Texas State Library, Austin, Texas and Fort Worth Public Library, Fort Worth, Texas.

Mr. Guy Yarbrough of Dyersburg, Tennessee was the father of several of our subscribers, and the grandfather of others. Recently, we are sorry to say, he passed on. His obituary appears in the following pages.

Yours very truly,

Charles and Jean Yarbrough

EARLY KENTUCKY RECORDS

1790 Tax Lists

Because the original 1790 Federal Census of Kentucky was destroyed when the British burned the Capitol at Washington during the War of 1812, personal property tax lists must be used as a substitute. The following are from such a list:¹

Yarbrough, Jno. Fayette County 11 January 1790
Yarbrough, John Bourbon County March 1791

Land Records

Military Warrants

In 1777 the western portion of Fincastle County, Virginia was set aside by the General Assembly of Virginia as Kentucky County. Later, in 1780, this territory was divided into three parts, Jefferson, Lincoln, and Fayette Counties, entered upon, surveyed, and granted under the Virginia land laws of 1779. These laws provided that every soldier, sailor or marine at the end of the war was entitled to a grant of unappropriated land. Of these grants, the following was one:²

Military Warrant No. 1730:

Warrantee: Charles Yarbrough, 8 September 1783 for three years as Lieutenant in the Virginia Line.

Area: 2,666-2/3 acres.

Grants

Following statehood in 1792, acting under its own sovereign authority, Kentucky began the allocation of its lands in 1793. The grants given up to 1856 were recorded in one group of record books which have come to be known as the Old Kentucky Grants, an example of which follows:³

Old Kentucky Grant Book 10, p. 259:

Warrantee: Jno. Yarbrough

Location: Military Warrant, Survey of 25 December 1785.

Watercourse: None.

Area: 666-1/2 acres.

The most extensive group of Kentucky land records has become known as the County Court Orders. Under an act of the Kentucky General Assembly of 28 February 1835 each Kentucky county was given all the vacant and unappropriated land within its boundary lying east and north of the Tennessee River. Sub-

sequently the counties granted this land. Such a grant follows:⁴

County Court Order Book 7, p. 124:

Grantee: Henry Yarbrough, 25 August 1840.

Location: Barren County.

Watercourse: Barren Fork.

Area: 80 acres.

Deeds

Many Kentucky deeds were also made during its early history. Dated from 1783 to 1907, these are found in the records of the Court of Appeals at Frankfort, the capital. They include the following:⁵

Court of Appeals Deed Book W, p. 361:

Grantor: Jno. Yarbrough of Nicholas County, 14 September 1824.

Watercourse: Tradewater.

Area: 666-2/3 acres.

Of course, most deeds are found in the records of each county. One follows:⁶

Mason County, Kentucky Deed Book E, p. 199:

Grantor: Joseph B. Ingram and wife Betsey and John Ingram and wife Susannah of Lunenburg County, Virginia, 18 October 1798.

Grantee: Stokes Anderson of Mason County, Kentucky.

Location: Speed's Entry of Thomas Collier Patent.

Witnesses: Joseph Yarbrough, John Billup, Woodson Knight.

[continued on p.40]

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

T.W. YARBROUGH

"T.W. Yarbrough is an agriculturist of Magnolia Township, Columbia County, Ark., but is a native Tennessean, his birth occurring in the western part of that State in 1841. His parents, James E. and Nancy (Atchison) Yarbrough, were born in Alabama and Illinois respectively, the former being a farmer and an emigrant to this State in 1858, taking up his abode in Columbia County. Here he reared his children, whose names are as follows: T.W., Mary W. (wife of Adolphus W. Bachus, of Ouachita County), Lucy F. (wife of J.T. Hicks, of Columbia County), Susan T. (wife of W.T. Douglass, of this county), Martha A. (the deceased wife of James Leach), Amanda J. (widow of J.E. Boyd), and Ella (wife H. Vaughan, of Texas). The mother of these children died in December, 1887. T.W. Yarbrough received the advantages of the subscription schools in his youth, but it was not until the war broke out that he determined to leave the place where he had passed so many important years of his life in labor upon the farm and in acquiring an education. He then joined Company D, Fifteenth Arkansas Infantry, commanded by Col. Ben Johnson, and for two years served in the Army of the Tennessee, taking part in the battles of Island No. 10, where he was taken prisoner and sent to Camp Butler, Ill. At the end of six months he was exchanged at Vicksburg and after his company was reorganized he was sent to Port Hudson, where he was again captured, paroled and afterward returned home. After the reorganization of his company at Washington, Hempstead County, he served on the west side of the river until May, 1865, then surrendered at Marshall, Tex., and returned home, having taken part in the battle of Jenkins' Ferry. Upon his return home he engaged in farming in a small way, and tilled his father's land until 1866, when he bought the place on which he now lives, consisting of 400 acres, and of this he now has 100 acres in good farming condition, on

which is a commodious and substantial residence, also good buildings of other kinds. He raises enough stock to successfully conduct the same, and also sells some each year. A cotton-gin was erected in 1867, and in 1882 he added steam machinery, and now annually gins some 200 bales, raising about 20 bales himself. He was married in 1865 to Mrs. Sarah A. (Yarbrough) Bachus, a second cousin, and by her has eight children: Kannie L. (wife of L.L. Allen of this county), W.S. (of Columbia County), Ruth (wife of James Guice), Ora, Mary W., Lon A., James P. and Annie T. Mr. Yarbrough is a man who takes quite an active part in churches and schools, and is a liberal patron of worthy enterprises.¹

ABNER YARBROUGH

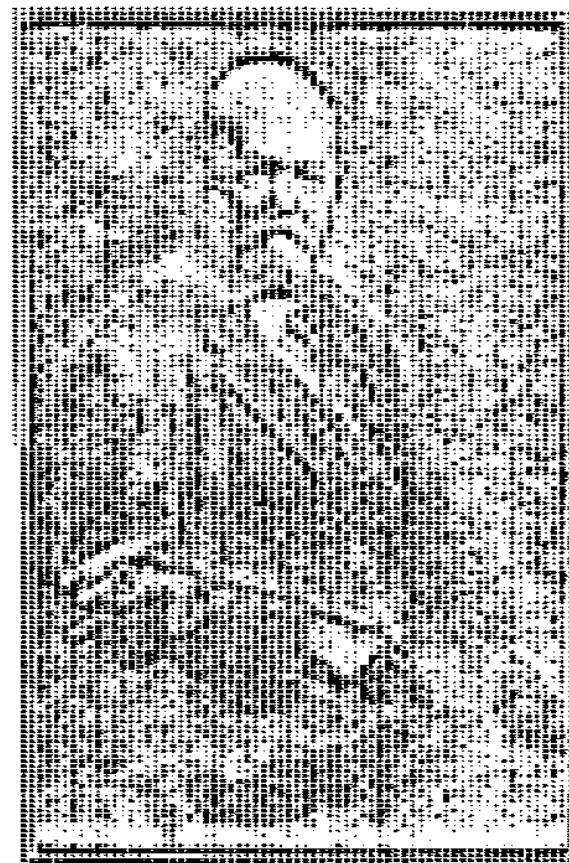
"Abner Yarbrough was born in Hopkins County, Ky., March 26, 1844, and enlisted, October 5, 1861, in Company A, of the 8th Kentucky Infantry, serving under Capt. J.B. Jones. He went through the war and was wounded three times in battle; was mounted in March 1861, and became an attache of Forrest's Cavalry; was paroled May 16, 1865, and returned home, married, and removed to Paragould, Ark., where he died on November 25, 1927, and was laid to rest in Linwood Cemetery at Paragould. He was a member of the Methodist Church.

"Comrade Yarbrough is survived by his wife, two sons, five grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren, also one brother, Robert Yarbrough, of California.

"So far as records show, Abner Yarbrough's death leaves but one survivor of Captain Jones's company, George Wiley, of Hopkins County, Ky."²

¹*Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Southern Arkansas* (St. Louis, Mo., Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1890), pp.520-21.

²"Abner Yarbrough," *Confederate Veteran*, Vol.XXXVI, No.1 (January, 1928), p.26.



ABNER YARBROUGH

SOUTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY WAR CLAIMS

N^o 11.) Issued the 22^d April 1784 to Mr. Samuel Mathis for Book G.) fifty Eight pounds Seventeen Shillings and Seven pence half penny Sterling, for Beef, Corn, and Provisions supplied for Continental State Militia use and for the North Carolina Militia in 1781 and 1782 by David Miller, Frederick Leadbetter, Abraham Kelly, Joseph Sitter, James Troublefield, James Yarbrough and Thomas Harris per Seven accounts audited.

Principal £ 58:17: 7-1/2
Interest 4: 2: 5¹

N^o 156) Issued the 8 of June 1785 to M^r. William Yarborey² for Book S) Six Pounds two Shillings and ten Pence farthing Sterling for Duty done in the Militia p^r. Account audited
----Principal--£6..2..10-1/4 Annual Interest
£0--8--7--³

N^o. 294) Issued 1st July 1785 to M^r. William Yarbrough, for Lib. T) Twenty three Pounds, 10⁵/4^d 1/4 St^l⁹ for 439 days Duty in Captain Tutt's Comp^y in 1779 & 1780, as per Account audited.

Principal £23..10..4-1/4 Annual Interest £1..12..11⁴

N^o. 295) Issued first July 1785, to M^r. Lewis Yarbrough, for Lib. T) Twenty three Pounds, 10/4-1/4 St^l⁹ for 439 days duty in Cap^t Tutt's Comp^y in 1779 & 1780, as per Account audited.

Principal £23..10..4-1/4 Annual Interest £1..12..11⁶

N^o 113) Issued The 22^d. July 1785 To Ambrose Yarbrough for Book V) Forty Eight pound Twelve Shillings & Eight pence for 317 Days Militia Duty in Col^o Peter Horrys State Dragoons in 1782 Per account audited Principal £48..12..8

Annual Interest £3--8--1--⁸

T.W. Yerb.

N^o 65) Issued the 2 of August 1785 to M^r. William Yarbrough Book W.) for Eleven Pounds ten Shillings Sterling for Duty done in the Militia in 1781 and 1782 as p^r. Account Audited--
Principal £11..10--0-- Annual Interest £0..16--1--⁷

N^o 66) Issued the 2 of August 1785 to M^r. Thomas Griggs Yarbrough, for Four Pounds five Shillings and Eight Pence half Penny Sterling for 60 Days Duty done in the Militia as p^r. Account Audited--

Principal--£4..5..8-1/2
Annual Interest-- 0..5..11--⁸

N^o 269) Issued the 6th. September 1785 to Owen Yarbrough for Lib: X) thirteen pound Two Shilling & ten pence for 128 Days Duty in the Militia in foot Service & one Horse in 1781 & in 1782 Per Account Audit.d
Principal £13..2--10-1/4 Annual Interest £0--18--4--⁹

N^o 270) Issued the 6th. September 1785 to George Yarbrough Lib: X) for Eight pound for 112 Days Duty in the Militia in 1781 & 1782 Per Account Audit.d
Principal £8--0--0-- Annual Interest £0--11..2¹⁰

N^o 933) Issued the 5 October 85 To Ambrose Yarbrough for Lib X) fifty one pound Seventeen & one penny for a Mare lost & 72 Days per account Audited Principal £51--17--1-1/2
In^t £3--12--7--¹¹

N^o 3205) Issued 3rd July 1786, to Ambrose Yarbrough, for Six X) Pounds 12⁵/10^d 1/4 St^l⁹ for Duty done in Brandon's Reg^t [per] Acc^t audited.

Prin. £6..12..10-1/4
Int. £0.. 9.. 3 ¹²

[continued on p.39]

STATE

DYERSBURG, TENN., FRIDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 20, 1967



GUY YARBRO DIES TODAY AT HOSPITAL HERE

Prominent Dyer County
Land Owner And Plant-
er, 80 Long Time

Guy Yarbrow, eighty-four, prominent, and highly respected resident of Dyersburg and one of the most extensive landowners in West Tennessee, died just before noon today at Fairview Hospital here.

"Mr. Guy", as he was affectionately known by his friends and members of his devoted family, was stricken ill several months ago and was hospitalized for some time. Later he recovered sufficiently to be removed to his home on Troy avenue. His condition worsened a few days ago and he was re-admitted to the hospital.

Landowner, farmer, millman, court member, bank director and an outstanding citizen, Mr. Guy vividly became a legend to his lifetime and perhaps was more widely quoted in the various circles in which he moved than any other living person.

Mr. Guy was a native of Decatur county, born August 24, 1883 on the Yarbrow home place on White's Creek near the Tennessee River. He was one of eight children, six boys and two girls, of the late John Lawson and Dora Voss Yarbrow, members of early Tennessee pioneer families.

He was educated in Decatur county schools, and became a member of the Methodist Church early in life, an association he continued throughout his long years. He was an active member of First Methodist Church here until ill health caused his confinement. Throughout his life he gave financial support to many denominations, white and Negro.

Mr. Guy attended Scott's Hill (Continued On Page Sevent)

Mr. Guy married the former Miss Lucy Clara Smith of Scott's Hill, Tennessee, March 24, 1904. This year they celebrated their sixty-first wedding anniversary. Here is their

In 1920, he came to Dyer county and settled on land adjacent to the Cotton river at the site of the old Mangle Run Community site. In 1924 his family joined him. They moved to their Dyersburg home on Troy in 1926.

From 1926 on, he increased his land holdings until he became one of the largest landowners in the county. At the same time he devoted much of his time to improvements for the county, and was the leader in the organization of the Dyer County Large District, which he served as president.

For many years he had served as a director of First Citizens National Bank.

Although his interests and holdings were extensive, Mr. Guy managed his own affairs, until stricken ill, serving a part of his Western Dyer county land each day on horseback.

Visited Homeplace

At least once each year, Mr. Guy returned to the Decatur county home place where he hosted a large group of friends during the opening days of squirrel season. This year was no exception although he had suffered a slight stroke about a month earlier.

Besides his wife, he is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Dora Twilla and Mrs. Martha Marsh, and five sons, Walter R. Yarbrow, M. Ross Yarbrow, George L. Yarbrow, John L. Yarbrow, and Charles H. Yarbrow. All live in Dyersburg or Dyer county except Mrs. Marsh who lives in Nashville.

He is also survived by two nieces, Mrs. Tennessee Yarbrow Engwood and Mrs. Paul Yarbrow Thompson; and a brother, John Garrett Yarbrow, all of Decatur county; twenty-five grandchildren and twenty-six great-grandchildren.

GAZETTE

DYERSBURG, TENN., SATURDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 21, 1967

YARBRO RITES THREE ON SUNDAY

Services Will Be In Curry's
Chapel Here Tomorrow
Afternoon

Funeral services will be held at three o'clock Sunday afternoon in the Curry Funeral Home chapel for Guy Yarbrow, prominent Dyer county landowner and planter, who died Friday morning in Fairview Hospital. He was 84.

Last rites will be said by Dr. R. C. Cross, the Reverend Robert Y. Horton, and Dr. Bruce Crill. Burial will be in Fairview Cemetery.

Serving as pallbearers will be grandsons, William Guy Yarbrow, Thomas Ross Yarbrow, Walter Stanley Yarbrow, James Paul Yarbrow, Guy Stephen Yarbrow, Joe Terry Twilla, Ronald Guy Twilla, John Robert McCullough, and George L. Yarbrow Jr.

Serving as honorary pallbearers will be directors of First Citizens National Bank and members of the Wesleyan Wesleyan Sunday School Class of First Methodist Church.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Clara Smith Yarbrow, two daughters, Mrs. Martha Marsh of Nashville and Mrs. Dora Twilla of Fort Hudson community; five sons, Walter R. Yarbrow, M. Ross Yarbrow, George L. Yarbrow, John L. Yarbrow and Charles H. Yarbrow, all of Dyer county; two nieces, Mrs. Paul Yarbrow Thompson and Mrs. Tennessee Yarbrow Engwood of Decatur county; a brother, John Garrett Yarbrow of Decatur county; twenty-five grandchildren, and twenty-six great-grandchildren.

Mr Guy

(Continued From Front Page)
Academy, a college in Henderson county, and Bowling Green Business College in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

He taught school in Decatur county for a number of years, leaving educational positions to enter public life. He served as Decatur County Court clerk, and his interest in county government continued in Dyer county where he served as a member of the Quarterly Court for many years.

He lost the office of clerk to devote his time to managing his growing interests in livestock, farming, and the general improvement of his home.

WILL OF WILLIAM YARBRO¹

State of Tenn.)

November Term 1868.

Decatur County)

Be it Remembered that at a
Circuit Court began & held for

the County of Decatur at the Court house in Decaturville on the
4th Monday in November 1868 and [date illegible] day of said
Month Present and presiding the Hon^l Fielding Herst Judge of
the 12 Judicial Ct. The following proceedings were had.

Juda E. Yarbrow
Harriett M. Yarbrow
Cora A. Yarbrow

vs

Henry Yarbrow
John T. Yarbrow
Mary E. Yarbrow
John Thomas &
Sarah his Wife
C.C. Lacy &
Tennessee of Issue
his Wife
Caroline Fisher Et als)

Contested Will

And the said plaintiffs came
in and exhibited a Script pur-
porting to be the last Will and
Testament of William Yarbrow Dec'd
which said Script is in the words
and figures as follows (to wit)

I William Yarbrow of the
County of Decatur and State of

Tennessee being in feeble health but of Sound mind & disposing
Memory do make and publish this as my last Will and Testament
hereby revoking & making void all other wills by me at any time
heretofore made.

Item 1st I wish all my just debts to be paid out of my Estate.

Item 2nd I will and devise the home tract of Land over which I
now live containing about 300 acres to Harriett M.
Yarbrow Cora A. Yarbrow and any other children that
may be born to me by my present Wife Juda E. Yarbrow to
have and to hold to them and their Heirs forever, but
it is my intent and desire should either of said
infant devisees die without Issue surviving either
during their infancy after they arrive at the age of
twenty one years, that the interest of such decedent

should go to the brothers & sisters of the full blood
and if all of said devisees should die without issue
surviving them in that event it is my Will and desire
that the above described tract of Land should go to my
children and Heirs by my first wife and Their repre-
sentatives to have and enjoy the same forever. I also
devise to said devisees a part of a tract of Land I
own of about 650 acres on the River known as the Mc-
Cullett Tract for 428 acres an entry in the name of
John W. McClure for 50 acres and an extension of 150
acres in my own name and an entry my name for about
130 acres all lying adjoining each other and making
about 758 acres. I have already conveyed to my son
William Yarbrow 100 acres of said Tract which leaves
about 658 acres. and I intend 150 acres of said tract
off the lower end and to go to my son John T. Yarbrow which
will leave about 508 acres which it is my will &
desire that my daughters Harriett M. & Cora A. Yarbrow
and any other children born to me by my present wife
Juda E. Yarbrow should have and enjoy forever subject
to the same limitations of the home tract that is
should either of said devisees die without Issue sur-
viving either during infancy or after or after
arriving at full age the interest and share of such
devisees to go to the brothers and sisters of the full
blood and if all of them should die without Issue sur-
viving them said tract of land of 508 acres to go to
the brothers and sisters of the full blood and their
representatives that is the children of my first wife.

Item 3rd I will and devise to my son John T. Yarbrow 150 acres
off the lower end of the Tract above and lying on the
River to be runn [sic] off as follows.

Beginning on the North East Corner of McCullett
Tract running up the River so as to include 15 or 20

¹ Decatur Co., Tennessee Probate Book 1, pp.8-13.

acres of the cleared [sic] land then westward untill [sic] the line strikes Jim's Branch. Then up the Branch untill [sic] a fence is reached opposite and East of a black Gum Corner in the lower entry of 150 acres in my name. Thence westward westerly so as to divide the hill timber then west to the Tribble line then East to the Corner of the Tribble tract thence with the north west Corner of the McCuller land thence East to the Beginning supposed to contain 150 acres more or less to him and his heirs forever but it is my intent and desire that should my said son John T. Yarbrow die without Issue surviving him that in that event said tract of land should go to his brothers and sisters of the full blood and their representatives if there be any, and if there be none in existence then to the brothers and sisters of the half blood & their representatives.

Item 4-- I have already advanced to my son William F. Yarbrow, Henry Yarbrow and to my daughters Sophia Fisher now deceased and Mary Wrotine also deceased as much of my estate as I intend to give to them. It is therefore my will and desire that said William F. Yarbrow Henry Yarbrow Sophia Fisher and children and Mary Wrotins children shall have no part or portion of my estate at my death.

Item 5-- I will and bequeath to the heirs of my daughters Nancy Fisher now deceased one note that I hold on Micheal Fisher for about five hundred Dollars with a credit on it of some one or two hundred Dollars which note has been due about twenty years and desire that said heirs have no other portion of my estate.

/s/ William Yarbrow

Item 6-- I have a tract of land of 52 acres lying on White's Creek adjoining the lands of Jacob F. Fisher it is my

will and desire that said land be sold by my executor hereinafter named and the proceeds divided between and among my four daughters (to wit) Emiline Fisher Adiline Brown Manerva Yarbrow and Ann Eliza Yarbrow as follows I have advanced to Emiline Fisher one hundred and twenty Dollars, and to Adiline Brown three hundred and fifty Dollars. I wish my executors to so distribute the proceeds of the said sale of the lands as to make them up equal computing said advancements and it is my will and desire that my said four daughters have no other portion of my estate at my death it is my further will and desire that my executors hereinafter named shall have the privilege of taking and retaining said tract of Land at the price of eight hundred Dollars if he think proper to do so he paying my said daughters that amt--

Item 7-- I will and devise to my two Grandson's children Joseph M. Blount and William Blount, children of my decd Daughter Lucinde A. Blount a tract of land of about 160 acres lying on the waters of Cass Creek Granted to me by Grant No 3865 Issued 29 September 1829 to have and enjoy the same forever but it is my will and desire that should both of my said grand children & devisees die without Issue surviving them in that event said land shall go to my heirs.

Item 8-- It is my will and desire that my executor sell at public or private sale as he may think proper a small tract of land of about 20 acres that I have lying on Beech River near Johnson's Mill on a 12 months credit.

Item 9-- It is my will and desire that my executor furnish my Grandson William P. Fisher and my Stepdaughter Orra B. Russell each with a Horse Saddle & Bridle, two cows and calves and an additional yoke of oxen to my Grandson William P. Fisher to be furnished out of the Stock

on hand at my death or to be purchased by my executor if necessary and it is my will and desire that my said Grandson have no other portion of my Estate at my death.

Item 10- It is my will and desire that my wife Juda E. Yarbrow shall have and enjoy for and during her natural life the Tract of land herein devised to her children to enable her to raise and educate them at her death the possession of said land to vest in Harriett M. & Cora A. Yarbrow and after the Special legacies to William P. Fisher & Orra Russell are paid out of the Stock she is to have the whole residue of said Estate for the use of herself and her children.

Item 11- It is my will and desire that in the event any of the devisees in this will shall die without issue surviving and their interest goes to the Brothers and sisters their Representatives as directed in this will that such Representatives shall take per stirpes and not per capita Except the representative of my daughter Sophia Fisher, Deed.
It is my will and desire that they shall take no part or portion of said stock upon the happening of such Contingency.

And I appoint my son Henry Yarbrow Executor of this my last will and testament.

/s/ William Yarbrow

The foregoing will was made and published by the Testator signing his name on two sheets of Paper and we attested the same in his presents and at his request October 1865.

/s/ H.C. Fryar)

/s/ J.A. Roberts)

[SOUTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY WAR CLAIMS, continued from p.30]

On the back of an Indent, which includes the caption "South Carolina, Camden District," received by Thomas Ammen on 27 April 1782 for service as a Sergeant, assigned to John Pearson on 19 July 1787, appears the following endorsement:

Rec^d 23 Nov. 1787. Two year's Interest on the within Indent due 1 April 1787--

L1.1.10: W^m. Yarbrough

Apparently, in payment of a debt, John Pearson permitted William Yarbrough to collect the interest on this indent.¹⁸

W^o 568) Issued 29th Oct^r 68 to W^m Yarbrough for sixteen pounds
2) ten shillings duty in Col^o Taylors Reg^t [per] acco^t
pass'd by the Commiss^{rs}¹⁹

Principal L16..10.-- Interest L1..3..1²⁰

Footnotes

¹Wylma Anne Wates, *Stub Indents Issued in Payment of Claims Against South Carolina Growing Out of the Revolution* (Columbia, S.C., South Carolina Archives Department, 1955), Bks.G-H, p.3.

²A.S. Salley, Jr., *Stub Indents Issued in Payment of Claims Against South Carolina Growing Out of the Revolution* (Columbia, S.C., The Historical Commission of South Carolina, 1917), Bks. R-T, p.130.

³Interlined just under Yarbrow is: say Yarbrough.

⁴*Ibid.*, p.250.

⁵*Ibid.*, p.250.

⁶*Op.cit.*, Salley (1918), Bks.U-W, p.111.

⁷*Ibid.*, p.203.

⁸*Ibid.*, p.203.

⁹*Op.cit.*, Salley (1925), Bk.X, Part I, p.45.

¹⁰*Ibid.*, p.45.

¹¹*Ibid.*, p.90.

¹²*Op.cit.*, Salley (1925), Bk.X, Part II, p.119.

¹³A.S. Salley, Jr., *Accounts Audited of Revolutionary Claims Against South Carolina* (Columbia, S.C., The Historical Commission of South Carolina, 1938), Vol.II, pp.40-42.

¹⁴*Op.cit.*, Salley (1927), Bks.Y-Z, p.308.

QUERIES

1. JOHN B. YARBROUGH

Who were the parents and family of John B. Yarbrough--b. 1792 in Ky.; m. Mary _____ 30 May 1829 in Clark Co., Ind.; moved to Oregon before 1847; sons: James M., Thomas J., Randel--? Mrs. Andrew K. Yarbrough, 457 Fall Street, Twin Falls, Ida. 83301.

2. MARY "POLLY" YARBROUGH

Who were the parents of Mary "Polly" Yarbrough--m. Benjamin McCoy Phillips in 1826 in Henry Co., Ky.; moved to Indianapolis, Ind. ca. 1830-34; d. 1890--? Mrs. Samuel C. Craver, Route 2, Box 6, Mooresville, Ind. 46156.

QUERY by the EDITORS

SWANSON YARBOROUGH

One reference says that Swanson Yarbrough, brother of Joseph Randolph Yarbrough, lived in Louisiana before coming to Texas. Texas land records show that he was granted land in Texas for services in the Battle of San Jacinto in 1836. While Joseph Randolph Yarbrough appears in the 1850 Houston Co., Texas Federal Census, neither Swanson nor his family appear in any 1850 Texas census. Swanson's public debt paper was sold by his widow, Mary Yarbrough, in Harris Co., Texas in 1851. Where was this family living in 1850? Assuming that they returned to Louisiana, has anyone found them there in a 1850 census?

[EARLY KENTUCKY RECORDS, continued from p.26]

Footnotes

¹ Charles B. Heinemann, *First Census of Kentucky 1790* (Beltsville, Md., Genealogical Publishing Company, 1965), pp.1, 2, 104.

² Willard Rouse Jilison, *Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds* (Louisville, Ky., The Standard Printing Company, 1926), pp.5, 371.

³ Willard Rouse Jilison, *The Kentucky Land Grants* (Louisville, Ky., The Standard Printing Company, 1925), pp.7, 254. *Ibid.*, pp.12, 1840.

⁵ *Op.cit.*, Jilison, *Old Kentucky* ..., pp.9, 544.

⁶ John Bennett Boddie, *Historical Southern Families* (Redwood City, Cal., Pacific Coast Publishers, 1958), Vol.II, p. 218.

Yarborough Family Magazine



edited and published by Charles D. and Jean Smith Yarborough

Vol. 2. December 1967 No. 1.

-- CONTENTS --

Letter from the Editors-----	43
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES-----	44
Nelle Morris Jenkins-----	44
Hon. George A. Yarborough-----	47
THE JOHN WESLEY YARBOROUGH FAMILY-----	49
WILL of SAMUEL YARBOROUGH-----	52
LOUISIANA CONFEDERATE RECORDS-----	56
BELIEVE IT OR NOT-----	60
ILLUSTRATIONS-----	46, 55 & 60
Mrs. Nelle Morris Jenkins with sons-----	46
Nelle Morris Jenkins-----	46
George A. Yarborough with wife-----	55
Two Lord Yarboroughs-----	60

Portions of any original material herein may be used without permission of the editors, but copyright protection for the whole is reserved.

Copyright © Charles David Yarborough 1968

ABBREVIATIONS USED

ante--before	b.--born
ca.--about	d.--died
cf.--compare	bur.--buried
e.g.--for example	m.--married
ex.col.--from the collection of	Bk.--Book
ibid.--in the same book	Vol.--Volume
i.e.--that is	p.--page
infra--below	pg.--pages
loc.cit.--in the place cited	no.--number
op.cit.--in the work cited	nos.--numbers
post--after	n.--note, footnote
sic--in such manner	n.d.--no date
supra--above	MS--manuscript
... word(s) omitted	TS--typescript
*** sentence(s) or series omitted	Co.--County

NOTE

Comments made by the editors will be enclosed in [brackets]. To conserve space the editors are referred to by their initials: CDY, JSY. Also, the *Yarborough Family Magazine* is cited herein by giving the volume number, "YFM," and the page number; e.g., this page is cited as 2 YFM 42.

Yarborough Family Magazine is published bimonthly (each August, October, December, February, April, and June) by Charles D. Yarborough, 2911 Spruce Park Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76118, telephone 817/284-1555.

Price is \$4.50 per year (six issues), or \$1.00 each for separate issues. Most back issues are available from the publisher for \$1.00 each, post paid. Vol. 1, No. 1 was published August 1968.

2911 Spruce Park Drive
Fort Worth, Texas 76118

Dear Family Historian:

This issue of the *Yarborough Family Magazine* is in two ways a kind of landmark edition for us.

In the first place, this is the first issue which we have published since moving from Austin to Fort Worth (You will note our new address at the top of this page.). After three years of legal studies + completed the number of required hours at the University of Texas School of Law in Austin this August, and took the State Bar Exam there in October. Subsequently we moved to the Fort Worth suburb of Richland Hills.

In early December we got the good news that I had passed the Bar. So, I am now, as also are many other Yarboroughs, an attorney. Of course, this will have no effect on our publication of the *Yarborough Family Magazine*. It will be continued until we run completely out of material, which, from the looks of our Yarborough files, is unforeseeable.

Secondly, this issue is special to us because it is our ninth. The late Nellie Morris Jenkins, whom we feel is indirectly responsible for the *Yarborough Family Magazine*, published just nine issues of her *Yarborough Quarterly*. Thus, this issue of our journalistic endeavor marks the point to which Mrs. Jenkins' efforts had come when the *Yarborough Quarterly* was discontinued due to her death.

In recognition of Mrs. Jenkins' work on the history of the Yarborough family, we are honoring her with this issue, and presenting her biography, which has been prepared for us by her sister, Eunice Morris Shaw (Mrs. James Spann) of Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

Yours very truly,

Charles + Jean Yarborough

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

NELLE MORRIS JENKINS²

NELLE MORRIS JENKINS (Mrs. B.A.), teacher, principal, church and club woman, and author was born December 21st, 1894, at Morrisville, St. Clair County, Alabama. She was the oldest of the six children of Elbert Green Morris and Jennie (Yarbrough) Morris. She is survived by one sister and three brothers.

On her paternal side she was descended from Nicholas Morris, who was born in England in 1605 and immigrated to Northumberland County, Virginia in 1640. The immigrant father on her maternal side was Richard Yarbrough, who, in 1653 came to America. In England, his line has been traced back to 853 A.D.

Nelle was graduated from what is now Jacksonville State University, in June 1915. After this she taught English and Home Economics at St. Clair County High School at Odenville. Later she taught the same subjects in the Choctaw High School at Butler. She was principal of the Panola Elementary and Junior High School, and went from there to the school in Emelle, holding a similar position. Both schools were in Sumter County, Alabama.

In Tuscaloosa, Alabama she was married to Bertram Andrews Jenkins on June 29th, 1923. Mr. Jenkins, who was born January 10th, 1885 in Marion, Lauderdale County, Mississippi, was first married to Virginia Carmichael, but no issue was born of their marriage.

Mr. and Mrs. Jenkins had two sons, Thomas Elbert, and Henry Andrews. "Tom" and his wife now live in Livingston, Alabama. "Hank," who is a widower, presently lives on the old Jenkins farm at Emelle, with his two children, Bertram Austin and Lolita Boyd Jenkins. Mr. Jenkins died October 19th,

² Specially written for YFM by Eunice Morris Shaw (Mrs. James Spann), sister of the late Nelle Morris Jenkins.

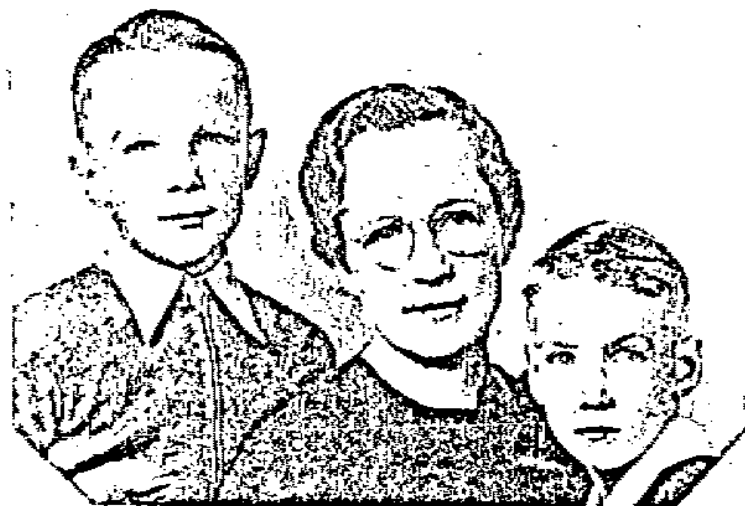
1948 at Emelle.

As a church woman, Nelle Jenkins was a member of the Presbyterian U.S. Church. She was active both in the local church and in the Tuscaloosa Presbytery. She served as President of the Emelle Women of the Church, and was well known as an adult Bible teacher. In the Presbytery, she was Honorary Life Member of the Women of the Church. Among the chairmanships she held were: Stewardship, Presbyterian Home, Annuities and Relief, Honorary Life Membership Committee, General Agencies, and Personnel Committee.

As civic and club leader, Mrs. Jenkins was Vice Chairman of Sumter County Board of Pensions and Security, and on the Board of Sumter County American Red Cross. She was a member of the National League of American Pen Women; the Alabama Writers' Conclave; the Alabama Genealogical Society Inc., and on their Board of Trustees, also having served as their Historian. Other memberships were in the Sumter County American Federation of Womens Clubs (Past President); Daughters of American Revolution, Bigbee Chapter (Regent), the United Daughters of the Confederacy; and the Alabama Historical Society. She had just organized the Sumter County Historical Society prior to her death, December 19th, 1963, in Sumter County Hospital at York, Alabama.

Possibly, next to God and family, she was most interested in the work she was doing in reasearch and genealogy, and her writings. At the time of her death she was the publisher of *The Yarbrough Quarterly*, a genealogical publication. Other of her works were *Morris Genealogy* and *Pioneer Families of Sumter County, Vol. I*. Additional books were being readied for the press. Some of these will be published, posthumously.

Mrs. Jenkins was a registered Democrat, a good citizen, a wonderful mother, a loyal friend, a devoted sister, a faithful Christian, and always a generous and hospitable person. Her home was the scene of many community gatherings, and the meeting place of many relatives--Morris and Jenkins and Yarbrough.



Above: Mrs. Nelle Morris Jenkins with sons "Tom" (left) and "Hank" (right), 1937.

Right: Nelle Morris Jenkins, May, 1963, a few months prior to her death.



Picture ex.col. Henry A. "Hank" Jenkins of Emelle, Alabama.

HON. GEORGE A. YARBOROUGH

"The labors of Hon. George A. Yarbrough have been of benefit to Panola county along many lines of progress and improvement, and his name is so inseparably interwoven with its history that this volume would be incomplete without his record. He was born in Panola county, Texas, September 17, 1849, and is a brother of John C. Yarbrough, also of this county. He pursued his education in Panola and Johnson counties, Texas, and in 1873 came to the Indian Territory, locating on a farm which borders the Red river. His time and attention have ever been devoted to agricultural pursuits and to the raising of stock, two of the most important industries followed in this section of the country, for the rich lands and broad prairies afford ample opportunities to those who would engage in the tilling of the soil and the raising of cattle for the market. In 1885 he located at his present home, which is two miles northeast of Mead, in Panola county, of the Chickasaw nation. Here he has a most modern and desirable home, tastefully furnished with all that wealth can secure and culture suggest. He has telephone connection with the city, and in all its appointments his home is most complete and attractive. He cultivates about two hundred acres of fine land, and in addition had extensive and profitable stock-raising interests. He understands not only the practical working of the farm, but also the scientific principles which underlie the production of the crops. He keeps in touch with the most advanced thought and methods of the day and is a most prominent and progressive agriculturist.

"Mr. Yarbrough has been twice married. He first wedded Miss Sally Love, a member of a prominent Chickasaw family and a daughter of Judge Samuel Love. She was born in the Indian Territory, and died on the 30th day of April, 1889. For his second wife Mr. Yarbrough chose Miss Hattie A. Bell, a daughter of James Bell, who belonged to a well-known Texas family of white people. She was born in Alabama, and her father was a

native of Georgia, but died in Grayson county, Texas, January 7, 1892. Her mother, Catherine (Brown) Bell, is also a native of Georgia, and is still living, yet making her home in Grayson county. Mr. Yarborough has thirteen children, namely: Francis E., now deceased; Mrs. Ida V. Adcock; William H.; Mrs. Ella G. Morrison; Sallie M., who has also passed away; Minnie; George A.; James M.; Myrtle E.; Temple, deceased; Winnie B.; John W.; and Quintella. Mr. & Mrs. Yarborough hold membership in the Baptist church and take a very active interest in its work, doing all in their power to promote the progress of the church and advance its efficiency. He has been elected a delegate to the general convention of the Southern Baptist church, which was held in Louisiana in May, 1901. In his social affiliations he is an Odd Fellow. A few years ago, when the Farmers Alliance was a large and flourishing organization, he was very prominent in its affairs and was president of the Panola County Society. He is also influential in political circles, and was elected senator from Panola county, serving in the year 1883-4. Subsequently he was clerk of the Chickasaw supreme court one term. Although his business interests are extensive and claim much of his attention, he always finds time and opportunity to faithfully perform his duties of citizenship and to aid in the progress of every measure that is calculated to prove of benefit to the community. He is loyal, devoted and conscientious, and over the record of his public life and private career there falls no shadow of wrong or suspicion of evil."²

²D.C. Gideon, *Indian Territory* (Chicago, The Lewis Publishing Company, 1901), pp.246-47.

THE JOHN WESLEY YARBOROUGH¹ FAMILY

LANE of SURRY AND SUSSEX, VIRGINIA

" * * *

"The children of Mary (Carter) and Rev. Samuel Lane were: 1. Mark; 2. Sarah, m. John Trigg Leftwich of Bedford, Va., 3. Winifred; 4. Matilda, m. Rev. John D. Lewis; 5. Amanda Ellen, m. Rev. John Wesley Yarborough. (See later); 6. Jefferson.

"A family Bible contains the birth, death and marriage dates of these children. It is regretted that information was not furnished.

"Amanda Ellen Lane, who was born February 25, 1817, married Dec. 1, 1836, in Corinth, Heard County, the Rev. John Wesley Yarborough, who was born May 20, 1813, in South Carolina. She died March 8, 1891, in Oxford, Newton County, Ga., where her husband had predeceased her, Dec. 16, 1879. They were both buried in the Haywood-Yarborough lot in the Cemetery.

"Their children were: 1. Rev. George Wesley. (See later); 2. Samuel; 3. Walter; 4. Wilbur Fiske; 5. Dabney Penns; 6. Mary Fletcher, m. Bishop Atticus Greene Haygood, (See later); 7. Emma Harris; 8. Claudia Graves; 9. Martha.

"The Rev. George Wesley Yarborough was the father of the Rev. J. Francis Yarborough, Methodist Minister of Decatur, Ga., who died October 30, _____. The Rev. J. Francis Yarborough was educated at Emory College and entered the North Georgia Methodist Conference in 1899. He married Miss Martha Humphries. Their children are: Dr. John Francis Yarborough, Jr., of Augusta, Georgia; Mrs. L.S. Kelly; Mrs. Thomas W. Thornton of Elberton, Georgia; and Misses Margaret and Elizabeth Yarborough of Atlanta.

¹[Many references show the spelling used by this family to be "Yarbrough,"--CDK]

*Mary Fletcher Yarbrough, daughter of the Rev. John Wesley Yarbrough, was born at Corinth, Heard County, Ga., November 2, 1839; married June 6, 1859, Bishop Atticus Greene Haygood and died in Decatur, Ga., April 13, 1913. Bishop Haygood was born in Watkinsville, Clarke County, Ga., on Nov. 19, 1839, and died Jan. 19, 1896, in Oxford, Ga. He graduated from Emory College, class of 1859, and served as Chaplain of the 15th. Georgia Regiment, Col. Thomas Thomas commanding in the Army of Northern Virginia during the War Between the States. He was president of Emory College, 1875-1884, and a memorial tablet has been erected there in his honor. The Bishop and his wife are buried in the Oxford Cemetery. Their children were: Wilbur Fletcher; Mary; Atticus Greene, Jr.; and Laura Haygood.

* * * 2

BOYHOOD AND OTHER DAYS IN GEORGIA

One of the few books which has been written by someone with the Yarbrough surname is *Boyhood and Other Days in Georgia*. George W. Yarbrough, who appears in the above family history, was its author. A reproduction of its title page, taken from a copy in the University of Texas Library at Austin, Texas, appears on the facing page.

This book contains several hundred pages, and is an autobiography of the author and a story of early Methodist evangelism in the state of Georgia.

² John Bennett Boddie, *Southside Virginia Families* (Baltimore, Md., Genealogical Publishing Company, 1966), Vol. II, pp. 302-03.

Boyhood and Other Days in Georgia

BY

GEORGE W. YARBROUGH, D.D.

EXTRAORDINARY MEMBER OF THE NORTH GEORGIA CONFERENCE OF THE
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, NORTH

EDITED BY

H. M. DU BOISE, D.D.

LONG GOTTEN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 1898

LIBRARY
UNIV OF TEXAS

ASHTONVILLE, TENN.

WELLES, TENN.; RICHMOND, VA.

PUBLISHED HOUSE OF THE M. E. CHURCH, NORTH

ENTER & EXAMINE, AGENTS

1912

WILL OF SAMUEL YARBOROUGH¹

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN the fifth day of November in the year of Lord 1769 I Samuel Yarbrough of in the County of Orange in the Province of North Carolina being sick and weak in Body but of perfect mind and Memory thanks be given to God therefore Calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing that it is Appointed for all men once to Die do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament Principally and First of all I give and Recommend my Precious and Immortal Soul into the hands of God that gave it me and as for my Body I recommend it to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian like and decent manner and at the discretion of my Executors whom hereafter I shall appoint nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive that same again by the mighty Power of God and at Touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me in this life After my Just Debts & funderal Expences [sic] are Paid I give devise & depose of the same as followeth VIZ. IMPRIMIS I give and bequeath to my beloved Son William Yarbrough that Tract of Land Lying in Amelia County whereon his grand Father [sic] Formerly Lived Lying between Cold and Hotaway and Likewise a Certain Tract of Land Lying on Tarr River Joyning [sic] to Robert Bumpas to him and his Heirs forever. ITEM I lend to my beloved wife Sarah Yarbrough the Plantation whereon I now Dwell and the Part of Land belonging there too for and Enduring her Natural Life or Widowhood. ITEM I give and bequeath to my beloved Son Samuel Yarbrough the one half of the Tract of Land I now live on the Lower End thereof but not disturbing or hindering his Mother thereon to him and his Heirs forever. ITEM I give and bequeath to my beloved Son John Yarbrough the other Half of the said Tract or upper End thereof not disturbing or hindering his Mother on the above Conditions to him and his Heirs forever.

¹Orange County, North Carolina Will Book A, pp. 107-09.

[TEM my will and desire is that that Piece of Land that I removed from Lying on both sides of Mallory's Creek Adjoyning [sic] to the Tract I willed to my son William be sold and the money to come into the moveable Estate [TEM my Will and Desire is that my son William Yarbrough have one Negroe [sic] Wench Named Hannah but not to be removed nor no share to be taken by him for her for the isuing [sic] year to him & his Heirs forever. [TEM I give and bequeath to my beloved Son Samuel Yarbrough at his Arriving to the years of Twenty one One Negroe [sic] Boy nam^d Joe to him & his Heirs forever [TEM I give and bequeath to my beloved Son John Yarbrough one Negroe [sic] Man Named Sharper at his Arriving to the years of Twenty one to him & his Heirs forever [TEM I give and bequeath to my beloved Daughter Elizabeth Yarbrough One Negroe [sic] Girl Named Rachel at her arriving to the years of Eighteen or at the Day of her Marriage to her and her Heirs forever. [TEM I give and bequeath to my beloved Daughter Sarah Yarbrough one Negroe [sic] Boy Named Lewis at her arriving to the years of Eighteen or at the Day of her Marriage to her and her Heirs Forever [TEM I give and bequeth [sic] to my beloved Daughter Lewcey Yarbrough one Negroe [sic] Girl Named Anakin at her arriving to the years of Eighteen or at the Day of her Marriage to her and her Heirs Forever [TEM I give and bequeth [sic] to my beloved Wife one Negroe [sic] Wench Nam^d Beth to her and her Heirs forever And I also Lend unt her Two other Negroes a man Named Sam and a Wench Named Sue for and as long as she Continues a Widow but and if she Marry's [sic] then those two to be Equally Divided amongst the Children [TEM my Will and Desire is that my beloved Wife have the use and Liberty of all Stock at her discretion and Likewise all my Household [sic] Furniture [TEM my Will and Desire is that my Estate be not appraised but that the legacies [sic] be delivered in kind as they are mentioned. [TEM I make Constitute and Appoint my beloved Wife Sarah Yarbrough and William Yarbrough

LOUISIANA CONFEDERATE RECORDS⁷

Yarbra, M., Pvt. Co. G, Waller's Tex Cav. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S.A., Paroled _____, June _____, 1865. Res. Dendrin Co., Mo.

Yarbois, E., Pvt. Co. D, 9th La. Batta. Partisan Rangers. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Port Hudson, La., _____, 1863.

Yarborough, Andrew J., Pvt. Corpl. Co. K, 4th La. Inf. En. May 29, 1862, Clinton, La. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1862, Absent at Clinton Hospl. Rolls Dec. 31, 1862, to Aug. 31, 1864, Present. Roll to Feb. 28, 1865, Absent, prisoner of War since Dec. 17, 1864. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1864. Forwd. to Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Jan 2, 1865. Transfd. to Camp Chase, Ohio, Jan. 6, 1865. Died March 30, 1865, of erysipelas.

Yarborough, Charles W., Pvt. Co. B, 16th La. Inf. En. Sept. 29, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1862. Roll May and June, 1862, Absent, sent to Gen. Hospl. Roll to Oct. 31, 1862, Absent, left sick rear Cumberland Gap. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1862, Present. Roll Jan. and Feb., 1863, Died of disease, Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 13, 1863.

Yarborough, E., Pvt. Co. D, 3rd (Wingfield's) La. Cav. En. May or June 19, 186____, St. Helena. Roll not dated, Present or absent not stated. Roll dated Sept. 19, 1862, Present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Port Hudson, La., July _____, 1863.

Yarborough, F., Pvt. Co. A, 16th La. Inf. En. Sept. 29, 1861. Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to Oct. 31, 1861. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1861 Died Dec. 7, 1861.

Yarborough, George W., Pvt. Co. B, 31st La. Inf. En. Columbia,

La., April 19, 1862. Roll Jan. and Feb., 1863, Present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, July 4, 1863. On List dated Hdqrs. Allen's Brigade, Shreveport, La., March 29, 1864, Reported in camp for exchange at Vienna, La., before April 1, 1864. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S.A., Paroled Monroe, La., June 13, 1865. Res. Caldwell Par., La.

Yarborough, H., Pvt. Co. B, 11th Batta. La. Inf. En. _____. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Denham Springs, La., Sept. 18, 1864. Forwd. to New Orleans, La., from Baton Rouge, La., Sept. 19, 1864. Transfd. to Ship Island, Miss., Oct. 27, 1864. Sent to Fort Columbus, N.Y. Harbor, Nov. 16, 1864. Recd. Elmira, N.Y., Nov. 19, 1864. Died at Elmira, N.Y., March 20, 1865.

Yarborough, J.J., Sergt. Co. D, 2nd La. Inf. En. May 11, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Rolls to Aug., 1861, Roll Sept. and Oct., 1861, Discharged Oct. 26, 1861.

Yarborough, James J., 1st Lt. Capt. Co. D, 11th Batta. La. Inf. En. May 2, 1862, Mansfield, La. Present on Roll to June 30, 1862. Promoted to Capt., May 24, 1862. Rolls July, 1862, to Oct., 1862, Present. Roll Nov. and Dec., 1862. Absent, furloughed Nov. 6, 1862, application for extension on Dec. 6, 1862, approved for 30 days. Rolls Jan., 1863, to April, 1863, Present. Officials Rolls of Paroled Officers, C.S.A., Consolidated Cres. Regt. La. Inf., Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 9, 1865.

Yarborough, James M., Sergt. Co. A, 28th (Gray's) La. Inf. En. Monroe, La., May 8, 1862. Age 31. On Roll for July and Aug., 1863, without remarks. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S.A., Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 15, 1865. Res. Bienville Par., La.

Yarborough, M., Corpl. Co. A, 2nd Ala. Reserves. Rolls of Prisoners of War, C.S.A., Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 16,

1865. Res. Coosa Co., Ala.

Yarborough, S.J., Pvt. Co. A, 16th La. Inf. En. Sept. 29, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1862. Roll May and June, 1862, Died May 18, 1862.

Yarborough, Thomas, Pvt. Co. G, 5th La. Cav. Roll of Prisoners of War of divers companies and regiments, unattached C.S. A. Paroled Monroe, La., June 15, 1865. Res. Union Par., La.

Yarborough, Thos. W., Pvt. Co. D, 15th Ark. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Port Hudson, La., July 15, 1863.

Yarborough, W.H., Pvt. Co. D, 9th La. Inf. En. July 7, 1861, Camp Moore, La., Roll to Aug. 31, 1861, Died at Camp Moore, La., July 21, measles. Occupation farmer, Res. Collinsburg, La., age when enlisted 19, single.

Yarborough, W.H., Pvt. Co. A, 16th La. Inf. En. Sept. 29, 1861 Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Sent to Memphis, Tenn., July 18, 1863.

Yarborough, W.L., Sergt. Co. E, 8th La. Cav. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S.A., Paroled Monroe, La., June 9, 1865. Res. Jackson Par., La.

Yarborough, Westley, Pvt. Co. B, 28th La. Inf. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S.A., Paroled Shreveport, La., June 14, 1865. Res. Bossier Par., La.

Yarborough, William, Pvt. Co. A, 4th La. Inf. En. May 1, 1864, Mobile, Ala. Present on Roll to Aug. 31, 1864. Roll to Feb. 28, 1865, Killed Aug. 31, 1864. [sic]

Yarborough, William, Pvt. Co. F, 9th La. Inf. En. March 8, 1862, De Soto Par., La. Roll to July 1, 1862, Died June 1, 1862, in Hospl. of disease.

Yarborough, William, Pvt. Co. H, 16th La. Inf. En. June 29, 1861,

Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1862. Roll Jan. and Feb., 1863, Absent, teamster. Roll May and June, 1863, Present. Roll July and Aug., 1863, Deserted. Left at Clinton, Miss., July 7, 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Raymond, Miss., July 8, 1863. Recd. Gratiot St. Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., July 26, 1863. Forwd. to Camp Morton, Ind., Aug. 8, 1863. Enlisted in U.S. Service (7th Cavalry), Aug. ____, 1863.

Yarborough, Francis M., Corpl, Co. B, 31st La. Inf. On Roll dated Monroe, La., April 19, 1862 (only Roll on which borne), En. Columbia, La., April 19, 186__.

Yarborough, D.W., Pvt. Co. ____, 3rd La. Cav. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Gaine's Landing, Feb. 12, 1865. Recd. by Provost Marshal at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1865. Sent to Vicksburg, Miss., March 12, 1865.

Yarborough, D.W., Pvt. Co. A, 6th La. Cav. En. April 15, 186__, Shreveport. Roll May 3 to Aug. 31, 1862, Present. Appears on Roll Sept. and Oct., 1862, without remarks. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Gains Landing, Feb. 12, 186__. Recd. by Provost Marshal, Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 12, 1865. Sent to Vicksburg for exchange on March 12, 1865. Exchanged Camp Townsend, March 16, 1865. Roll of Prisoners of War, C.S.A., Paroled Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865. Res. Caddo Par., La.

Yarborough, N.B., Pvt. Co. A, 13th Battn. La. (Partisan Rangers). En. July 11, 1862, Hamburg. Rolls Nov., 1862, to Feb., 1863, Absent, sick. Roll March and April, 1863, Present.

²Andrew B. South, *Records of Louisiana Confederate Soldiers and Louisiana Confederate Commands* (New Orleans, 1920). Vol. III, Bk. 2, pp. 1174-75.

Ripley's—Believe It or Not!



12-6

Reproduced by special permission of Believe It or Not and King Features Syndicate, Inc.

Yarborough Family Magazine



edited and published by Charles D. and Jean Smith Yarborough

Vol. 2. February 1968 No. 4.

CONTENTS

Letter from the Editors-----	63
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES-----	65
William M. Yarborough-----	66
Elbert S. Yarborough-----	68
WILL of AMBROSE YARBOROUGH-----	69
IN MEMORY of WILL YARBOROUGH-----	71
TENNESSEE CONFEDERATE RECORDS-----	75
QUERIES-----	80
ILLUSTRATIONS-----	67 & 74
William M. Yarborough-----	67
William H. Yarborough-----	74

Portions of any original material herein may be used without permission of the editors, but copyright protection for the whole is reserved.

Copyright © Charles David Yarborough 1968

ABBREVIATIONS USED

ante--before	b.--born
ca.--about	d.--died
cf.--compare	bur.--buried
e.g.--for example	m.--married
ex.col.--from the collection of	Bk.--Book
ibid.--in the same book	Vol.--Volume
i.e.--that is	p.--page
infra--below	pp.--pages
loc.cit.--in the place cited	no.--number
op.cit.--in the work cited	nos.--numbers
post--after	n.--note, footnote
sic--in such manner	n.d.--no date
supra--above	MS--manuscript
... word(s) omitted	TS--typescript
*** sentence(s) or series omitted	Co.--County

NOTE

Comments made by the editors will be enclosed in [brackets]. To conserve space the editors are referred to by their initials: CDY, JSY. Also, the *Yarborough Family Magazine* is cited herein by giving the volume number, "YFM," and the page number; e.g., this page is cited as 2 YFM 62.

Yarborough Family Magazine is published bimonthly (each August, October, December, February, April, and June) by Charles D. Yarborough, 2911 Spruce Park Drive, Fort Worth, Texas 76118, telephone 817/284-1555.

Price is \$4.50 per year (six issues), or \$1.00 each for separate issues. Most back issues are available from the publisher for \$1.00 each, post paid. Vol. 1, No. 1 was published August 1966.

2911 Spruce Park Drive
Fort Worth, Texas 76116

Dear Friends:

Through the months, significant events continue to transpire in our lives, making living more interesting for us. Through our "Letter from the Editors" in each issue of the YFM we hope to share these events with you. Likewise, we are always happy to hear from our readers and subscribers. Often everyday urgencies prevent prompt replies to "Yarborough Correspondence," however, all letters will be answered.

In our last letter, when we told of my recently becoming an attorney, lack of space prevented us from reproducing this newsclipping:

Since that last letter I have become involved in something which should indeed prove interesting and exciting. These news stories explain it.

WEDNESDAY MORNING Fort Worth STAR-TELEGRAM JAN. 21, 1968

5 Here to Get Law Licenses

Five Fort Worth students were among 218 named Tuesday by the State Board of Law Examiners to receive licenses from the Supreme Court Dec. 4.

The new lawyers are Saul C. Bell of 2211 McCart; Walter Price Beach of 3314 North Hills Drive; Charles David Yarborough of 2911 Spruce Park Drive; John Varney Hill of 2118 Walnut; and Robert David Spellings of 1116 Bonnie Brook.

The board said 212 persons took the examinations given in October.

4-A Fort Worth STAR-TELEGRAM WEDNESDAY MORNING JAN. 21, 1968

House Post Sought By Haltom Attorney

Haltom City attorney Charles D. Yarborough announced Tuesday he would run for state representative, Place 1, in the 1968 Democratic primary.

Yarborough, 36, is the nephew of U.S. Sen. Ralph Yarborough.

Jack McLaughlin, the Place 1 incumbent who has announced for re-election, died for the post late Tuesday.

Yarborough said he would pay his filing fee Friday. Yarborough, of 2911 Spruce Park Drive in Richland Hills,

holds a BBA degree from the University of Texas at Arlington and attended the University of Texas Law School. He recently moved from Austin.

In his announcement, Yarborough criticized the 60th Legislature for failing "to live up to its responsibilities." He said he favored immediate action to change the state's auto insurance system.

He cited "inflated rates, unexplained cancellations and unfair penalty points" as reasons for a needed overhaul of the system.

Yarborough and his wife have one child.

64

18 Fort Worth Press, Tuesday, January 23, 1968

Ralph's Nephew To Run

A nephew of Sen. Ralph Yarborough announced today that he'll be a candidate for Place 1 legislator in the May 6 Democratic primary.

Charles Yarborough of 2911 Spruce Park Dr. in Richland Hills, who is an attorney in Haltom City, based his platform on a promise to change the present Texas auto insurance system "with its inflated rates,

unexplained cancellations and unfair penalty points." He also favors strong action "against uncontrolled air and water pollution."

He's a graduate of UT&A and the University of Texas Law School, a member of Birdville Baptist Church in Haltom City and is an active adult leader in the Texas District Boy Scout Program.

He describes himself as "an independent, forward-looking Democrat."

He'll oppose incumbent Rep. Jack McLaughlin, who has announced intentions to seek re-election.

Our next issue of the YFM will include the biographical sketch of Senator George W. Yarborough of Alabama, a well-known Yarborough historian.

A service which we are now able to offer to our subscribers is the use of a Xerox duplicating machine, at a nominal cost--10¢ per copy. If any of you have genealogical or historical material of which you need permanent copies, just send it to us, along with a check for the copies and postage, and we shall promptly have your copies made and return them to you, along with your originals. We know that this will be a help to those of you who live in places where there is no copy machine or where the cost of having copies made is prohibitive.

Yarboroughs continue to be in the news. Don Yarborough, a Houston attorney, recently became a candidate for Governor of Texas. At Daytona Beach, Florida, Gale Yarborough of Charlotte, North Carolina, and Lee Roy Yarborough of Columbia, South Carolina, are to be in the Daytona 500, a 200 lap stock car race late in February.

Yours very truly,

Charles Yarborough

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

WILLIAM M. YARBROUGH

"WILLIAM M. YARBROUGH.--Our subject, a citizen of Chandler, Henderson county, Texas, is one of the oldest settlers and most prominent men of the county. He was born in Smith county, Texas, March 27, 1849, the son of Harvey and Margaret A. (Miller) Yarbrough, natives of Alabama, the parents emigrating to Smith county, Texas, in 1848, where the father engaged in farming and stock-raising, until 1880; then came to this county, in which he died the same year. The latter was known as Colonel Yarbrough, being commissioned with that rank in the volunteer service during the war with Mexico; but his regiment did not get into active service. His superior education gave him prominence in Texas, where he took quite an active part in politics, although he was not in any sense an office-seeker. His influence was great, and was eagerly asked for by those who sought to secure official positions. During the war between the States of the Union he served two years in the Confederate army, chiefly in the defense of the coast of Texas. His money, as well as his services, were given to the cause that was lost. His large body of slaves were taken from him, and other serious losses were sustained by him; yet he put the best face possible upon the state of things and went to work after the war as a farmer and a stock-raiser, in which he succeeded fairly well.

"When Colonel Yarbrough first settled in Smith county, Tyler was a village of three or four houses and about fifty inhabitants. Court was held in a small log house; mills were scarce in the county and farmers had to go long distances for their grist. Game, with the exception of buffalo and antelope, abounded; and it was possible for one to enjoy life, even if his pocket-book was empty. The colonel owned quite a large tract of land, which he divided among his children. He was a member of Tyler Lodge, A.F. and A.M. and the I.O.O.F., of the

same place. Colonel Yarbrough was a member of the Missionary Baptist Church, as also is his wife, who survives at the age of sixty-seven, making her home with her son, our subject. They were the parents of ten children, seven of whom lived to the age of maturity, our subject being the eldest. Their names were as follows: Mattie, deceased, wife of Robert Jackson; Temple, wife of V.S. Smith, of Austin; Harvey, deceased; Columbus, deceased; Laura, wife of James Minchin, of this county; Richard, of this county.

"Our subject was reared upon the farm and received only the very limited instruction then afforded in Texas frontier schools. He went to work for himself at the age of twenty-one, although he remained upon his father's farm until his twenty-third year; then went to farming and stock-raising upon a farm eight and one-half miles north of Tyler, property of his father. The father then purchased a farm north of this place, and our subject tilled the old home farm for a number of years. In the year 1877 he purchased for himself a farm of 600 acres, improved, for which paid \$5 an acre, and upon which he now lives. But he has since added to it until he has 1,638 acres, with 350 of it in a fine state of cultivation. He also owns a farm of 338 acres, with 130 under cultivation with a store and another lot of land (350 acres), unimproved. All of this property he has made by his own exertions, after having lost several thousand dollars by bank failures in Tyler, in 1892. Mr. Yarbrough raises horses, mules and cattle; the horses being graded with Norman-Hambletonian blood, the cattle improved by crosses with Durham, Jersey and Holstein stock. Our subject has never married, and cares for his aged mother."¹

¹A Memorial and Biographical History of Navarro, Henderson, Anderson, Limasione, Freestone and Leon Counties, Texas (Chicago, The Lewis Publishing Company, 1893), pp.777-78.

ELBERT S. YARBROUGH

"Elbert S. Yarbrough is another of the old settlers of Marion Township, having been a resident of this county since 1849. He was born May 30, 1830, in Henry County, Tenn., a son of William and Lydia (Morris) Yarbrough, natives of North Carolina. William S. Yarbrough was born in September, 1797, in Montgomery County, N.C., a son of James Yarbrough, of Irish descent. He was a fifer in the Revolutionary War. William S. Yarbrough was reared on a farm in North Carolina, and followed farming all his life. In 1820 he emigrated from Montgomery County, N.C., to Tennessee with his family and household goods in a one-horse wagon, and settled first in Montgomery County, Tenn., where he remained for about one year, then went to Henry County, Tenn., where he remained until 1849, at which time he again emigrated west, coming to this State [Arkansas] and locating in Ouahita County, where he bought a claim of eighty acres of land, about sixty acres of which were cleared. He afterward entered 400 acres, on which he resided until his death in 1863. He and wife were both members of the Primitive Baptist Church. He was a Democrat in his political views. He was married to Miss Lydia Morris, who was born in 1798, a daughter of Jeptha Morris. Mr. Morris was a native of Scotland; his parents died while he was still quite young, and while yet a boy he was brought to this country by a colony of his countrymen and grew up in North Carolina, and served in the Revolutionary War. His wife died in 1865. She was the mother of nine children, four of whom are still living, viz: Martha (unmarried and living in Columbia County), Elbert S. (the subject of this sketch), Nathan (a minister of the Primitive Baptist Church), and Ann (who married Mr. Thomas W.A. Yarbrough, a third cousin, and now lives in Columbia County). Mr. Yarbrough came to this county when he was nineteen years of age, and has always taken an active interest in the settlement of this county. He commenced working for himself in 1852 at farm labor. In 1854 he was elected bailiff of Marion Township.



WILLIAM M. YARBROUGH,
from a charcoal portrait

Ex. 001. Mrs. S. Branch Mallet
of Chandler, Texas

and served in that capacity for four years, until 1858, when he was appointed deputy sheriff and moved to Camden, and filled that office until 1863. He then moved back on the old homestead, where he remained until the death of his mother. On account of ill health Mr. Yarbrough did not take part in the late war. In 1865 he purchased a farm of 610 acres, which he occupied until 1887, when he sold off part of that place and purchased his present farm on which he now lives. He now owns 530 acres of land, of which 100 are under cultivation, and devotes his attention chiefly to the raising of cotton. He was married, October 27, 1859, to Prudence W. Ross, a native of this county, born in 1841, a daughter of Israel Ross, of this township, and by her was the father of five children, three of whom are still living, viz: Annie E., Ida V. and Asa E., all living at home. Both Mr. and Mrs. Yarbrough are members of the Primitive Baptist Church. Mr. Yarbrough is actively interested in politics and affiliates with the Democratic party, and takes a deep interest in all work for the good of the county.²

WILL OF AMBROSE YARBOROUGH¹

So. Carolina

In the name of God Amen I Ambrose Yarbrough of Union County and State aforesaid being of Sound and Disposing Mind Memory and Understanding Do make and Publish this my Last Will and Testament of and concerning my Wordly Estate of which God hath been Pleased to bless me with in manner and form following Viz. My Will is that my Executors hereafter mentioned shall make Conveyances to John Bailie Thomas Scales and Jonathan Pinnell for the Several Parcels of Land agreeable to

²Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Southern Arkansas (Chicago, The Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1890), p.703.

my Bonds to each of them Severally for the Same and take up the Said Bonds It is also my Will that my Said Executors Sell and Dispose of any Part of my Estate whether real or Personal as they may Judge Proper for discharging my just Debts or the Support of my Family [word crossed out] Item after all my just Debts and Funeral charges are fully Satisfied and paid I give and bequeath unto my beloved Wife Mary all my Estate whether in this State or elsewhere both real and Personal for the Support of herself and the children during her natural life and after her Decease I giveand bequeath the whole that may then remain of my Estate both real and personal to my beloved children Ann Pinnell Jeremiah Yarbrough Humphry Yarbrough, John Yarbrough and Mary Yarbrough to them their Heirs and assigns forever the Estate to be divided in five equal Parts each One fifth which after my Said Estate is divided in five equal Parts my aforesaid children shall draw Lots each for the choice of their Said fifth Part. And lastly I nominate and appoint Stephen Layton and Peter Pinnell Executors of this my last Will and Testament and declare all other Wills by me at any time heretofore made to be Void and this to be my last and only Will Dated in Union County and State aforesaid August 27th 1788

/s/ Ambrose Yarbrough (LS)

Signed Sealed Published and Declared
by the Above Ambrose Yarbrough to be his
last Will and Testament in the Presence of us
who at his request did in His Presence and the
Presence of each other Subscribe our names as Witnesses.

— her
/s/ William Kelley Eliza X Alverson /s/ Tho^s Tod
mark

¹Union Co., South Carolina Record Book 1 & 2, p.46.

1943

IN MEMORY OF WILL YARBOROUGH²

"No severer or more sudden shock ever gripped our town than that which came upon it early Friday morning, August 20, when the wires carried the tidings that William H. Yarbrough, leading citizen, outstanding lawyer, a man ever of commanding presence and personality, had suddenly collapsed and gone into the beyond. This writer's acquaintance with him whom he always knew as Will, and will ever remember in the same way, covered his entire life from his first day to his last. That acquaintance became closer and more intimate when Yarbrough, a mere lad, entered the school where the writer was teaching in the old Academy, a matter of 60 years ago. He came into the school from the feet of the best teacher a boy or girl ever had--a mother of rare intellectual gifts and attainments, deeply interested in the rearing and training of her five sons and three daughters, every one of whom partook of her own intellectual brightness and strength. Yarbrough showed then in grappling with those textbooks a characteristic that went with him through life--bringing to bear upon the matter in hand the best that was in him and not desisting until he had gotten the mastery as far as was possible with what he then had. Throughout his school days it landed him at the top, or he crowded the one that was there. Generally he was there alone with no crowding. He did this without show or ostentation but quietly. You scarcely noted the process until the goal was reached. This same method and purpose were his in all his after life and in all that he undertook. His activities and interests were not confined to his profession, the law, wherein, as all knew, he excelled--more than that he towered. His reputation as a learned counselor and an able advocate was not limited by

²*Historical Sketches of Franklin County* (Raleigh, North Carolina, Edwards and Broughton Company, 1948), pp. 275-77.

his county's boundaries. It brought him clients from throughout his section of the State. Constantly increasing legal business, however, never so monopolized his time as to put him out of touch with, and to destroy his interest in, other matters. There was hardly ever a high school or college commencement in Louisburg during his active life in which he did not in some way appear on the program--his contribution always enlivening the occasion. Who that attended it can ever forget the Alumnae banquet at the College at the last commencement and his part therein which alone would have made it an unforgettable occasion--including his bright speech and even brighter original poem. Nor was that his only venture in the field of poetry. The writer of these lines had a brother born the same year Yarbrough was. They grew up together, went to school together, were friends and pals. That friend was taken out as suddenly in his early 20's as Yarbrough was in his mature 70's. His terribly sudden death moved young Yarbrough, then but little over 20 himself, to write what doubtless was his first poem. Here are two of its eight verses--the second and last.

Oh friend can it be that the Angel of death
Hath swept thy young brow with his pitiless breath
And slain with his cruel unmerciful touch
The heart whose affection we cherished so much.

Oh friend I am lonely. I long for that rest
Thy soul hath now found in the Isles of the Blest
For the day when the ties so rudely thus riven
Shall be joined by the hand of the Father in Heaven.

"That purpose already noted of putting into whatever he undertook the best that was in him inspired him in all the varied activities of his long and honorable career, whether struggling with spelling book and grammar in the old Academy, or pleading in behalf of a client in Recorder's Court, Superior, or Supreme Court, or enlivening a College Commencement, or writing poetry or teaching a Sunday School class--with reference to which we have one last view of his contemplated activities.

"The last issue of the local paper appearing the day of his death carried this notice:

St. Paul's Episcopal Church. Church School will begin promptly at 9:45 a.m., continuing for one hour. W.H. Yarbrough, Bible Class teacher.

Just a few hours after that school was to assemble in that church where was his membership and where his people had worshiped for generations the last sad rites were held for him, attended by a vast throng of sorrowing people.

"Mr. Yarbrough was born May 10, 1870--son of Captain Richard Fenner and Eleanor Foster Yarbrough. He was one of ten children--three of whom survive--Misses Mary and Edith Yarbrough of Louisburg, and Mrs. J.R. Collie, of Raleigh. June 19, 1900, he was married to Miss Eloise Hill, who survives, daughter of W.H.H. and Tempie G. Hill. Their children are Charles Hill Yarbrough, attorney of Louisburg, Mrs. Richard A. Chase, Los Angeles, California, Mrs. Eleanor Krawinkel, Germany, William H. Yarbrough, Jr., attorney, Raleigh, Lieutenant Edward F. Yarbrough, South Pacific Area, Lieutenant Kemp F. Yarbrough, Fort Story, Virginia, and Mrs. J.L. Carl-ton, Charleston, S.C.

"He was licensed by Supreme Court September term 1891--in same class with Angus W. McLean, Victor S. Bryant, Stephen C. Bregaw, Charles A. Webb, and others. For 52 years he continued in the practice serving in the meanwhile at different times as chairman of War Savings Committee 1917-18, chairman Board of Trustees Louisburg Graded School, member of Legislature 1901, President Franklin County Bar Association, also 7th Judicial District Bar Association, Mayor of Louisburg, and attorney for County and Town. Mr. Yarbrough was a Mason--member of Louisburg Lodge No. 413."



WILLIAM H. YARBROUGH
(1870-1943)

Ex.col. Charles H. Yarbrough, Jr.
of Louisburg, North Carolina

Co 1, 4th Tennessee Infantry
9th Tennessee Infantry - Company C
51st Tennessee Infantry - Company G
Shelton Co.
Company K

75

TENNESSEE CONFEDERATE RECORDS²

CONFEDERATE ROSTERS

Yarber, Jasper--Pvt. G Co. 63rd Inf.
 Yarber, John--Pvt. E Co. 17th Inf.
 Yarber, John--Pvt. E Co. 17th Inf.
 Yarber, John--Pvt. H Co. 62nd MI
 Yarber, M.--Pvt. X Co. 61st MI
 Yarber, Newton--Pvt. G Co. 63rd Inf.
 Yarber, William--Pvt. A Co. Nixon's Cav.
 Yarber, William--Pvt. H Co. 62nd MI
 Yarber, W.R.--Pvt. E Co. 17th Inf.
 Yarberry, Roland--Pvt. E Co. 17th Inf.
 Yarbery, Abner C.--Pvt. D Co. 44th Inf.
 - Yarbo, J.H.--Pvt. I Co. 7th Cav.
 - Yarbo, L.B.--Pvt. I Co. 7th Cav.
 Yarbo, L.W.--Pvt. H Co. 18th Cav.
 Yarbo, William--Pvt. C Co. 12th Cav.
 Yarbo, W.P.--Pvt. J Co. 15th Con. Cav.
 Yarbo, W.P.--Pvt. A Co. 1st H-Arty.
 Yarbord, Joseph--Pvt. B Co. 19th Cav.
 Yarbrough--Pvt. G Co. 16th Cav.
 Yarbrough, A.C.--Pvt. X Co. 30th Inf.
 Yarbrough, C.H.--Pvt. F Co. 38th Inf.
 Yarbrough, Columbus A.--Pvt. C Co. 50th Inf.
 Yarbrough, David--Pvt. B Co. 51st Con. Inf.
 Yarbrough, Henry--Pvt. B Co. 51st Inf.

Company C - 6th Cavalry
Company D - 7th Cavalry
Company I - 7th Cavalry
Company E - 12th Cavalry
Company G - 12th Cavalry

76

Yarbrough, Nathan E.--Pvt. E Co. 14th Inf.
 Yarbrough, Rufus W.--Pvt. G Co. 32nd Inf.
 Yarbrough, William--Pvt. E Co. 14th Cav.
 Yarbro, Edward Shipping--Cpl. I Co. 4th Inf.
 Yarbro, George--Pvt. E Co. 20th Cav.
 Yarbro, James H.--Pvt. I Co. 4th Inf.
 Yarbro, John T.--Pvt. B Co. 10th Cav.
 Yarbro, R.M.--Pvt. D Co. 18th Cav.
 Yarbro, W.B.--Pvt. B Co. 1st H-Arty.
 Yarbrough--Pvt. I Co. 16th Cav.
 Yarbrough, A.J.--Pvt. C Co. 12th Cav.
 Yarbrough, B.--Pvt. D Co. 12th Con. Inf.
 Yarbrough, Benjamin--Mus. M Co. 22nd Inf.
 Yarbrough, C.A.--Pvt. C Co. 50th Con. Inf.
 Yarbrough, Charles A.--Pvt. G Co. 2nd (Robison's) Inf.
 Yarbrough, Commodore A.--Pvt. C Co. 50th Inf.
 Yarbrough, D.--Pvt. E Co. 14th Cav.
 Yarbrough, Edward--Pvt. F Co. 50th Inf.
 Yarbrough, F.A.--Pvt. A Co. 8th Cav.
 Yarbrough, F.A.--Pvt. K Co. 12th Cav.
 Yarbrough, F.A.--A Co. 4th Cav.
 Yarbrough, George--Pvt. E Co. 20th Cav.
 Yarbrough, George W.--Mus. F&S 32nd Inf.
 Yarbrough, G.T.--Org. Unk.
 Yarbrough, H.--Pvt. E Co. 14th Cav.
 Yarbrough, Hamilton--Pvt. B Co. 23rd Inf.
 Yarbrough, Harry C.--Pvt. G Co. 32nd Inf.

Yarbrough, J.A.--AQX F&S 31st Inf.
 Yarbrough, J.C.--Pvt. D Co. 3rd Cav.
 Yarbrough, J.H.--Pvt. C Co. 51st Con. Inf.
 Yarbrough, J.H.--Pvt. A Co. 8th Cav.
 Yarbrough, J.M.K.--Pvt. G Co. 44th Con. Inf.
 Yarbrough, John--Pvt. Polk's L-Arty. Btry.
 Yarbrough, John C.--Pvt. H Co. Newson's Cav.
 Yarbrough, John E.--Pvt. G Co. 2nd (Robison's) Inf.
 Yarbrough, John F.--Pvt. G Co. 32nd Inf.
 Yarbrough, John T.--Pvt. D Co. 18th Cav.
 Yarbrough, J.S.--Pvt. A Co. 8th Cav.
 Yarbrough, J.S.--Pvt. A Co. 4th Cav.
 Yarbrough, J.S.--Pvt. A Co. 8th Cav.
 Yarbrough, J.W.--7th Cav.
 Yarbrough, M.--Pvt. G Co. 50th Inf.
 Yarbrough, M.--Pvt. G Co. 50th Con. Inf.
 Yarbrough, Miles--G Co. 50th Inf.
 Yarbrough, M.V.--Pvt. F Co. 13th Inf.
 Yarbrough, N.E.--Pvt. C Co. 14th Inf.
 Yarbrough, R.A.--Pvt. A Co. 10/11 Cav.
 Yarbrough, Robert--Pvt. K Co. 11th Cav.
 Yarbrough, Robert--Pvt. D Co. 11th Cav.
 Yarbrough, Rufus H.--Pvt. 10th Cav.
 Yarbrough, R.W.--Pvt. A Co. 8th Cav.
 Yarbrough, Thomas--Pvt. G Co. 32nd Inf.
 Yarbrough, T.W.--Pvt. G Co. 40th Inf.
 Yarbrough, W.--Pvt. I Co. 75th Con. Cav.

Yarbrough, W.C.--Sgt. A Co. 21st (Wilson's) Cav.
 Yarbrough, W.L.--Pvt. G Co. 14th Cav.
 Yarbrough, William--Pvt. A Co. 4th (McLemore's) Cav.
 Yarbrough, William M.--Pvt. B Co. 32nd Inf.
 Yarbrough, W.J.--Sgt. E Co. 46th Inf.
 Yarbrough, W.P.--Pvt. G Co. 14th Cav.
 Yerbury, William R.--Pvt. B Co. 3rd (Lillard's) MI
 Yerber, Newton--Pvt. G Co. 53rd Inf.
 Yerby, Joseph W.--Pvt. B Co. 8th Cav.
 Yerby, J.W.--Pvt. A Co. 22nd Inf.

FEDERAL ROSTERS

Yarber, Albert C.--Pvt. D Co. 4th Inf.
 Yarber, Allen--Pvt. I Co. 3rd U.S. Cld. H-Arty.
 Yarber, Batt--Pvt. C Co. 12th U.S. Cld. Inf.
 Yarber, Bennett R.--Pvt. E Co. 1st L-Arty. Ba.
 Yarber, Booker--Sgt. B Co. 12th U.S. Cld. Inf.
 Yarber, David--Pvt. B Co. 12th U.S. Cld. Inf.
 Yarber, Edmund--Sgt. B Co. 12th U.S. Cld. Inf.
 Yarber, George--Pvt. I Co. 3rd U.S. Cld. H-Arty.
 Yarber, John--Pvt. D Co. 3rd MI
 Yarber, Morgan--Cpl. G Co. 59th U.S. Cld. Inf.
 Yarber, Nelson--Pvt. B Co. 12th U.S. Cld. Inf.
 Yarber, Pleasant--Cpl. A Co. 4th U.S. Cld. H-Arty.
 Yarber, Richard--Pvt. D Co. 4th U.S. Cld. H-Arty.
 Yarber, Sandy--Pvt. B Co. 12th U.S. Cld. Inf.

Yarber, Spencer--Pvt. D Co. 4th U.S. Cld. H-Arty.
 Yarber, Thomas--Pvt. I Co. 3rd U.S. Cld. H-Arty.
 Yarber, Wiley J.--Pvt. H Co. 5th Inf.
 Yarber, Wilkins--Pvt. B Co. 12th U.S. Cld. Inf.
 Yarber, William--Cpl. E Co. 4th U.S. Cld. H-Arty.
 Yarber, William--Pvt. B Co. 12th U.S. Cld. Inf.
 Yarber, W.R.--Pvt. J Co. 5th Inf.
 Yarberry, Albert--Pvt. F Co. 9th Cav.
 Yarberry, Elisha--Pvt. E Co. 1st L-Arty. Bn.
 Yarberry, William--Pvt. C Co. 8th Cav.
 Yarbrough, Isaac--Pvt. D Co. 15th U.S. Cld. Inf.
 Yarbrough, James H.--Pvt. I Co. 1st MI
 Yarbrough, James W.--Pvt. H Co. 12th Cav.
 Yarbrough, McDaniel--Pvt. D Co. 8th Inf.
 Yerba, George--Pvt. G Co. 6th U.S. Cld. H-Arty.

¹Tennessons in the Civil War (Nashville, Civil War Centennial Commission, 1965), Part II, pp. 447-448 & 607.

QUERIES

1. BULAH YARBROUGH

Who were the parents of Bulah Yarbrough--b. 29 Feb 1781 in Spartanburg Co., S.C.; m. Timon Bobo; d. 10 Nov 1840; bur. New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery, Spartanburg Co., S.C.--? Mrs. Mark L. Wahlquist, 6700 South 1495 East, Salt Lake City, Utah 84121.

2. AMBROSE YARBROUGH

Information needed on the family of immigrant Ambrose Yarbrough who died in Union Co., S.C., 1789 [see 1 YFM 4 & 2 YFM 69-70]. Mrs. Mark L. Wahlquist, 6700 South 1495 East, Salt Lake City, Utah 84121.

3. THOMAS JEFFERSON YARBROUGH

Who were the parents of Thomas Jefferson Yarbrough--b. 14 Mar 1831 in Ga., m. (1) Nancy J. Roberts and (2) Lizzie Johnson; sons: James P., William W., John T.; daughters: M.A.W., Amanda Eveline; d. 8 Aug 1908, Randolph Co., Ala.; bur. Bethlehem Campground Church between Graham and Ranburn, Ala.--? Mrs. George L. Lord, 555 N.E. Terrace, Miami, Fla., 33137

QUERIES by the EDITORS

1. DAVIS YARBROUGH

We need any available information on Davis Yarbrough, who was born ca. 1760; lived in Randolph Co., N.C. prior to the Revolution; fought in Revolution under Capt. Lytle and Capt. Moore; lived in Anson Co., N.C. following the Revolution; moved to Stewart Co., Tenn., ca. 1803.

2. YARBOROUGH WILLS

Please send us any references you have to Yarbrough wills. A collection is now being made of all of them which can be located.

The immediately preceding issue of YARBOROUGH FAMILY MAGAZINE, Vol. 2, No. 4, was published in the spring of 1968. The issue you now read was supposed to have been published in April, 1968. Alas, "the best laid plans..." Unfortunately, beginning my private law practice, unsuccessfully seeking political office, and having two more daughters (Charles Jane, born May 16, 1968 and Donna Jean, born May 8, 1969), severely taxed my spare time, nearly all of which I had been devoting to study of the Yarborough family. The demands on my time were too great, and reluctantly I finally concluded that I would not be able to continue with our publication, although I kept trying to get No. 5 completed for months.

Times flies. Many of the people with whom I originally corresponded are now gone. New people are now interested and have taken up the search. Throughout this eleven year lapse I have been constantly contacted by those seeking information, others sending me materials for my files, and some wanting to purchase back issues.

One of my goals in life is to find the identity of my Great Great Great Grandfather Yarborough, the father of William, who migrated to Sumter Co., Alabama from Tennessee and North Carolina. Having more spare time now that my daughters are older and my law practice is established, I am back on his trail. My trip to Dover, Stewart Co., Tennessee in the middle of this month inspired me, and while there I made two decisions: (1) to publish the YARBOROUGH FAMILY MAGAZINE again and (2) to edit and print in book form for distribution to Genealogical Libraries all over the country, YARBOROUGH AND ALLIED FAMILIES by Nellie Morris Jenkins (pub. 1961-63). As you can see, here is the beginning of one of my decisions, and I have already started editing Mrs. Jenkins, and will give you progress reports on it as time passes.

NEW FORMAT

One of the things which delayed our earlier publication was its format. Proofing and assembly were very time consuming, and if the material for one page was late in arriving, the entire issue was delayed because of the front page index and double use of pages.

The new Yarborough Family Magazine will be the same size as the earlier publication; it will be FREE (except for postage and envelopes); each issue will only be a few pages in length, it will be printed monthly; and it will be loose-leaf, as indicated by this page. We will wind up Vol. 2 with the next issue (No. 6), and will need an index (volunteers, please). Later, I'll republish Vol. 1 and Vol. 2 as loose-leaf books and make them available for the cost of printing.

A loose-leaf system is being used so it will be easier to keep these short volumes together and so we can substitute pages in case we make a mistake on something.

Help!

NAMES. Our mailing lists are out of date, so please contact others working on the Yarborough Family (all spellings) and tell them to write us and we'll put them on our list. We're starting out this first run with 100 copies, and if we need more we'll reprint it later.

DONATIONS. Although subscriptions will be free, (1) so we won't have to bother with bookkeeping and (2) to encourage interest, I WILL ACCEPT DONATIONS. These will be used to defray printing expenses and pay for research and copies of records.

ENVELOPES. If you want to subscribe please send us 10 self-addressed 6 x 9 envelopes each with \$.28 postage (for 2 oz.).

LIBRARIES. If you want your favorite genealogical or or local library on our mailing list, furnish us extra envelopes for each, and furnish the library with an adequately marked loose-leaf binder.

MATERIALS. We will not print materials unless they have adequate verification or reference to official records, other library references, or we are furnished with copies of original private references (such as Bible records). If you have something you want printed (including photographs, maps, etc.), send a spare copy and we'll file it and print it as we see fit. At this time we have enough unpublished information for at least 100 issues, but we will mix your materials with what we now have in our files.

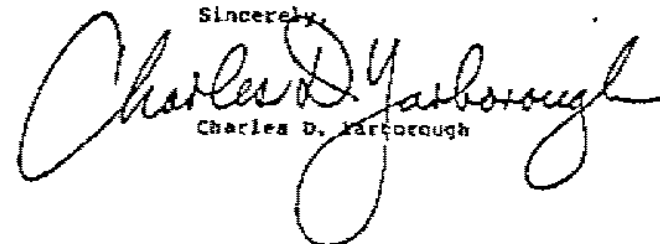
ALLIED FAMILIES. Ordinarily we will not be publishing allied family genealogies, so there is no need to furnish us with these materials.

LINEAGE CHARTS. We will accept lineage charts for our records, but ordinarily we will not be publishing them. By the time they are reduced in size to fit this size page they would be extremely hard to read.

In the following issues I will include a narrative discussion of on-going searches, and give the names and addresses of those interested and furnish available clues much like Ms. Jenkins did in her quarterlies. This will be in addition to the reference material which will be given in the same manner as in earlier issues.

Here we go again.

Sincerely,


Charles D. Yarborough

STEWART CO., TENNESSEE

1809-11 Tax Book
p. 124 Captain _____'s Company (1809):
Edmond Yarbrough 800 acres (Henry Pugh Agent) 4 black poll
p. 136 Captain Terney's Company (1809):
Humphrey Yarbrough 15 acres 1 poll
Samuel Yarbrough no acres 1 poll
Davis Yarbrough 200 acres no poll
p. 174 Captain Harden's Company (1809):
Joel Yarbrough no acres 1 poll
p. 182 Captain Ross's Company (1810):
Edward Yarbrough 3840 acres (situated Burrows) no poll
p. 188 Captain Kindall's Company (1810):
Samuel Yarbrough 40 acres (situated Cross Creek) 1 poll
Davis Yarbrough 170 acres (situated Cross Creek) 1 poll
p. 240 Captain Kindall's Company (1811):
Samuel Yarbrough 40 acres (situated Cross Creek) 1 poll
Davis Yarbrough 170 acres (situated Cross Creek) 1 poll
Humphrey Yarbrough 15 acres (situated Cross Creek) no poll
p. 267 Insolvents (Feb. 1812):
Joel Yarbrough 1 poll

WILSON CO., NORTH CAROLINA

Abstract of Will of John Ashley.
Signed, February 1, 1759. No probate. Sons: John, Francis and William (land on Bare Creek); Jurden; Daughters: Mary Ann Franks, Elinor Sutton, Rose Touchstone, Sarah Ashley; Wife and Executrix: Mary. Witnesses: Richard Yarbrough, Christopher Touchstone, Frederick _____.

CARTERET CO., NORTH CAROLINA

Abstract of Will of George Read.
Signed, May 26, 1753. Probate, September Term, 1753. Son: Robert (land in Carteret and in Barbadoes); Daughters: Sarah and Frances Read, Martha (wife of Israel Christian); and Wife and Executrix: Ann; Friends: Thomas Lovick and David Shepard; Witnesses: George Cogdell, Crigg Yarbrough, Jacob Shepard. Signature of probate officer missing.

Abstract of Will of Thomas Lovick.
Signed, April 4, 1759. Probate, June Term, 1759. Wife and Executrix: Sarah. Son: George Phenney Lovick. Sons-in-law, John Benners, James Parkinson. Grandson: Thomas Lovick. Granddaughters: Sarah Jones. Witnesses: William Robertson, Stephen Smith, Elizabeth Yarbrough. Clerk of Court, William Robertson.

CRAVEN CO., NORTH CAROLINA

Abstract of Will of John Slocumb.
Signed, December 17, 1759.
Cousins: Joseph and John Charles Slocumb. Mother: Mary Slocumb. Wife: Mary. Executors: John Donelson and Jacob Taylor. Witnesses: Crigg Yarbrough and Hugh Howy. No probate.

¹J. Bryan Grimes, Abstract of North Carolina Wills (Raleigh, E.M. Uzzle & Co., 1910), pp. 12, 222-3, 307, 343.

WILL OF JORDAN YARBROUGH¹ 1717.6

In The Name of god Amen January the third day one Thousand Seven hundred and Seventy I Do Make and ordane [sic] this My last will and Testament-----
Item I give and bequeath to My Loving Sister Fanny Yarbrough two Negros [sic] winna & Ceaser to her & her heirs for Ever----
Item I give to My loving Sister Catherine Yarbrough two hundred Acres of Land which Land I am Now Settling [sic] with one Negro Named Isach Cold Ronison to her and her heirs for Ever-----
Item I give Joseph quinn one hundred Acres of Land to be Laid of [sic] wher [sic] My Brother thinks fit-----
Item I give to My Loving brother Archibald Yarbrough The Rest of My Lands which is three hundred Acres to gether [sic] with one Negro named B _____ [unintelligible] And All The Rest of My Estate both Reale [sic] and personal [sic] to him and his heirs he paying My Debts-----

I do revoke all wills by Me here to fore Made & Do Make Constitute and appouint [sic] Marylon G _____ [unintelligible] and My Loving Brother Executors of this My Last will and Testament----

Signed Seald [sic] published

& Deliveard [sic] in presence of

/s/ Jordan Yarbrough

Mary her quinn
mark

John his phillips
mark

/s/ Hannah Yarbrough

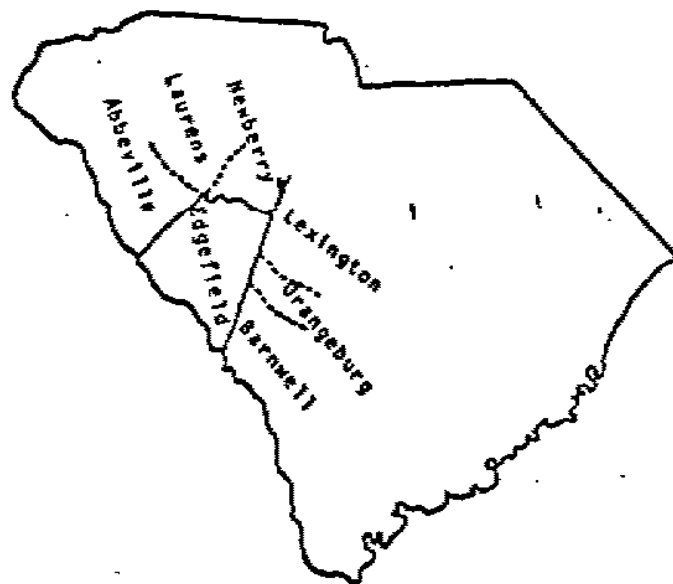
¹Amelia County, Virginia Will Book 2X, p. 332.

At Court held for Amelia County the 25 day of October 1770
 This Will was proved by the oath of John Phillips and Hannah
 Yarbrough two of the Witnesses thereto sworn to by Archibald
 Yarbrough one of the Executors therein named and ordered to
 be Recorded And on Motion of the said Executors who entered
 into Bond as the law directs Certificate for Obtaining probate
 in one form is granted him

Teste

/s/John Pride Jr.

THE SECOND FEDERAL CENSUS OF
 EDGEFIELD COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA--1800¹



Isham Yarbrough, the only Yarbrough listed in the 1800
 Federal Census of Edgefield County, South Carolina, was enu-
 merated as a Sojourner.

¹Carlee McClendon, *The First and Second Federal Censuses
 of Edgefield County, South Carolina* (Columbia, S.C., University
 of South Carolina Printing Service 1959-60), p. 15.

SAMUEL YARBROUGH

✓ "Mr. Samuel Yarbrough, an old and prominent farmer of
 Humphreys County [Tennessee], and a native of the State, was
 born near Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Tenn., January 20, 1823.
 He is one of nine children born to George and Rhoda S. [Suter]
 Yarbrough, natives, respectively, of North and South Carolina.
 The father was a successful farmer and he and family were
 members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. His death occurred
 in 1846. The mother died in 1853. The subject of our sketch
 was reared in the country and secured a very good education at
 the country schools. At the age of thirteen, on account of
 his father's failing health, he took charge of the place for
 him. At the age of twenty-five he purchased a farm in Mont-
 gomery County on which he lived for six years. He then pur-
 chased his present place where he has since lived. April 1,
 1847, he was united in marriage to his first wife, Miss Eliza-
 beth J. Trotter, who died in 1859. To them were born five
 children, only two of whom are living: Mary S. and Martha A.
 In 1859 he was united in marriage to his second wife, Miss
 Amanda J. Poiner, a native of this county, who died in 1872.
 To this union were born two children: James W. (deceased) and
 Lenna I. In 1873 he was wedded to his present wife, Miss
 Sarah A. Brigan, a native of this county. Mr. Yarbrough is a
 Democrat in politics and he and family are leading members of
 the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which he has been a steward
 for thirty years. Mr. Yarbrough is a Mason, and is classed
 among the enterprising and successful farmers of the day and is
 esteemed by all."¹

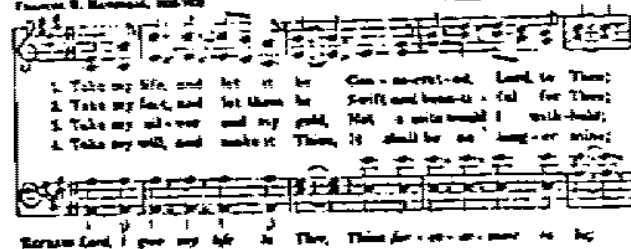
¹*History of Tennessee* [Montgomery, Robertson, Etc. Counties
 Edition] (Nashville, The Goodspeed Publishing Company, 1886),
 pp. 1287-88.

THE YARBROUGH TUNE

Perhaps those of you who are Baptists have noticed in the Baptist *Synnal* the name of the tune in hymn 356, "Take My Life and Let It Be." It is "YARBROUGH." Apparently, it is named for a Yarbrough who was a preacher, religious singer, or closely connected with church affairs.

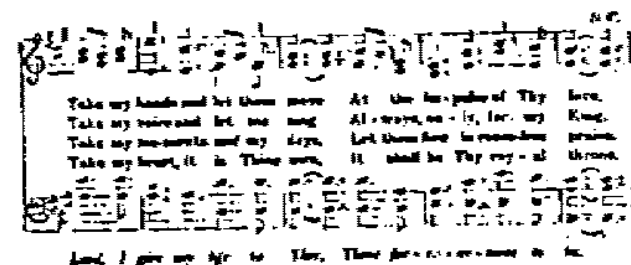
356 Take My Life, and Let It Be

YARBROUGH, J. J. F. F. with others William B. Bradbury, 1861-1862



1. Take my life, and let it be Con-sacrat-ed, Lord, to Thee;
2. Take my heart, and let them be Swift and true - a - (al) for Thee;
3. Take my all - eve and my gold, Not a whit more I will hold;
4. Take my will, and make it Thine, It shall be as long - as I live;

Refrain: Lord, I give my life to Thee, Thine for - ever - more - to be.



Take my hands and let them move At the disposal of Thy love.
Take my voice and let me sing All - ways, as - is, for my King.
Take my heart and let my lips Let them live in constant praise.
Take my heart, it is Thine own, It shall be Thy very - al throne.

Lord, I give my life to Thee, Thine for - ever - more - to be.

From the following it can be seen that the origin of this tune is unknown, as is the Yarbrough for whom it was named:

"YARBROUGH (356) is credited to William B. Bradbury in the collections of recent decades which include this tune. A search through many of the collections of Bradbury has failed to reveal this tune, and the earliest that it has been found is *New Life, or Songs and Tunes for Sunday School, Prayer Meeting, and Revival Occasions*, compiled by R.M. McIntosh and W.G.E. Cunyham (Nashville: Southern Methodist Publishing House,

1879, No. 166), where this tune is given as 'arr. by R.M. McIntosh,' and there is no mention of Bradbury.

AD OF AN EARLY YARBROUGH MERCHANT²

The town of Hillsboro, in Orange County, North Carolina, was an early trade center. During the 1820's the following ad appeared in the Hillsboro Recorder:

GROCERY STORE

The subscriber has opened a Grocery Store, in the house formerly occupied by Mr. Bacon, as a shoe shop, where, among other articles, may be had for cash,

Coffee, first and second quality
Brown and loaf Sugar
Molasses
Good old Rum
New England ditto
French Brandy
Sherry and Malaga Wine
Porter and Cordial
Imperial Tea
Ditto in canisters of two pounds each, superior quality
China, in boxes of forty-eight pieces
Liverpool, Queen, Glass and Stone Ware
Muscatel Raisins, Figs, Prunes, Palm Nuts and Almonds
Halls, 4, 5, 8, 10, 20d
Window Glass 8 by 10, and 10 by 12
Putty, White Lead, Red Lead, and Spanish Brown
Pepper and Spice
Writing and Letter Paper
Pots and Ovens
Best Rifle Powder, and Shot of all sizes
No credit can or will be given
Hillsborough, May 22, 1820 D. YARBROUGH

¹Walter Hines Sims, *Baptist Synnal* (Nashville, Convention Press, 1956), No. 356.

²William Jenson Reynolds, *Hymns of Our Faith, A Handbook for the Baptist Synnal* (Nashville, Broadman Press, 1964), pp. 362-63.

³Hugh Lefler and Paul Mager, *Orange County - 1752-1952* (Chapel Hill, North Carolina, The Orange Printshop, 1953), pp. 271-73.

First, special thanks to Dorothy Svec of Houston (William Y. of Sumter Co., Ala. line, thru son Richard), Marinel Nickalaus of Houston (William Y. of Amelia Co., Va. line), and Sen. Ralph W. Yarborough of Austin (William Y. of Sumter Co., Ala. line, thru son Harvey) for their help and encouragement in getting this publication going again. Uncle Ralph has been a great inspiration (I have hundreds of his letters in my files and he continues to refer new researchers to me.). Dorothy indexed Vol. 2, and Marinel is doing research for us.

Of course, I can't overlook two of my daughters, Charla, 11, and Donna, 10, who have enthusiastically helped me collate pages and stuff envelopes.

Since publication of the last number I have spent a good deal of time telephoning and letting many interested in the family know that I am publishing again, and I am filing and beginning to index the voluminous correspondence and research materials which I have collected over the last 15 years, in order to be able to start my narrative discussions on current searches. To help me in this, I need each of you to send me as much information as you have on your earliest Yarborough ancestor (unless you have already traced back to an immigrant, in which case, send me information on your earliest North or South Carolina or Georgia Yarboroughs).

In going back over much of my material it appears to me that the early Yarboroughs in Virginia left much better traces than the immediately succeeding generations who migrated into the Carolinas, Georgia and Tennessee. It seems to me that the years 1740 to 1840 are the years in which records are the most scarce and searching is the most confusing and frustrating.

For the next several issues I am going to devote most of our space to furnishing North Carolina and Tennessee data from 1740 to 1840 and discussing the various Ambrose, Henry, Humphrey, George, James, John, Richard, Samuel and William Yarboroughs who lived during that era. Hopefully, through the process of elimination, and tracing down to present generations, we can begin to distinguish one family from another.

MONTGOMERY & STEWART COS., TENNESSEE YARBOROUGHs

When I recently visited Tennessee's Stewart Co. (formed 1801 from Montgomery Co.) and Montgomery Co. (formed 1796 from Western Tennessee), I found some interesting records.

The earliest recorded Yarborough deed in the Montgomery Co., Tennessee deed index is the April 1, 1808 (Book D/R, p. 371) deed of John Blair of Montgomery Co. to Nathan Morris & James Yarbrough of Montgomery Co., witnessed by Richard Crowell, Breant McClendon and Jacob Bailey.

However, William Dickson of Davidson Co., Tennessee (referred to in other deeds as "Dr. Dickson"--apparently a large

landholder--deeded William Yarbrough and George Yarbrough (no county named) 400 acres in Montgomery Co., on November 3, 1806, witnessed by Joseph Ferrice, William Jackson, J. Moore and B. Whitfield, which deed was not recorded until March 26, 1815 (Book I, p. 553). I can't understand why the deed wasn't recorded for 9 years unless the Yarbroughs were paying the purchase price out over this period and the grantor just held the deed and didn't file it until the last payment was made.

Anyway, what is interesting is that on October 1, 1817, the James Yarbrough who was deeded property with Nathan Morris bought part of this same tract from Nathan Morris of Montgomery Co., and the deed recited that James was "of Stewart Co." Witnesses were William Morris and Richard Allen (Book I, p. 947). Note that on December 7, 1811, James Yarbrough "of Montgomery Co." purchased land in Stewart Co. from Caleb Williams (Stewart Co. Book 4, p. 240), witnessed by Nathan Yarbrough and Edward Williams.

And what is really interesting is that on July 8, 1820, William, George and James Yarbrough (the spelling was again changed), all of Montgomery Co., deeded part of the property originally sold to William and George by Dr. Dickson, to Edmund Suron (Book L, p. 92). Witnesses were H.S. Channell and Joseph Jackson, and each of the three Yarbroughs signed the deed with a mark (X). A few years later, on July 13, 1824, Moses (who signed his name), William and George Yarbrough (spelling changed again) deeded part of the same property to James Christwell (Book K, p. 645). Witnesses were James Yarbrough and Henry S. Channell.

Then over in the Montgomery Co. probate records we find that when this George Yarbrough of Montgomery Co. died in about 1847 he had named in his will (Book K, p. 321) wife, Rody (Rhoda), and children, Henry, Alexander, Moses, Samuel, Joseph, Mary Jane Bumpass, Elizabeth Ann and Mary Susan. Witnesses were William Lyle and Thomas C. Hunt. When Moses Yarbrough of Montgomery Co. had died in about 1840 his wife, Nan L., was named administratrix of his estate, with Crul Shelton and W.B. Johnson as sureties (Book I, p. 22). No heirs are named in these records.

A look at Halifax Co., N.C. Will Book 3, p. 308, shows the will of George Yarbrough, who died in about 1798, which names wife, Elizabeth; children, Mary Lyals, Winny Jones, Samuel, George, William, James, Moses and Tabitha; a granddaughter, Elizabeth Lyals; and executors, James Easley and John Smith. Witnesses are Aaron Powell and Wills Mairworthey.

By the way, thru 1840 there are no Montgomery Co. deed records on Samuel Yarbrough. The last deed from William is to Isham Harris (Book L, p. 358), on February 7, 1827, witnessed by H.S. Channell and James Jones, and the last deed involving James is the one of July 8, 1820, mentioned above, which he witnessed.

Then, glancing at the records across the Cumberland River in Stewart Co., we find that Samuel and Nathan Yarbrough witnessed the deed of William Travis to John Stokes on October 9, 1808 (Book J, p. 228). Samuel Y. and Jonathan May came into court and made bond (1811-12 Minute Book, p. 161), and during the same term of court James Yarbrough was summoned as a juror (p. 162). "Samuel Yarbrough of Stewart Co." was deeded

land by Robert Stothart on August 2, 1812, witnesses, Nathan Yarborough, Henry Gibson and Ma Travis (Book 4, p. 407). And Samuel was called for jury duty and became constable in 1817 or 1818 (1817-18 Minute Book, pp. ___ and 195). Samuel received deeds from the State of Tennessee thru assignees, recorded August 3, 1818 (Book 1, pp. 329 and 330), and in the probate records of Stewart Co. we find that he died without a will in about 1832, with Nathan Yarborough serving as the administrator of his estate (Circuit Ct. Book C, p. 189), with Francis, Samuel, Amon and Asa his children (Circuit Ct. Book C, pp. 162-64), and John Ferril their guardian with Joel Jones and William Webster as sureties.

Other Yarboroughs in the early records of Stewart Co. are Richard, Joel, Davis, William, Nathan, John, Edward and Humphrey.

Richard Yarborough was involved in a lawsuit appeal against J.H. Russell in October, 1808 (1808 Minute Book, p. 276). Incidentally, from these early records I learned that court cases were continually postponed, just like on court dockets of today. Richard Yarborough sued Thomas White in February, 1810 (1810 Minute Book, p. ___), and in August, 1810 Richard sold his still to Thomas White, witnesses Samuel Yarborough and Philip Hornberger (Deed Book 3, p. 291). I could not tell from the court records if the lawsuit and sale of the still were connected or not.

According to the 1804-07 Minute Book, on March 11, 1806 Joel Yarborough was present at a meeting of the county court (p. dated); on June 9, 1806 a grand jury was appointed and Joel Yarborough served as its foreman (p. dated); on December 9, 1806 it was ordered that he, along with Caleb Williams, Daniel Young, Edward Williams and Alexander Trousdale, lay a road from North Cross Creek to the county line (p. dated); on January 4, 1807 he was ordered to serve as a grand and petit juror along with Davis Y. (p. dated); and in July, 1807 he again had jury duty (p. dated).

In 1808 Joel, Davis and George Yarborough made purchases from the estate of Lewis Elliott thru executor Philip Hornberger (1807-08 Minute Book, pp. 61-62).

The names of Davis and David Yarborough appear numerous times. I am unable to determine whether these names were used interchangeably by the person transcribing the records or if two people were involved. From studying Stewart Co. census records I believe that there was just one person, "Davis," and that his name was frequently mis-transcribed or mis-copied (and has been mis-copied by researchers in recent years). References in this writing are given based on that assumption, and are all shown as "Davis," even tho the reference may have read "David."

Davis Yarborough was named as a juror on December 11, 1804 (1804-07 Minute Book, p. 121), and again on March 12, 1805 (p. 19), and again on June 12, 1805 (p. 29), served on the grand jury on September 9, 1805 (p. 31), and on petit juries again on September 9, 1805 (p. 34) and December 10, 1805 (p. 45). On March 11, 1806 Davis and Joel were present at a county court meeting mentioned above, and Davis was present at another county court meeting in July, 1807 (p. dated).

In the 1813-15 Court of Pleas and Quarters Minute Book

is an entry during the February, 1813 term in which the Court ordered that Ruben Elliott, William Outlaw, Abram Wyatt, William Yarborough, Elisha Askew and Josiah Askew view and mark a road from Dover to the county line towards Reynoldsburgh (p. 11). William Yarborough "of Stewart Co." purchased land on December 22, 1815 from Elizabeth Nelson of Montgomery Co., Tennessee (Book 5, p. 372), witnesses, Ma B. Nelson and John Hensell. This Elizabeth Nelson was the widow of a large landholder of Montgomery Co., Robert Nelson, who is shown as deceased in Montgomery Co. records beginning in 1814 (Book 1, p. 561). In 1817 William was called for jury duty (1817-18 Minute Book, p. 65), and in 1818 William was appointed to be one of those to mark a road from Bowling Green to Hopkinsville, Kentucky (1818-19 Minute Book, p. 338). On February 6, 1818 William sold the land he had purchased from Mrs. Nelson to John Phillips (Book 6, p. 110), witnesses, Barth Murphy and Dennis Roshin.

The names of Edward and Edmond Yarborough appear in Stewart Co. tax rolls thru agents, which indicates to me that they did not actually live in Stewart Co., but had received the land for Revolutionary War service. From a study of the county's deed records it appears to me that the name "Edmond" is a mis-transcription of Edward's name. Humphrey Yarborough's name also appears in tax rolls, and one reference shows "no poll," which likewise indicates to me that he did not actually reside in Stewart Co. (VPM 2/83).

Edward Yarborough was a captain in the American Revolution and was a resident of Rowan Co., N.C. and received land in Stewart Co. for his services (Edward will be covered in a later issue.). The "Edmond" Yarborough appearing in the 1809 Stewart Co. tax roll probably should have been listed as "Edward," as was the 1810 entry.

Humphrey Yarborough was a resident of Anson Co., N.C., who received North Carolina Revolutionary War Voucher #1897, and his tax roll property in Stewart Co. may have been awarded for his services. I think that it is likely that the 1809 tax enumerator (the same one who listed "Edmond") inadvertently cross-listed the poll for Humphrey (shown as "1 poll") and Davis (shown as "no poll"), but that the roll was corrected in 1810 and 1811.

What all this means to me: I think that George Y., who married Elizabeth Morwood and died in Halifax Co., N.C. in about 1798, was the father of George, Moses, William and James of Montgomery Co. and may have been the father of Samuel of Stewart Co. Of course, George died in Montgomery Co. in about 1847, Moses in Montgomery Co. in about 1840, and Samuel in Stewart Co. in about 1832. And I believe that sons William and James are the ones who later appeared in Coosa and Marengo Cos., Alabama. But as of now I have no definite proof that Samuel of Stewart Co. is the son of George of Halifax Co. and brother of George, Moses, William and James of Montgomery Co. More discussion of these interesting western Tennessee Yarboroughs in the next issue.

Sorry this issue is a little late. It was completed about two weeks ago and stored in our computer. Unfortunately, something went wrong and it was completely erased, and I had to start it over.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION SURRENDER
OF DAVIS YARBOROUGH¹

STATE OF KENTUCKY }
HICKMAN COUNTY } SS.

BE IT KNOWN, That on the 4th day of May, 1847, before the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace in and for said County, duly authorized by law to administer oaths, personally appeared Seth Yarborough, Administrator of the above named, and acknowledged the foregoing Power of Attorney to be his act and deed. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand the day and year last above mentioned.

/s/ Thomas James, J.P.

STATE OF TENNESSEE }
DAVIDSON COUNTY } SS.

BE IT KNOWN, That on the 11th day of July, 1847, before me, a Pension Agent, in and for said County, duly authorized by law to administer oaths, personally appeared B.R. McKennie, the Attorney named in the foregoing Power of Attorney, and made oath that he has no interest whatever in the money he is authorized to receive by virtue of the foregoing Power of Attorney either by any pledge, mortgage, sale, assignment or transfer, and that he does not know or believe that the same has been so disposed of to any person whatever.

Sworn and subscribed, }
the day and year last }
above mentioned, before }
me:

/s/ B.R. McKennie

/s/ J.N. Smith Pension Agent

STATE OF KENTUCKY }
HICKMAN COUNTY } SS.

I, Wm H.H. Taylor, Clerk of the Court of Hickman holden at Clinton, in and for said County, do hereby certify that satisfactory evidence has been exhibited to said Court, that Davis Yarborough was a Pensioner of the United States, at the rate of Twenty-six \$6/100 dollars per annum, was a resident of the County of Hickman, in the State of Kentucky, and died in the County of Hickman, in the State of Kentucky, in the year 1845, on the fourth day of September, that he left no widow, but the following children & only heirs, whose names are Frances Elliott, Nathan and Seth Yarborough, Sarah Jackson, Naomi Lowry & Milly Baker & that Seth Yarborough is the Ador of said Davis Yarborough Decd, duly qualified according to law.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal of office, at Clinton, this 3rd day of May in the year of our Lord 1847.

(SEAL)

/s/ W.H.H. Taylor, Clerk of the
Hickman County Court

¹From National Archives Revolutionary War Pension File No. S-1606.

WILL OF WILLIAM YARBOROUGH¹

In the name of God Amen I William Yarborough of Warren County and State of N Carolina being weak in Body but of sound mind and memory and knowing it is appointed unto man once to die do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner and form following First I do empower my Executors hereafter named to sell the land that I live on for the purpose of paying my just debts and a deed given by them for the same which shall convey a good and sufficient Title to any person as may or shall purchase the same I give to my wife Patsy Yarborough my two negroes Richard and Thomas with all the rest of my Estate after my just debts are paid during her natural Life for the raising supporting and maintaining of my child Jno. C. Yarborough and at her death I give the above mentioned negroes Richard & Thomas with all the rest of my Estate to my son John C. Yarborough to him his heirs and assigns forever I do hereby constitute and appoint my friend William Conner my sole Executor of this my last Will and Testament revoking all other Wills by me made ratifying & confirming this and no other to be my last Will & Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal this 16 day of May 1801

Signed Sealed & acknowledged
before us

/s/ WILLIAM YARBOROUGH (seal)

John Judkins Jurat

Elizabeth Conner Jurat

WARREN COUNTY May Court 1801

This last Will and Testament of William Yarborough deceased was presented in Court & proved by the oaths of John Judkins and Elizabeth Conner subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Test

M. DUKE JOHNSON C C

¹Warren Co., N.C. Will Book 12, p. 65

SENATOR GEORGE W. YARBROUGH

After thirty years' service in Alabama public education, GEORGE WASHINGTON YARBROUGH of Randolph County, Alabama, ran for and was elected to the Alabama State Senate for the 1955-59 term, where he served as Chairman of the Senate Education Committee.

Having been educated in the public schools of Randolph County, he received in 1924, as Valedictorian, his A.B. degree from Howard College, where he was President of the Student Body. Later, in 1940, he received an M.A. degree, in School Administration, from the University of Alabama.

Senator Yarbrough was born in Randolph County, Alabama, the county in which he lived many years, on November 22, 1892, at Lanier. He was the son of John Thomas Yarbrough and Lucinda Chaffin Yarbrough.

This line of Yarbroughs connects with English Yarbrough line of Richard Yarbrough, who immigrated to America in 1651. Senator Yarbrough has personally done genealogical research which connects his immediate predecessors with Richard Yarbrough.

From his grandfather, William Yarbrough of Henry County, Georgia, who married Eleanor Gentry, George W. Yarbrough's line goes back as follows:

William Yarbrough of Henry Co., Georgia
Thomas Yarbrough of Fairfield Co., South Carolina
John Yarbrough, Jr. of Fairfield Co., South Carolina
John Yarbrough, Sr. of Amelia Co., Virginia
Thomas Yarbrough of Amelia Co., Virginia
John Yarbrough of King William Co., Virginia
Richard Yarbrough, Immigrant, King & Queen Co., Virginia

Prior to his entry into politics, Senator Yarbrough's life work was school administration and college teaching. He worked as an administrator in schools at Berry and Wedowee, Alabama, as well as teaching in Howard College. Also, he served his country in 1917-19 in World War I. Following his term in the Alabama State Senate, he retired to his home in Wedowee, Alabama.

George W. Yarbrough married Thelma Stacy on May 27th, 1924. They have one daughter, Emily. Senator Yarbrough, a Democrat, is a Baptist Deacon and Bible class teacher, a Mason, M.O.W. and K. of P.



George W. Yarbrough
1954
picture from newspaper clipping, furnished by the Alabama Department of Archives and History

The Senator was a fellow of the American Institute of Genealogy from 1930-42, and was a researcher for the Institute on a survey of the Yarbrough family in America which was made with a \$10,000.00 endowment during the 1930's. His research on the family has been extensive, and he is probably the foremost authority on Yarbrough family history in America today.

As of the date of this publication Sen. Yarbrough was retired and residing in Mobile, Alabama.

This biography was written by Charles D. Yarbrough, with the aid of Sen. George W. Yarbrough and "Memoranda for Biographical Sketch of Georg Washington Yarbrough," which is on file with the Alabama Department of Archives and History at Montgomery, Alabama.

Adams, Lucinda 15
 Adcock
 Ida V. 48
 Woodrow 14
 Allen
 L. L. 28
 Richard 90
 Alverson, Elisabeth ... 70
 Ammen, Thomas 39
 Anderson, Stokes 26
 Ashley
 Frances 83
 John 83
 Jorden 83
 Mary Ann 83
 Sarah 83
 William 83
 Asken
 Elisba 92
 Josiah 92
 Atchison, Nancy 27

 Bachus,
 Adolphus W. 27
 Sara I. (Mrs) 28
 Bacon, Mr. 88
 Bailey, Jacob 89
 Bell
 Catherine (Brown).... 48
 James 47
 Mittie A. 47
 Belt, Saul C. 83
 Benners, John 83
 Berg, Leon 5
 Billup, John 26
 Blair, John 89
 Blount
 Joseph M. 37
 Loucinda A. 37
 William 37
 Bobo, Tillman 80
 Boyd, J. E. 27
 Bregaw, Stephen C. 75
 Bradbury, William B. .. 75
 Brandon's Regiment 31
 Bratcher, Hubert 14

Bratcher, Hubert 14
 Brewer, Ecoline 5
 Briggs, Sarah A. 86
 Brown
 Adeline 37
 Catherine 48
 Bryant, Victor S. 75
 Bumpus, Mary Jane 90
 Robert 52
 Bumpus, John 54
 Bunch, Morace G. (Mrs)... 13

 Carlton, J. L. (Mrs) 73
 Caruthers, Virginia ... 44
 Carver, Samuel C. Jr. Mrs 15
 Cater, Silas B. 8, 9
 Chaffin, Lucinda 95
 Channell, M. S. 90
 Chase, Richard A. (Mrs)... 73
 Christian, Israel 83
 Christwell, James 90
 Clifton, Virginia Clay... 17
 Cogdell, George 83
 Collier, J.M. (Mrs) 73
 Colner
 Elisabeth 96
 William 94
 Cooper
 John Montgomery 17
 Joseph E. 17
 Joseph E. Jr. 15, 17
 Tuxia L. Kline 17
 Craver, Samuel C. 40
 Crill, Bruce 33
 Criner, Mr. 16
 Cross, E. C. 33
 Croswell, Richard 89
 Cunniff, W. O. L. 87

 Daniel
 Emma 10
 James Monroe 10
 James Monroe Jr. 10
 John Yarbrough 10, 11
 Minnie 10
 Nellie 10

Deaton, Florence 55
 Deming, Mary T. 5
 Dickson, William (Dr) 89, 90
 Donaldson, John 83
 Douglas, W. T. 27
 Duncan, John Daniel 11
 Easley, James 90
 Elliott
 Frances 93
 Lewis 91
 Rubin 92
 Ely, Robert 14
 England, Tennessee I (Mrs) ... 32, 33
 Evans, James 54

 Ferrill, John 91
 Fisher
 Caroline 34, 37
 Enelline 37
 Jacob F. 36
 Michael 36
 Nancy 36
 Sophia 36, 38
 William F. 37, 38
 Foster, Eleanor 73
 Franks, Mary Ann 83
 Fryar, M. G. 36

 Gentry, Eleanor 95
 Gibson, Henry 91
 Gleason, Henry M. 8, 9
 Griffin, Hardy 8, 9
 Guice, James 28

 Haley
 Crawford 11
 Franklin 11
 Margaret 11
 Mr. 11
 Hall, Joseph A. (Mrs) 5
 Hancock, John 92
 Harper, Sarah 11
 Harwell
 Benjamin F. 10
 Bertie Estelle Wright ... 10
 Claud J. 11
 David 11
 Estelle 11
 Fred 11
 George Yarbrough 10, 11
 George Young 10
 Josiah 10
 Love Bird (Rev) 11
 Margaret 11
 Mary 11
 Olin J. 11
 Sarah 11

Harris
 Confed. Soldier ... 20
 Isham 90
 Thomas 30
 Haygood
 Atticus Greene (Bishop) 49, 50
 Atticus Greene Jr. ... 49, 50
 Laura 50
 Mary 50
 Mary Fletcher Yarbrough 49
 Wilbur Fletcher 50
 Herat, Fielding (Hon) ... 34
 Hicks, J. T. 27
 Hill
 Eloise 73
 John Vartett 63
 Temple 73
 W. M. H. 73
 Hines
 Jack Yarbrough 17
 John Montgomery 17
 Holland, Dorothy 11
 Hornberger, Philip 91
 Horry, Peter 30
 Horton, Robert I. 33
 Howy, Hugh 83
 Humphries, Martha 49
 Hunt, Thomas C. 90

 Ingram
 Betty 26
 John 26
 Joseph 26
 Susannah 26

 Jackson
 Joseph 90
 Mattie 66
 Robert 66
 Sarah 93
 William 90
 James, Thomas 93
 Jenkins
 Bertram Andrews 44
 Bertram Austin 44
 Henry Andrews 44, 46
 Lollie 44
 Walle Morrie 43, 44, 45, 81
 Thomas Elbert 44, 46
 Johnson
 Ben 27
 Ells 10
 Lizzie 80
 M. Duke 94
 W. B. 90

Johnston	
Ellis	10
Issac	54
Joseph E. (Cem.)	18
Jones	
Bethany Jane	13
James	90
Joel	91
Minny	90
Sarah	83
Winnay	90
Jenkins, John	94
Kelley	
Abraham	30
William	70
Kelly, L. S. (Mrs)	49
Kendall, Capt. (Co.)	83
Knight, Woodson	26
Krinkle, Eleanor (Mrs)...	73
Lacy	
E. C.	34
Tennessee	34
Lampkin, Saxon	10
Lane	
Amanda Ellen	49
Jefferson	49
Mark	49
Mary (Carter)	49
Matilda	49
Samuel (Rev)	49
Sarah	49
Winnifred	49
Larson, Stephen	70
Leech, James	27
Leadbetter, Frederick	30
Leitch, John Trigg	49
Lewis, John D. (Rev)	49
Livingston, Mary Adeline T.	10
Lord, George L. (Mrs)	80
Love	
Sallie	55
Sally	47
Samuel (Judge)	47
Lovick	
George Phanny	83
Sarah	83
Thomas	83
Lowry, Naomi	93
Lyal, William	90
Lyle	
Elizabeth	90
Mary	90
Lyle, William	90

McClendon, Bream	87
McClure, John W.	35
McGillough, John Robert...	33
McIntosh, E.M.	87, 88
McKinnis, S. B.	93
McLaughlin, Jack	63
McLean, Angus	73
Mallet, S. Branch (Mrs)...	67
Marsh, Martha (Mrs)...	32, 33
Martin, Dicy Ann	18
Mathis	
Margorie	11
Samuel	30
May, Jonathan	90
Miller	
David	30
Margaret	65
Mitchin, James	66
Moore	
Capt.	80
J.	90
Morris	
Albert Green	44
Bonice	43
Jennie (Farbroth)	44
Jeptha	68
Lydia	68
Nathan	89, 90
Nicholas	44
William	90
Morrison, Ella G. L.	48
Murphy, Barth	92
Nash, J. B.	54
Nelson	
Elizabeth	92
Robert	92
William	92
Nicklaus, Marinessal	89
Noirworthay, Wille	90
Horwood, Elizabeth Y.	92
Parkinson, James	83
Pearson, John	39
Pack, Frank	10
Peck, Frank (Mrs)	11
Penrice, Joseph	90
Phillips	
Benjamin McCoy	40
John	84, 85, 92
Pinnell	
Ann Y.	70
Jonathan	69
Peter	70

Peiner, Amanda I. Y.	86
Pond, E.	9
Powell, Aaron	90
Pride, John Jr.	85
Pugh, Henry	83
Quinn	
Joseph	84
Mary	84
Reach, Walter Price	63
Read	
Ann	83
Frances	83
George	83
Martha	83
Robert	83
Sarah	83
Roberts	
J. A.	38
Nancy J.	80
Robertson	
Elizabeth	83
William	83
Robinson	
Elizabeth M. Y.	14
James M.	16
Roebin	
Bernis	92
John	92
Ross	
Annie E.	69
Ann E.	69
Ida V.	69
Israel	69
Prudence W.	69
Ross's Co. Capt	83
Russell	
J. B.	91
Orta B.	37, 38
Russey, Mary Addie	14
Scales, John Bailie Thomas.	69
Shaw, Danice Morris	43
Shelton, Crul	90
Shepard	
David	83
Jacob	83
Sitter, Joseph	30
Slacomb	
John	83
John Charles	83
Joseph	83
Mary	83

Smith	
J. M.	93
John	90
Stephen	83
Temple	66
V. B.	68
Spann, James (Mrs)	43
Spellings, Robert Daniel.	63
Stacy, Thelma	96
Stokes, John	90
Stone, W. F.	31
Stothart, Robert	91
Suter, Rhoda S.	86
Sutton, Edmund	90
Sutton, Elmer	83
Sves, Dorothy	89
Swift, Lucy C.	32, 33
Taylor, Col.	39
Jacob	83
William E. H.	93
Termer's Co., Capt	83
Thomas	
John	34
Sarah	34
Thomse	34
Thompson Pearl (Farbro)...	33
Thomson, Carlton	14
Thornton, Thomas W. (Mrs)	49
Ted, Thomas	70
Touchstone	
Christopher	83
Rose	83
Travis, William	90, 91
Trotter, Elizabeth J.	86
Troublefield, Jesse	30
Trousdale, Alexander	91
Tutt, Capt.	30
Twilla	
Dora (Mrs)	33
Joe Terry	33
Ronald Guy	33
Tyson, Joe	19
Vaughan, H.	27
Vise, Dora	32
Wahlquist, Mark L (Mrs)...	80
Warden's Co., Capt.	83
Webb, Charles A.	73
Webster, William	91
White, Thomas	91
Wilay, George	28
Wilton, Dorothy	11
Whitfield, B.	90

Caleb	90, 91
Edward	90, 91
Womack, Abraham	54
Wood, Jessie	11
Wright, Bertie Estelle	10
Wrotine, Mary	36
Wyatt, Abram	92

Tarb(e) rough - all spellings on following pages

Young, Daniel 91

Tarber

Albert	78
Allen	78
Bett	78
Bennett	78
Booker	78
David	78
Edmund	78
George	78
Jasper	75
John	75, 78
M.	75
Morgan	78
Nelson	78
Pleasant	78
Richard	78
Sandy	78
Spencer	79
Thomas	79
Wiley J.	79
Wilkins	79

Tarberry

Albert	79
Elishe	79
Roland	79
William	79

Tarbury, Abner C.

75

Tarbois, E.

56

TARBOROUGH

A. C.	75
Alexander	90
Alfred	12, 20
Amrose	30, 31, 69
Andrew J.	56
Benjamin Franklin	18
C. H.	75
Cale	64
Charles	81, 89
Charles David	63, 64
Charles Hill	73, 74
Charles W.	56
Cleoda Graves	69
Columbus A.	75
Dabney Penn	49
David	75, 89, 91
.....	92, 93
Davis	83, 89, 91
.....	92, 93
Don	64
Donna	81, 89

TARBOROUGH - Continued

E.	56
Edith	73
Edmond	91, 92
Edward	83, 91, 92
Edward F.	73
Eleanor (Poster)	73
Elizah R.	23
Elizabeth	49, 53, 55, 90
Ellis O.	48
Emma Harris	49
P.	56
Francis	91
Frances E.	43, 93
George	31, 89, 90, 9
George A.	47, 48, 55
George W.	56
George Wesley (Rev)... ..	49, 50, 51
Grigg	83
H.	20, 57
H. P.	20
Harvey	89
Henry	20, 75, 89, 9
Humphrey	70, 83, 89, 9
.....	92
Ida V.	48
J. J.	57
J. Francis (Rev).....	49
James	89, 90, 92
James J.	57
James M.	20, 48, 51
Jeremiah	70
Joel	83, 91
John	24, 52, 53, 7
.....	89, 91
John C.	47, 94
John Francis Jr.	49
John W.	48
John Wesley (Rev)	49, 50
Joseph	80
Joseph Randolph	12, 40
Kemp	73
Lee Ray	64
Lawray	53
Lewis	30
Lord	
1st	60
1th	60

IARBEROUGH - need

T. W.	27, 77
T. W. Jr.	27
Temple	66
Teals Elizabeth	14
Thelma (Stacy)	96
Thomas	77, 95
Thomas J.	40
Thomas Jefferson	80
Thomas W. A.	68
W.	77
W. C.	78
W. I.	78
W. P.	78
W. S.	28
William	7, 39, 68
	78, 89, 90
	91, 92, 95
	8, 9
William G.	78
William H.	78
William K.	65, 66, 67
William Maher	14
William S.	68
William W.	80

IARBERO

Ann Ella	37
Charles H.	33
Clara Swift (Mrs)	33
Cora A.	34, 35, 38
Dora (Vick)	32
Edward	76
George	76
George L.	32, 33
George L. Jr.	33
Guy	24, 32, 33
Guy Stephen	33
Harriett M.	34, 35, 38
Henry	34, 36, 38
J. H.	75
James H.	76
James Paul	33
John Garrett	32, 33
John L.	32, 33
John T.	34, 35, 36
	76
Jude L.	34, 35, 38
L. B.	75
L. W.	75
Lucy Clara	32
M. Ross	33
Manerva	37
Mary E.	34

IARBERO - Continued

Pearl	32
R. M.	76
Sarah	34
Tennessee	32
Thomas Ross	33
Walter H.	33
Walter Stanley	33
W. B.	75
W. P.	75
William	34, 35, 36
	38, 75
William F.	36
William Guy	33

IARBERO

George	90
Joseph	75
William	90
William H. Jr.	73
Iarberoy, William	30
Iarbury, William R.	78
Ierba, George	79
Ierber, Newton	78
Ierby	
Joseph W.	78
J. W.	78
William	6, 7

LOCALITIES

ALABAMA

Counties

St. Clair	12, 44
Chambers	18
Cossa	8, 12, 92
Limestone	12
Madison	14
Marange	92
Perry	12
Randolph	80, 95
Suater	12, 45
Tuscaloosa	43, 44
Towns	
Bethlehem Church	80
Berry	95
Batler	44
Breille	44
Graham	80
Huntsville	12, 15, 17
Livingston	44
Harper's Lot	8
Mobile	58, 96
Montgomery	96
Morrisville	44
New Market	14
Odenville	44
Raburn	80
Tuscaloosa	43, 44
Wadovse	95
Wetumpka	8
York	44

ARKANSAS

Counties

Canden	69
Columbia	27, 68
Onichita	27, 68

CALIFORNIA

San Jose	5
Los Angeles	73

CAROLINA - NORTH

Counties

Anson	80, 83, 92
Carteret	83
Craven	83
Franklin	73
Halifax	90, 92
Montgomery	68
Orange	52, 88
Randolph	80
Warren	94

CAROLINA - NORTH (continued)

Towns

Charlotte	64
Hillsboro	88
Louisburg	73
Raleigh	73

CAROLINA - SOUTH

Counties

Abbeville	85
Barnwell	85
Edgefield	85
Fairfield	95
Ladwese	85
Lexington	85
Mullins	19
Newberry	85
Orangeburg	85
Union	20

Towns

Charleston	20, 73
Columbia	85
New Hope	80

ENGLAND

Lincolnshire	60

FLORIDA

Dartons Beach	64
Miami	80

GEORGIA

Counties

Clarke	50
Heard	49, 50
Henry	95
Madocsa	10
Newton	49
Stewart	10
Webster	10

Towns

Augusta	49
Atlanta	11, 50
Columbus	10, 11
Corinth	49, 50
Datatur	11, 49, 50
Elberton	49
Lumpkin	10
Macon	11, 13
Oxford	49
Richland	11
Savannah	10
Watkinsville	50

M. 57
Margaret 49
Martha 23, 49
Mary 60, 70, 73
Mary Fletcher 49, 50
Mary Jane (Sampson) 90
Minnie 48
Moses 90, 92
Mr. 20
Myrtle E. 48
Nathan 76, 90, 91
Owen 93
Paisy 31
Picheno, Earl (Rev) 13
Private 75
Quintella 48
Ralph W. (Senator) 63, 64, 89
Rhoda 90
Richard 83, 89, 91
Richard Farmer 73
Rufus W. 76
S. J. 50
Sallie Love 55
Sallie M. 48
Samuel 49, 50, 52, 53, 63, 89, 90, 91, 92
Sarah 52, 53
Seth 43
Sunder 40
Tabitha 90
Temple 48
Thomas 7, 56
Thomas Griggs 31
Thomas J. 58
W. H. 58
W. L. 58
Walter 49
Westley 50
Wilbur Fiske 49
Will 71, 73, 75
William 7, 30, 31, 39, 52, 53, 58, 76, 81, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94

William H. 46, 71, 73, 74, 75
W. M. (Mae) 13
Winnie B. 48
YARBOROUGH, Francis M. 59
Yarbro, W. 56
YARBOROUGH
A. J. 76
Abner 28, 29
Alfred 23
Alexander 90
Amelia Evelyn 80
Amelia I. (Polmer) 86
Amelia J. 27
Andrew 70, 80, 89
Anson 91
Andrew L. (Mrs) 23, 40
Ann 68, 70
Annie L. 28
Archibald 84, 85
Ann 91
B. 76
Benjamin 76
Benjamin Franklin 18
Bulah 80
C. A. 18, 76
Catherine 84
Catherine (Mrs) 5
Charles 25
Charles A. 76
Charles Forrest 14
Columbus 66
Comodore 76
D. 76, 86
D. W. 59
David 12, 89, 91, 93
Davis 80, 83, 89, 91
Edmond, Capt. 83, 92
Edward 76, 92
Elbert Claude 14
Elbert S. 68
Elisha 23
Elizabeth 83, 90
Elizabeth M. 14
Elizabeth (Trotter) 68
Ella 27
Emilia 96

F. A. 76
Fanny 84
G. T. 76
George 12, 76, 86, 89, 90, 91
George H. 19
George H. Jr. 19
George H. Dallas 10
George W. 50, 51, 76
George Walker 14
George Washington (Senator) 64, 95, 96
Grigg 83
Guy 23
H. 76
Hamilton 76
Hannah 84, 85
Harry G. 76
Harvey 65, 66
Henry 26, 89, 90
Humphrey 83, 89, 91
Isaac 79
Isiah 85
J. A. 77
J. C. 79
J. H. 77
H. H. 77
J. H. A. 77
J. Randolph 12
J. S. 77
J. W. 77
James 20, 68, 89, 90
James E. 27
James H. 79
James K. Polk 10
James M. 20, 40
James P. 28, 80
James Quincy 23
James Smith 6
James W. 8, 9, 12, 79, 86
John 10, 24, 25, 26, 89, 77, 95
John B. 60
John C. 77
John E. 77
John F. 77
John Jr. 95
John T. 77, 80, 95
John Sr. 95
John Young 4, 5
Jordan 84
Joseph 28, 90

I - done
Laura 66
Lee Roy 62
Lenna I. 86
Lon A. 28
Lucinda 95
Lucy P. 27
Lydia 68
M. 77
M. A. M. 80
M. V. 77
Manoah 12
Margaret A. 65
Margaret Adeline 10
Marion B. 18
Martha 23, 68
Martha A. 27, 86
Mary 21, 50, 70
Mary A. B. 12
Mary Addie 14, 17
Mary Adeline (Livingston) 10
Mary Arvinta 10
Mary "Polly" 40
Mary S. 85
Mary W. 27, 28
Mattie 63
McDaniel 79
Miles 71
Moses 90
N. B. 59
N. E. 77
Nan L. 90
Nancy (Atchison) 27
Nancy Harriott 10
Nannie L. 78
Nathan 68, 90, 91
Ora 28
Private 76
R. A. 77
Randall 40
Rebecca Adelle 14
Richard 44, 66, 89, 90, 91, 95
Roda (Rhoda) (Suter) 66
Robert 77
Rufus H. 77
Ruth 29
R. D. 77
Samuel 83, 86, 89, 90, 91
Samuel B. 16
Samuel H. 14, 15, 16, 1
Sarah A. 28
Sarah J. (Brigam) 66
Susan T. 27

GERMANY	73
IDAHO	
Twin Falls	23, 40
INDIAN TERRITORY	
Chickasaw Nation	47
Mead	47
INDIANA	
Clark Co.	40
Towns	
Indianapolis	40
Moorestville	40
KENTUCKY	
Counties	
Barren	26
Bourbon	24
Fayette	24
Henry	40
Ricksan	93
Hopkins	28
Jefferson	24
Lincoln	24
Mason	26
Nicholas	26
Towns	
Bavling Green	92
Clinton	93
Hopkinsville	92
LOUISIANA	
Parishes	
Bossier	58
Caddo	59
Caldwell	57
DeSoto	58
Franklin	18
Jackson	58
St. Helena	56
Towns	
Camp Moore	56, 58
Clinton	56
Columbia	57, 59
Manfield	57
Moorce	58
Natchitoches	57
New Orleans	10, 57
Port Hudson	56, 58

MISSISSIPPI	
Counties	
Adams	6, 7
Amite	6

MISSISSIPPI - Continued	
Counties	
Claiborne	6
Franklin	6, 7
Jefferson	6
Lauderdale	44
Marion	6, 7
Warren	6
Wilkinson	6, 7
Towns	
Jackson	6
Marion	6, 7
Meridian	57
Natchez	6
Vicksburg	58, 59

MISSOURI	
St. Louis	59

TENNESSEE	
Counties	
Davidson	89, 93
Decatur	33, 34
Henry	68
Humphries	86
Montgomery	86, 89, 90, 92
Stewart	80, 83, 89, 90, 91

Towns	
Chattanooga	10, 11
Clarksville	86
Cross Creek	83
Decaturville	34
Decherd	17
Dyer	92
Dyersburg	24, 33
Memphis	12, 58, 59
Nashville	13
North Cross Creek	91
Reynoldsburg	92

TEXAS	
Counties	
Grayson	48
Harris	40
Houston	12, 40, 64
Johnson	47
Parrish	47
Smith	12, 65

Towns	
Allison-Brisco	13
Amarillo	13
Arlington	18
Austin	50, 66

TEXAS - Continued	
Towns	
Borger	13
Bunavista	13
Chandler	65
Clarendon	13
Dallas	13
Ft. Worth	63
Haltom City	63
Memphis	13
Pampa	13, 14
Parkers Mill	12
Perrytown	13
Rotan	13
Shamrock	13
Sweetwater	13
Tulia	13
Tyler	12, 65
Wheeler	13

UTAH	
Salt Lake City	80

VIRGINIA	
Counties	
Amelia	52, 84, 85, 95
Bedford	49
King William	95
King & Queen	95
Lonsburg	26
Northumberland	44
Surrey	49
Sussex	49

WASHINGTON	
Seattle	23

Box 428
Kingston, OK 73439
December 30, 1988

Dear Ophelia

I was very glad to hear from you. I'm sorry not to have answered immediately, but I had company when it arrived and they only left yesterday.

I have a few books left for sale. I ordered 200 but have sold all but 15 to family members. I probably could sell the rest to relatives but I have notified all that I have addresses for and now I've decided first come - first served.

The price of the book is \$30.00 plus \$2.00 postage. I want you to know, however, that the Yarbrough section is a small part of the whole book. The main section is the Devin section which was my maiden name, then my mother's name was Howell and that section is fairly large, then Yarbrough was my mother's mother's maiden name so the Howells and Devins are descendants of Yarbroughs but I did quite a bit of early research on both Howells and Devins which would not be connected to Yarbroughs. That is one reason I have not tried to sell the book to Yarbrough researchers. The Yarbrough section has a little over 50 pages so let that help you decide if you feel it is worth the price to you.

You said your husband's cousin lived near me. What is his or her name and where do they live? I'd be glad to have you drop by, but be sure to let me know a day or so before so I'll be sure to be home and also to get my information organized. Right now it is so disorganized. I'd drag out things to compile my book and didn't take time to always put them back where they belonged and I haven't tried to organize them since.

As for your John Swanson and Joseph Randolph - I have a card index of most of my material. I found a lot of Johns and Josephs and a few J. S. Yarbroughs but the only John Swanson found was in the Yarbrough Family Magazine Vol. 1, No. 4 Feb. 1967. I'm sure you have that information. I doubt the accurateness of the article as it says he was born in Central Europe. I have the following on Swanson Yarbrough: in the 1840 census of the Republic of Texas; the 1840 Republic of Texas Tax list; 1830 census of Hempstead Co., Arkansas Territory, and 1810 Avoyellea Parish, LA census.

There is quite a good write-up on Joseph Randolph in the Yarbrough Family Magazine, Vol. 1, No. 3, pp 54 - 57 Dec. 1966. If you don't have these magazines, let me know and I'll make a copy of this for you.

I'll try to keep my eyes open for information on John Swanson. My research has been primarily in Virginia, North Carolina, Tennessee and Arkansas. I have a little Georgia and Alabama information but very little Texas as none of my direct line ever lived there.

Sincerely

Pauline Swanson

This issue begins a new volume. Vol. 2 was only eleven years in completion. I hope we'll do better on Vol. 3.

The index to Vol. 2 is still being prepared and hopefully can be mailed with the next issue.

Since reviving publication we have received cash contributions from Trudy Dickerson of Midland, Texas; Ruth Ernst of Irving, Texas; Edna Felps of Baker, Louisiana; Pauline Gray of Kingston, Oklahoma; Flora Hughes of Lufkin, Texas; Linda MacMorran of Baton Rouge, Louisiana; Edith Morse of Kansas City, Missouri; Mary Nickolaus of Houston, Texas; Dorothy Svec of Houston, Texas; Edwina Thomas of Hereford, Texas; Ruth Travis of Granite City, Illinois; Charles H. Yarborough, Jr. of Louisville, North Carolina; Ralph W. Yarborough of Austin, Texas; Frances Yarbrough of Vandalia, Illinois; Robert P. Yarbrough of Charlotte, North Carolina; and Vivian Yarbrough of San Francisco, California. Thanks.

In subsequent issues I'll name everyone on our mailing list, and give the family line from which they are descended.

The following libraries are currently on our mailing list, and more will be added as soon as we reprint Vol. 2, No. 5, which was "underprinted": Tennessee State Library (Nashville); Stewart County Public Library (Dover, Tennessee); Genealogical Periodical Annual Index (Bowie, Maryland). As mentioned in Vol. 2, No. 5, if you want a particular library on our mailing list, send us appropriately addressed and stamped envelopes.

WESTERN TENNESSEE AND NORTH CAROLINA YARBOROUGHs

Back to the discussion which ended at YFM 2/92.

In reviewing my North Carolina material to attempt to pinpoint the various William, Samuel, James and John Yarboroughs who contemporarily appeared in Western Tennessee, I find that Samuel Y. of Orange Co., N.C., who died in about 1770 left widow Sarah, sons William, Samuel and John (Samuel and John being under 21), and daughters Elizabeth, Sarah and Lewcy (Will Book A, p. 107; YFM 2/52). From Orange Co. was formed Caswell Co. in 1777 and then Person Co. in 1791. In 1811 John Y. of Person Co. died, leaving widow Sarah, sons William, John and James, and daughters Mary, Elizabeth Daniel and Catherine Smith (Record Book 6, p. 12). William Y. of Person Co. died in 1820, leaving widow Sarah, sons Samuel and William, and daughter Sarah Chandler (Record Book 8, p. 324). And Samuel Y. of Person Co. died in 1820, leaving widow Alsey, an only son Samuel H., and daughters Alsey Allin, Susanah Mitchell and Yarbrough Mitchell.

The 1823 Person Co., N.C. Tax List (YFM 1/4) shows John, Samuel Jun., Alsey, William Esq., Sarah, Samuel, William Sent. and James, all in Captain Day's Company. I have no opinion as to why no polls are shown for some of them. It accounts for William's widow, Sarah, and two sons, William Jr. and Samuel; Samuel's widow, Alsey, and son, Samuel H.; and John's

three sons, William, John Jr. and James. If this tax list is accurate, we see that these Yarboroughs were still in North Carolina at the same time another William, Samuel, James and John Yarborough were in Stewart Co., Tennessee. Therefore, we will consider other northeastern North Carolina families.

Warren and Franklin Cos., North Carolina were formed in 1779 from Bute Co., a discontinued county formed in 1764. In 1793 William Y. of Warren Co. died, survived by sons William and Joel and daughters Rebecca and Muldah (Will Book 7, p. 5), and in 1803 another William Y. of Warren Co. died, leaving widow Patsy and a son, John C. (Will Book 12, p. 65; YFM 2/94). In Franklin Co. Henry Yarborough, Jr. died in about 1794, leaving widow Elizabeth, sons Archibald, Charles, David, Henry, Thomas and James, daughters Nancy Murray, Frances Cook and Martha House, and brother Charles (Will Book A, p.122).

Granville Co., North Carolina is situated between Franklin and Person Cos. It was formed in 1746 from Edgecombe Co. The 1784-86 North Carolina State Census lists Richard, Charles and Samuel Y. in Granville Co., William Y. in Warren Co., and William and George Y. in Halifax Co. (YFM 3/5). Halifax Co. joins Warren Co. and was formed in 1758 from Edgecombe Co.

Copies of twenty-six Yarborough deeds from Anson Co., North Carolina, dating from 1756 to 1838, have just been received. I will abstract them in the next issue, and continue this discussion of North Carolina Yarboroughs.

Back to Stewart Co., Tennessee:

Another early Yarborough of Stewart Co. was Nathan, who was a son of Davis, according to Revolutionary War pension records (YFM 2/91 and 3/3). It is interesting that a Nathan Yarborough administered the estate of Samuel Y. in Stewart Co. in 1832 and had witnessed a will for him in 1812 (YFM 2/91). Also, Nathan witnessed James' Stewart Co. deed in 1811 (YFM 1/90). Does this indicate that Nathan, Samuel and James were related, or was there more than one Nathan, Samuel and James?

How were all these Yarboroughs connected? Samuel witnessed Richard's bill of sale in 1810 (YFM 2/91). Why? Richard last appears in Stewart Co. records in 1810, while the names of the other Yarboroughs are found for many years following.

At this time I cannot place Richard, William, Davis, James, Samuel and Joel of Stewart Co., but it seems likely that they were related to each other and to George Y. of Montgomery Co., Tennessee, which was located just across the Cumberland River. More discussion of this in following issues.

Sincerely,

Charles D. Yarborough

REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION SURRENDER
OF DAVIS YARBOROUGH¹ [continued²]

STATE OF Kentucky)
Hickman County)SS.

BE IT KNOWN, That before me Thomas James a Justice of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid, duly authorised by law to administer oaths, personally appeared Seth Yarborough and made oath in due form of law, that he is the Administrator of Davis Yarborough the identical person who was a Pensioner and is now dead, and to whom a Certificate of Pension was issued, which is herewith surrendered: That the deceased Pensioner resided in Hickman County, in the State of Kentucky for the space of five or six years before his death, and that previous thereto he resided in Tennessee & North Carolina.

Sworn and subscribed,)
this 4th day of May 1847)

Before me:)

/s/ Seth Yarborough
Adm^r of Davis Yarborough Dec^d

/s/ Thomas James J.P.

Know all men by these presents, That I, Seth Yarborough, of _____ in the County of Hickman State of Kentucky, Administrator of Davis Yarborough who was a Revolutionary Pensioner of the United States, do hereby constitute and appoint B.R. McKennie my true and lawful attorney; for me and in my name to receive from the Agent of the United States for paying Pensions, in Nashville, State of Tennessee, the balance of said Pension, from the 4th day of September 1844 to the 4th day of September 1845 being the day of his death. Witness my hand and seal this 4th day of May 1847

Scaled and delivered in presence of

Two)
wit-) /s/ M.N. Tomlinson
nes-) /s/ C Brite
ses)

/s/ Seth Yarborough³ L.S.
Adm^r of Davis Yarborough Dec^d

¹from National Archives Revolutionary War Pension File No. S-1606.

²from YFM 2/93.

³Spelled differently than in signature above.

CASWELL CO., NORTH CAROLINA

Caswell County, North Carolina was formed in 1777 from Edge Co. and contained 8 districts, Caswell, Richmond, Gloucester, St. David, St. James, Nash, St. Lawrence, and St. Luke. Its eastern part was formed Person Co. in 1791.¹

77 Tax List² pounds/shillings/pence

77 District

Yarborough, John	493 /	16	/	0
Yarborough, Lucey	100 /	0	/	0
Yarborough, Sarah	120 /	0	/	0
Yarborough, Samuel	917 /	4	/	6

James District

Yarborough, William	910 /	14	/	0

78 Grants³ acres / date / location

Yarborough, Jno.	672 /	23 July 1779 /	Beq. at red oak

PERSON CO., NORTH CAROLINA

Person Co., North Carolina was formed in 1791 from Caswell Co. and contained 4 districts, St. Laurence, Dunmore or St. Luke's and St. James, all of which had formerly been in Caswell Co.⁴

79 Tax List⁵ acres / white polls / black polls

79 District

Yarborough, Samuel	363-1/2 /	1	/	6
Yarborough, John	832 /	1	/	0

James District

Willm. Yarborough	297 /	1	/	4

80 Tax List⁶ acres / white polls / black polls

Stain Day's Company

Yarborough, John	681-1/2 /	1	/	0
Yarborough, Samuel Jun.	332 /	1	/	6
Yarborough, Aley	332-3/4 /	0	/	5
Yarborough, William Esq.	200 /	1	/	1
Yarborough, Sarah	553 /	0	/	2
Yarborough, Samuel	30 /	0	/	1
Yarborough, William Sent.	150 /	0	/	0
Yarboro, James	386 /	0	/	0

NORTH CAROLINA STATE CENSUS OF 1784-87

head of family	date	white	whit mls	all	blacks	
	page	males	under 21	white	blacks	under 12
		21-60	over 60	femls	12-50	over 50

Halifax Co., District 5

Richard Yarborough	1-21-1786 p. 1	1	3	4	0	0

Halifax Co., District 6

Charles Yarborough	2-16-1786 p. 1	1	4	1	0	0

Halifax Co., District 12

Sam'l Yarbour	2-12-1786 p. 1	1	1	6	4	6

Halifax Co., District 16

William Yarborough	1-2-1786 p. 1	1	0	0	0	0

Geo. Yarborough	1-2-1786 p. 4	1	4	1	0	1

Warren Co., Capt. John Weathers' District

Wm. Yarboigh	1785 p. 2	0	4	5	5	4

NORTH CAROLINA FEDERAL CENSUS OF 1790¹

head of family	page	white	white	all	slaves
		males	males	white	
		16 & up	under 16	femls	

Hillsborough District, Caswell Co., Nash District

Samuel Yarborough	81	-	-	-	1
John Yarborough	81	-	-	-	1

Hillsborough District, Caswell Co., St. James District

William Yarborough	82	-	-	-	1

Hillsboro District, Wake Co.

Meredith Yarborough	105	1	2	2	0

¹To be continued in a later issue.

WILL OF JOHN YARBROUGH¹

In the Name of God Amen
I John Yarbrough of County Wake and State of North Carolina being sick and weak in Body But of sound and perfect mind and memory Thanks be to almighty God for the same and knowing the uncertainty of this Earthly life do make and Declare this my last Will and Testament in manner and Form following To wit. first and Principally I give and Recommend my soul to God who gave it Trusting in his Mercies and in the merits of my Dear Redeemer for Remission of all my sins Desiring that my Body to be Dispos^d of in Christian Burial and as to such Temporal Estate as it hath pleased God to bestow on me after all all my Just Debts are paid I give & bequeath and Dispose of in the following manner (Viz) Item I lend to my Beloved wife Verer Yarbrough : During her widowhood all my household Inventories and and Work of every kind and my will is that after my wife's Deceas or marriage that my Estate be Equally Divided Between my six children (Viz) _____
John Yarbrough Merady Yarbrough
Franky Yarbrough Agga Yarbrough
Charles Yarbrough Jeriah Yarbrough
And I do hereby Constitute and ordain my Beloved sons John Yarbrough and Merady Yarbrough Executors of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby Disannul all former wills by me and Declaring this and no other to be my last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this 14th of May A.D. 1785.
Sign^d Seal^d acknowledg^d
In presence of us _____

his
John X Yarbrough (Seal)
mark

Test

Rd Rivers
William Topping
his
Wm X Chambers (Jurat)
mark

Wake County Sept^r Term 1785. Then was the Execution of the witness. Will duly proved in Open Court by Oath of William Chambers A Witness thereto & ordered to be Recorded. Henry Lane Wk. Co

Recorded in the Clerks Office of the County of Wake in Book and pages (68 & 69) the 25th day of October A.D. 1785
Henry Lane Wk. Co

Wake Co., N.C. Will Book B, p. 68.

²This transcription is typed using spacing, capitalization spelling and punctuation exactly like the handwritten original

head of family	page	white	white	all	slaves
		males	males	white	
		16 & up	under 16	femis	
Willsboro District, Chatham Co.					
Elisha Yarbrough	84	1	0	2	4
Nathan Yarbrough	84	1	0	1	0
Joseph Yarbrough	84	2	2	2	0
Lewis Yarbrough	87	1	2	5	0
Halifax District, Warren Co.					
Wm Yarbrough	79	2	2	3	7
Halifax District, Franklin Co.					
Henry Yarbrough	61	2	5	3	14
Macajah Yarb ^o	61	2	2	4	0
Halifax District, Halifax Co.					
Charles Yarbrough	62	2	3	1	2
John Yarbrough	64	6	1	2	0
George Yarbrough	65	1	5	3	2
Richard Yarbrough	65	1	1	6	0
William Yarbrough	66	1	0	0	0

¹Katharine Kerr Kendall, Caswell County, North Carolina Land Grants, Tax Lists, State Census, Apprentices Bonds, Estate Records (Raleigh, N.C., 1977), pp. 1 & 25.

²Supra, p. 35.

³Supra, p. 24.

⁴Katharine Kerr Kendall, Person County, North Carolina Compilations (Raleigh, N.C., 1978), pp. 1 & 1.

⁵Supra, pp. 7 & 9.

⁶Supra, p. 113.

⁷Portions of the 1790 Federal Census were destroyed by fire and local tax rolls were used to reconstruct missing parts. Thus, when no family members are shown in an enumeration, chances are that it is a tax roll reconstruction and not an original census.

N. & M. YARBROUGH
FAMILY BIBLE

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 3, No. 2

Nov., 1979

Edited and Published Monthly
720 Rankin Dr., Bedford, Texas 76021

© by Charles D. Yarborough
Phone 817/268-3090

YFM Format

Because of a few comments regarding the small type size in Vol. 2, Nos. 5 and 6, I had the type increased to this size beginning with Vol. 3, No. 1. This is just about as big as I can use and leave a left margin adequate for binding. If this is still too small for comfortable reading, let me know, and I can try different spacing between the lines (as on pages 95 and 96, Vol. 2). However, if I use the wider spacing it will reduce the amount of material I can print by about one-third (40 lines per page, as opposed to 60 lines per page), meaning that it will take a third more pages to publish the same volume of material now being published.

When I went back into publication with Vol. 2, No. 5, I decided to omit a cover and publisher's page and use single spacing to be able to print and mail more materials on less paper, to offset increased printing and mailing costs which had occurred during the eleven year lapse. I know that the type is small, but it's no smaller than that of the average newspaper or the type in most Bibles, so I thought that it would be acceptable. However, if a substantial number of you want a change, I'll certainly make it.

Subscribers

Additional cash contributions have been received from Agnes Pearlman of Santa Ana, California, the Herbert M. Newells of Fayette, Alabama, my dad, Donald V. Yarborough of Dallas, Texas, Thomas C. Yarborough, Jr. of Huntsville, Alabama, Dan Yarborough of Jacksonville, Florida, Bruce Yarborough of Makawoa, Maui, Hawaii, Ivan Yarborough of Aspermont, Texas, and Mary Ann Seymour of San Francisco, California. Thanks to each of you.

Vol. 2 has been furnished to Texas State Library (Austin, Texas) and the Morean Genealogical Library (Salt Lake City, Utah), and they have been added to our mailing list.

NORTH CAROLINA YARBOROUGH WILLS

You may have noticed that in the last several issues only North Carolina wills have been given. I still have several N.C. wills in my file and intend to use all of them (one per issue) before giving wills from other states. This will aid in the discussion of our elusive North Carolina and Tennessee ancestors.

WESTERN TENNESSEE AND NORTH CAROLINA YARBOROUGH

In the last number I was discussing north-central North Carolina families (Orange, Caswell, Person, Granville, Warren, and Franklin Cos.). Wake Co. is in the same general area of the state. Notice that the 1785 Wake Co. will of John Y. (YFM 3/7) names son "Merady" (a phonetic spelling of Meredith), and that Meredith appears in the 1790 Wake Co. federal census (YFM 1/5). Of further interest is the appearance in Stewart Co., Tenn. of a 47 year old Meredith Y., born in N.C., in the household of Thomas

(Over)

Family Record of N & M.R. Yarborough.

N. Yarborough & Margaret R Larkin Married April 28th
The first born March 1st 1810. The later born June 11, 182
Amada Ann Yarborough born October 28 1840
Lewis Groves March 21 1842
Martha L Oct 5 1843
Mary Elizabeth Novr 18 1845
Harriett Pauline May 18 1847
William Livingston Jany 5 1849
Panny May Jany 18 1851
John Clifford March 10 1856
George Newton March 15 1864
Lewis Groves Wounded in the Battle of Manass
July 21st 1861 and died at Manassiss July 2

Nathan and Margaret R. Larkin Yarborough Family Bible record, furnished to CDY in February, 1973 by Edwina Thomas of Alexandria, Virginia, now of Hereford, Texas, who received and copied in 1957 the original from Harvey Lumpkin of Oklahoma City, a grandson-in-law of Judge Nathan Yarborough of Comanche, Texas (son of Groves), who was in his 90's. This transcription is typed using spacing, capitalization, spelling and punctuation exactly like the original handwritten record. Right hand blanks indicate handwriting which had worn off the page's frayed edge.

Wyatt (Tennessee Federal Census of 1850, household #17). As we know, many Yarborough families in North Carolina and Tennessee during this period had Williams, Samuels and Jameses, but probably there was just one family using Meredith, the name being unique. Therefore, I think that it is safe to conclude that the Meredith who turned up in Stewart Co. is a descendant of John Y. of Wake Co. So we can see that we have Yarboroughs in Montgomery and Stewart Counties from Halifax Co., N.C. (George, Moses, James & William); from Wake Co., N.C. (Meredith); and from Anson Co., N.C. (Joel & Davis). This brings us down to Richard, William, Samuel & James of Stewart Co.

Anson Co. had a Richard Y., who was deeded and deeded property there from 1757 to 1786 (YFM 3/12 & 13), and is associated in the Anson Co. deed records with Joel, Humphrey & William, who were apparently, as I will show later, members of the Ambrose Y. clan.

Halifax Co. had a Richard Y., who was listed in its 1790 federal census [YFM 3/6].

A Richard Y. is first found in Stewart Co. records in 1808 (YFM 2/91). No Richard is listed the Anson Co. Federal Census of 1800, although his contemporaries, Humphrey, Jonathan and Davis are listed, which indicates that the Richard of Anson Co. had passed on to his reward before that year. Assuming that Richard of Anson Co. was at least 21 years old when he first deeded property in 1757, then he would have been at least 50 years old as of 1786 (the year of his last recorded Anson Co. transaction), and if he was the Richard Y. who appears in the Stewart Co. records of 1808, he would have been at least 72 years old at that time. This leads me to believe that Richard Y. in Anson Co. and Richard Y. in Stewart Co. are different persons.

The Richard Y. in Halifax Co. is listed in the 1786 state census as being 21-60; is listed in the 1790 federal census as being over 16; is listed in the 1800 federal census as being 45 up; and is finally listed in the 1810 state census as being 45 up. If he was residing in Halifax Co. in 1808, would he have been involved in a lawsuit over a still in Stewart Co., Tennessee (YFM 2/91)? Perhaps. I suppose that we should try to get some additional details on this lawsuit. Maybe the court records give his residence. I might add that I did not find any Stewart Co. tax enumerations or land deed records on Richard in Stewart Co., which may be an indication that he did not actually live there.

Another interesting note: in the 1800 federal census of Halifax Co. we find a James Y., George's widow, Elizabeth, a William, Daniel, and John, Sr., along with Richard, while in the adjoining county, Warren Co., 3 Williams and a Jesse are listed.

In the next issue I will discuss the 3 1800 Warren Co. William Yarboroughs, and will identify each of the 4 1790 North Carolina federal census Williams and the 2 1790 South Carolina federal census Williams.

Sincerely,

Charles D. Yarborough
Charles D. Yarborough

NORTH CAROLINA FEDERAL CENSUS OF 1790 (continued)

head of family	page	white males 16 & up	white males under 16	all white femals	slaves
Fayette District, Anson Co.					
Humphrey Yarborough	35	1	1	1	0
William Yarborough	35	1	0	0	0
James Yarborough	35	1	1	3	0
Richard Yarborough	36	4	0	2	0
Davis Yarborough	36	1	3	4	1
Jonathan Yarborough	36	1	4	6	0
Humphrey Yarborough	36	3	2	5	0
Wilmington District, Bladen Co.					
Henry Yerby	188	1	1	3	0
Fayette District, Cumberland Co.					
Joseph Yarborough	41	1	2	4	1
Halifax District, Halifax Co.					
Henry Yerby	61	1	2	4	0
Fayette District, Moore Co.					
Benjamin Yarborough	44	1	1	1	0
Salisbury District, Mecklenburg Co.					
Joshua Yarbrough	163	3	3	1	0
Avent Yarbey	163	1	3	2	0
Salisbury District, Montgomery Co.					
John Yarborough	166	2	2	4	0
Salisbury District, Rowan Co.					
Alexander Yarbrough	173	4	0	2	0
Henry Yarbrough	173	1	0	2	0
Edward Yarbrough	176	1	3	2	1
Joab Yarbrough	177	1	2	4	0

ANSON CO., NORTH CAROLINA DEED ABSTRACTS

Grantor/Residence to Grantee/Residence Witnesses	Book, page Date ----- Other Info.	Legal Description
Richard Yarbrough/Anson Co. to Isel Yarbrough/Anson Co. wit: Wm. Downs, Jonathan Downs, William Stone	Bk.1, p.278 Jan.25, 1757	100 ac. E. side of Lit- tle Riv. of Pee Dee
Isel Yarbrough, planter/Anson Co. to Samuel Davis, planter/Anson Co. wit: Richard Yarbrough, Hen Yar- brough, Thos. Davis	Bk.5, p.49 Jan.22, 1759	100 ac. E. side of Pee Dee River
Richard Yarbrough, planter/Anson Co. (co-signed by Ealee Yarbrough with her mark) to Isadrack Jacobs/Anson Co. wit: John Crawford, Wm. Welchear	Bk.6, p.205 Jan.5, 1761	100 ac. W. side of Lit- tle Riv. of Pee Dee
Jonathan Helms, planter/Anson Co. to Alice Yarbrough/Anson Co. and her heirs wit: John Wilkins, Will Reed	Bk.6, p.203 Aug.5, 1761	50 ac. W. side of Lit- tle Riv. on Pee Dee at W. side of Spring Br.
Isadrack Jacobs, planter/Anson Co. (co-signed by Patty Brian Jacobs) to Alice Yarbrough/Anson Co. and her heirs wit: Henry Touchstone, Zachariah Smith	Bk. 6, p.218 Aug.6, 1761	100 ac. W. side of Lit- tle Riv. of Pee Dee
Humphrey Yarbrough/Anson Co. to Daniel Young/Anson Co. wit: Wm. Remy, Wm. Yarbrough, Rich. Yarbrough	Bk.4, p.158 Dec.7, 1782 ----- proved in ct. Apr., 1783 by William Yar- brough	100 ac. N. side of Lanes Cr. to Meadow Branch
State of North Carolina to Jonathan Yarbrough/no county given	Bk.4, p.246 Oct.14, 1783 ----- granted at Hillsborough	50 ac. SW side of Pee Dee Riv. NW side of Lanes Cr.

Richard Yarbrough/Anson Co. to Richard Manly/Anson Co. wit: Daniel Young, Wm Davenport, Nanbling Freeman Manly	Bk.H, p.45 Mar.28, 1786	50 ac. S. side of Lains Cr. next to Humphrey Yarbrough's
State of North Carolina to Humphrey Yarbrough/no county named	Bk.B2, p.30 Oct.30, 1786	503 ac. S. side of Rocky Riv. on Lanes Cr.
State of North Carolina to Davis Yarbrough/no county named	Bk.B2, p.436 Nov.16, 1790 ----- Granted at Payette	11 ac. at SE fork of Cribs Cr.
John Stanfull/Anson Co. to William Yarbrough/Anson Co. wit: Morgan Brown, James Liles, Nathl. Denson	Bk.B2, p.455 Jan.18, 1791	100 ac. cr. Rories' cor- ner and 200 ac. E. side of Lick Br. of Thompsons Cr.
Joel Yarbrough/Anson Co. to Darling Allen/Virginia wit: James Marshall Charles Ferrell Henry Marshall	Bk.C2, p.112 Nov.27, 1791	180 ac. W. side of Lanes Cr. bet. Hum- phrey Yar- brough's and Per- simmon Br.
State of North Carolina to William Yarbrough/no county given	Bk.F/G, p.71 Mar.9, 1799 ----- Granted at Raleigh	180 ac. N. of Rories
Stephen Trull/North Carolina to William Yarbrough/North Carolina wit: Thomas Headley John Feldinglin	Book H2, p.92 Oct.10, 1800	150 ac. SW side of Pee Dee Riv. at Lanes Cr.

²Listed in Anson County, North Carolina, Abstracts of Early Records, May Wilson McBee, 1950, p.37.

³Supra, p.36.

⁴Supra, p.36.

WILL OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH⁵

In the name of God Amen this Twenty fifth day of July in the year of our lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety three I William Yarbrough of the County of Warren being at this time weak of body but of sound and disposing memory thanks be to almighty God for the same but Calling to mind it being appointed for Man to die and not knowing how soon my Change may Come do Ordain this my last Will and Testament first resigning my soul into the hands of God that first gave it me Humbly hoping for Mercy and to be Received into the number of the blessed through Merits and Intercessions of Jesus Christ the righteous and our redeemer and for my mortal Body I desire may be Committed to the Earth and Buried in Christian and decent manner at the discretion of my Exers. hereafter to be named and as for my Worldly Estate the Blessed lord has been pleased to bestow upon me I Will and desire in manner and form following first that my Just debts be honourably paid and funeral Expenses discharged.

I will that my Negroes with all my other Estate of every Kind Except such things as I shall hereafter particularly give away be kept together and remain as it now stands on my lands and plantations I now live on for the use of supporting maintaining and Educating my four Children namely William Joel Rebecca & Hulda Yarbrough under the Care and direction of my Executors untill my son William shall arrive to the age of Twenty one years then I Will that my Executors or either of them Chuse three good Reputable freeholders them thus Chosen shall value and appraise my Negroes and their Increase and all my other Estate and profits arising which shall then be and my Exers. or either of them with the said freeholders shall allot one Equall share thereof in a fair manner to my son William with my other three Children namely Joel Rebecca & Hulda Yarbrough & such negroe or Negroes and Other Estate thus allotted to my said son William. I then Give to him and his heirs - after my son William Receives his share thus laid of to him I Will that the Residue then remaining be still Continued on together on my lands and plantation aforesaid for the use of Supporting etc. on my three Children namely Joel Rebecca & Hulda Yarbrough in manner before mentioned untill my son Joel shall attain to the age of Twenty One then I give the whole residue Estate of Negroes and their Increase & other Estate and profits arising which shall then be to be Equally divided Between them my son Joel Rebecca & Hulda Yarbrough in the same manner as the division made for my son William such Estate thus divided & allotted them then I Give each one of them such allotted negros and other Estate to them & their heirs in Case either of my before mentioned Children die before they arrive to the age of Twenty one years or have Lawfull Issue of their body then I Will the surviving ones or one of them divide Equally amongst them such Estate of such One or Ones of them so dying I give unto my beloved son William Yarbrough (When my Son Joel amount to the age of twenty one years) all My lands Including my Plantation which I hold and possess on the north side of Mettons Creek Together with all that part of My lands on the south side of the said Creek Including the following bounds to Wit -- Beginning on the said South side of Mettons Creek beginning at my bridge where my Path Crosses the same leading to Halifax road then running along where the said Path as it directs to the said road untill it forks; thence along the left hand fork through Houses old field to the said road then a direct line Crossing the said road to the head of the lick Branch To a

black Jack on corner between myself Joseph J Williams then along the said Williams line to Mettons Creek thence up to the Meadow of the said Creek to the beginning I give to my said son William my large gun to him and his heirs In case my son William die before he arrive to the age of Twenty one years or Lawfull Issue of his body then In that Case I give my son Williams Lands devised to him to my son Joel and his heirs. I give unto my beloved son Joel Yarbrough (when he shall attain to the age of twenty one years) all the residue of land which I I hold in Warren County on the south side Mettons Creek & not given to my son William. I also give my son Joel my small gun to him & his heirs. In case my son Joel die before he arrive to the age of twenty one years or have Lawfull Issue of his then in that Case I give my son William the lands devised to my son Joel to him and his heirs. I give unto my beloved son Samuel Yarbrough my Negro wench Patt with her Increase at Present & future Increase (what Negroes I herebefore Possessed my said son Samuel with) to him and his heirs. I give unto my beloved Daughter Rhoda Yarbrough my Negroe girl Sarah with her future Increase one feather bed & furniture one side Saddle with one Cow & Calf to her and her heirs. I give unto my well beloved Grandson Edmond Harper my Negro girl Lucy and her Increase to him & his heirs. In case my said Grand son Edmond Harper should die before he arrive to the age of twenty one or have Lawfull Issue of his body then I give the said Negroe Lucy & her Increase to be Equally amongst my then living Children and their heirs. I give unto my beloved Grand Daughter Nancy Persons my negroe Girl Winnah and her Increase to her & her heirs If my said Grand Daughter should die before she arrive to the age of Twenty one years or have Lawfull Issue of her body then I will the said Negroe Winnah & her Increase be Equally divided to and amongst my then living Children & their heirs. I do nominate and appoint my trusty friends Joseph Jno Williams Sterling Harwell and my Brother in law John Mitchell my whole and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament Utterly revoking and disannulling all other Will or Wills made by me in Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal.

Signed Sealed & Delivered

In Presence of

/s/ Peter Randall Jurat

/s/ William Yarbrough (Seal)

/s/ Samuel Morris Jurat

his

Peter X Randall Jun.

mark

Item I give my Son Joel Yarbrough in addition to the legasee before within given him Twenty pounds Virginia Money for the purpose of Building him a house as Witness my hand this 3rd day of Septemr. 1793.

Signed & Delivered

/s/ William Yarbrough (Seal)

In presence off

/s/ Eld Alston Jurat

/s/ John James

Warren County November Court 1793

This Will was proved by the Oath of Peter Randolph & Samuel Morris and ordered to be Recorded whereupon Sterling Harwell one of the Executors named in the said Will qualified Accordingly.

Test M Duke Johnson C.C.

NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS IN THE CONTINENTAL LINE⁵

THIRD REGIMENT

Jethro Sumner, Brigadier General

Edward Yarborough--commissioned Captain, Jan., 1779
--commissioned Lieutenant, 16 Apr., 1777
--enlisted Ensign, 8 May 1776

THE LANE FAMILY OF NORTH CAROLINA^{7,8}

"The sons of Joseph and Patience Lane, were Joel Lane Col. in the Rev. War, Jonathan, Joseph and Jesse ... other sons ... William and Robert. Among the descendants of the sons were ... Fletcher Leftwich Yarborough, Esq. of Opelika, Ala.... John F. Yarborough, M.D., Columbia, Ala.... Rev. Geo. Yarborough, D.D.... of North Georgia Conference, M.E. Church... Mrs. Lillie Yarborough Warren, Loachapoka, Ala.

"Richard Lane born in Halifax Co., N.C., Feb'y 9th, 1759, and Polly Flint. Issue, Rev. Samuel Lane and Henry Lane of Oxford, Va. He was the grand-father of ... Rev. G.W. Yarborough, D.D."

DR. G. P. YARBROUGH⁹

DR. G. P. YARBROUGH was born July 21, 1851, in Golden Pond Precinct [Christian Co., Kentucky]. He is a son of Asa and Temperance (McGregor) Yarborough. The parents were natives of Stewart Co., Tenn. The father died May 19, 1872, aged fifty-eight years. The mother died in August, 1883, aged fifty-nine. Her subject was reared on his father's farm. At the age of twenty he engaged in school teaching, and during this time he studied medicine. After teaching about ten months he studied under the preceptorship of Dr. Benj. Franklin three years. During the winter of 1872 and 1873 he took a course of lectures at the Medical Department of the University of Tennessee, after which he returned home and raised a crop on his father's farm. In June, 1874, he received a certificate from the Judicial Medical Board at Hopkinsville, and since that time has been actively engaged in the practice of the profession at this point. He was married, in 1876, to Sarah H. Malone. She was born in Ferguson Springs Precinct, a daughter of W.B. Malone, now engaged in the tobacco business at Canton.

⁵Warren Co., N.C. Will Book 7, pp. 5-9.

⁶J.R.B. Mathaway, The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register [Edenton, N.C., July, 1900], Vol. I, No. 1, 418.

⁷Supra, pp. 469-73.

⁸See YPM 2/49-51.

⁹Taken from a printed biography on p. 253, headed "GOLDEN POND PRECINCT." of an unidentified book.

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 3, No. 3 Dec., 1979
Edited and Published Monthly by Charles D. Yarborough
720 Rankin Dr., Bedford, Texas 76021 Phone 817/268-3080

Since reviving YPM with Vol. 2, No. 5, I have primarily published data on North Carolina and Tennessee families, in hopes of assembling enough information to identify the various William, Samuel and James Yarboroughs of the pre-Civil War era. Thanks to the responses and help of many of you, and the materials you have sent, I am beginning the project with this issue.

First, direct your attention to the next to last paragraph of page 92 in Vol. 2, where I discuss the sons of George Y. of Halifax Co., N.C. Mary Ann Seymour of San Francisco, CA has furnished from the previously unpublished Charles W. Lewis Day Book, purchased September 1st, 1855, and used by his father, Benjamin Bridges Lewis, husband of Maria Tabitha Yarborough, a daughter of William and Pamelia Y. and granddaughter of George Y. of Halifax Co., N.C., which I have edited, the following:

George Y., b. Petersburg, Va., d. Edgecombe Co., N.C.
wife, Elizabeth Norwood, b. Petersburg, Va., d. Edgecombe Co., N.C.
son, William Y., b. Edgecombe Co., N.C., d. 1840, Greene Co., Ill., m. Pamelia Parker, b. Edgecombe Co., N.C., d. 1846, Nauvoo, Ill.
son, James Y., b. Edgecombe Co., N.C., d. Montgomery Co., Tenn., m. Jintsey Channell, b. Tenn., d. Montgomery Co., Tenn.
son, Nelson Y., b. & d. Edgecombe Co., N.C.
son, Samuel Y., b. & d. Edgecombe Co., N.C.
son, Moses Y., b. Edgecombe Co., N.C., d. Montgomery Co., Tenn., m. Nancy Davidson, d. Montgomery Co., Tenn.
son, George Y., b. Edgecombe Co., N.C., d. Montgomery Co., Tenn., m. Rhoda Suiter, b. Tenn., d. Montgomery Co., Tenn.
dau., Winney Y., b. Edgecombe Co., N.C., d. Montgomery Co., Tenn., m. Thomas Jones, b. Edgecombe Co., N.C., d. Montgomery Co., Tenn.
dau., Mary Y., b. Edgecombe Co., N.C., d. Montgomery Co., Tenn., m. Jordan Lisles, b. Edgecombe Co., N.C., d. Montgomery Co., Tenn.

If this record is accurate, it indicates (1) that George of Halifax Co. (originally part of Edgecombe Co.) was from Petersburg, Va., where Richard Y. the immigrant was buried in 1702; (2) that his son William migrated to Illinois (rather than to Alabama, as I suggested); (3) that his son Samuel remained and died in North Carolina (rather than being the Samuel Y. who died in Stewart Co. in 1840); and (4) that his son James remained and died in Montgomery Co., Tenn. (rather than migrating to Alabama, as I suggested). The day book repeatedly refers to "Petersburg, Edgecombe Co., N.C.," but Mary Ann Seymour has learned that there was never any such settlement in Edgecombe Co. and has concluded that the writer did not realize that Petersburg was in Dinwiddie Co., Virginia. Before receiving this material I had never seen a reference to George's son Nelson, who was not mentioned in George's will. Perhaps he died as an infant or pre-deceased his father. Note that this record does not mention George's daughter, Tabitha.

With this additional information we see that William, Samuel and James Y. in Stewart Co. were from another family of other families than that of George of Halifax Co. *DAVIS Yarb-*

Directing our attention to the estate of William Y. who died in Warren Co., N.C. in 1793, we find a son, William, who was under 21 when his father's will was written in July, 1793 (YFM 3/14), but who had apparently turned 21 by the date the executor divided the estate in 1803 (Warren Co. County Ct. Bk. 10, p. 309); a son, Samuel, who was apparently over 21 when the will was written; a son, Joel, who, according to a later apprenticeship bond (Warren Co. County Ct. Bk. 8, p. 117), was 15 years old in 1795, and died in Warren Co. in 1840 (Warren Co. County Ct. Bk. 37, p. 396); and another son, James, who was not mentioned in the will, but who received a division of the estate (Warren Co. County Court Book 10, p. 309), who also was apparently over 21 when the will was written. It is highly likely that this Samuel and James are the ones who turned up in Stewart Co. 1808-1811 (YFM 2/90), as they are not listed in the 1800 Warren Co. federal census, and have not been traced elsewhere.

Now, let's direct our attention to that 1800 Warren Co., North Carolina Federal Census (YFM 3/22). Three William Y.'s are listed. I identify them as follows:

William/45-ups: died in 1803 in Warren Co. (YFM 2/94), wife, Patsy, son, John C., son of James Y., who died in Brunswick Co., Va. in 1797.

William/26-45/no children: son of William Y., who died in 1793 in Warren Co. (YFM 3/14).

William/26-45/2 male children: no history, cannot identify at this time.

The 1810 Warren Co., North Carolina Federal Census, which will be given in a later issue, lists only Jesse and Martha (probably widow "Patsy" of William who died in 1803).

This brings us to the question of the identity of the third William in the 1800 Warren Co. census and the identity of his father, questions I cannot answer at this time, but, which I surmise will be answered by the early records of Edgecombe and Halifax and Warren Cos., North Carolina, and Brunswick, Dinwiddie and Prince George Cos., Virginia.

On the following page is a chart, compiled by me, using composite data from my files, some of which I have not yet published, which accounts for the 5 William Yarboroughs listed in the 1790 Federal Census.

In the next issue I'll try to give some Y. records from Edgecombe, Halifax and Warren Counties. In the meanwhile, if you have any such records, please send them so they can be included. Also, if you have any additions to the above information, please send it. Thanks.

Best wishes,

Charles B. Yarborough
Charles B. Yarborough

WILLIAM YARBOROUGH'S IN THE 1790 FEDERAL CENSUS

1790 census residence	date born date died wife	children	father	references
Fayette Dist. Anson Co., N. Carolina	b. prior 1762 d. after 1817 m. Martha	unknown	Jonathan m. Anelia	YFM 1/14, 3/11-13, 20
Hillsboro Dist., Caswell Co., N. Carolina	b. unknown d. 1820 Per-son Co. NC m. Sarah	William Samuel Sarah	Samuel m. Sarah	YFM 2/52, 3/4,5
Halifax Dist., Halifax Co., N. Carolina	b. 1766 N.C. d. 1859 Harde-man Co. TN m. Rachael Shelby	Benjamin Hampton Jephtha William George Hulda John Susanna Reuben Sarah	Manoah m. unknown	YAF ¹ 1/31, 82, 2/94, 3/24 YFM 3/6
Halifax Dist., Warren Co., N. Carolina	b. 1747 d. 1793 m. Hanna Mitchell	Samuel William Joel Martha Rhoda Elizabeth Huldah Rebecca	William m. Mary Mitchell	YFM 3/6
Camden Dist., Fairfield Co., S. Carolina	b. 1753 VA d. 1831 Fair-field Co.SC m. Charlotte Burns	Wade William Henry Wiley George	unknown ²	YAF 2/74
Camden Dist., Fairfield Co., S. Carolina	no history	no hist.	unknown ³	

¹Yarborough and Allied Families, Nelle Morris Jenkins, quarterly published 1961-63, Emelle, Alabama.

²DAR Lineage Book, Vol. 18, p. 330, thought to be incorrect, names William Y., Jr., who m. Dianer Smith, as his father.

³See Will of Charles Yarborough of Newberry Dist., S.C., Will Book 1, Sec. 6, p. 57, and YFM 1/33, which names son, William.

ANSON CO., NORTH CAROLINA DEED ABSTRACTS (continued⁴)

Grantor/Residence to Grantee/Residence Witnesses	Book, page Date ----- Other Info.	Legal Description
John Jennings, Sheriff/Anson Co. to William Yarborough/no county given wits: J. Mattaway	Bk.H2, p.517 Jan.17, 1802 ----- sheriff's sale of land of Mrs. dec. for taxes due	10 ac. on Thompson's Cr.
John Jennings, Sheriff/Anson Co. for William Yarborough to Henry Marshall/Montgomery Co., N.C. wits: Joseph Pickett Jno. Jennings Jun ^r	Bk.L4M, p.83 Jun.17, 1802 ⁵ ----- sheriff's sale of Wm. Y's land acquired by Execution	400 ac. E. side of Lick Br. of Thompson's Cr.
James Yarborough/Anson Co. to Thomas and Silas Mask/Anson Co. wits: J. Woodward Edith Woodward	Bk.L4M, p.269 Mar.21, 1807	80 ac. both sides of Lanes Cr. at Cedar Br. and 25 ac. SE side of Lanes Cr. and 100 ac. E. side of Lanes Cr. and 300 ac. S. of John Smith's
Asa Yarborough/Maryan Dist., S.C. to William Hubbard/Anson Co. wits: Wm. R. Pickett Nathaniel Dabbs	Bk.L4M, p.401 Jul.9, 1807	200 ac. N. side of Thompson's Cr.
Bill Yarborough/Murry Co., Tenn. (warrants land on behalf of himself) to George Karaker	Bk.P4Q, p.121 Dec.2, 1815	5 ac. S. side of Rocky Riv. below Karaker's Mill

⁴From YFM 3/12.

⁵April 9, 1805 date of Sheriff's Sale and July, 1807 court session date indicate correct date of deed to be June 17, 1807.

Ambrose Yarborough/Giles Co., Tenn. to George Karaker wits: James Barber Richard Sasser	Bk.P4Q, p.121 Dec.7, 1815	140-1/2 ac. N. side of Lanes Cr. at Anson Yarborough Spring
Lee Yarborough/Anson Co. (warrants land on behalf of himself) to George Karaker/Anson Co. wits: J. Culpeper Ambrose Yarborough Mary Culpeper	Bk.T, p.349 Oct.18, 1804 ----- not recorded until Oct., 1821	275 ac. S. side of Rocky Riv. at Richard- son Cr.
Darling Allen, dec'd, division to legatees to William Yarborough/no county given and to Anson Yarborough/no county given and wife, Elizabeth	Bk.U, p.367 Feb.8, 1821 ----- signed by: Jno. Broadway James Lee William Lee Jasper Turner John Lee	74-1/2 ac. N. side of Cribbs Cr. (to William) 75-1/2 ac. N. side of Cribbs Cr. (to Anson)
Anson Yarborough/Anson Co. to George Karaker/Anson Co.	Bk.V, p.22 Jan.15, 1823 ----- part of Hum- phrey Yarbo- rough patent	100 ac. Rocky Riv. at Lanes Cr. to Lower Spring Br.
William Yarborough and wife, Martha/Anson Co. (wife signed deed "Patsy") to Robert W. Allen wits: Wm. A. Morris Edward Winfield	Bk.V, p.341 Mar.1, 1826	74 ac. N. side of Cribbs Cr.
Anson Yarborough/Anson Co. (spelled "Yarborough" in deed) to Robertson Pistol/Anson Co. wits: William Smith	Bk.X, p.143 Aug.26, 1826	8 ac. E. side of Crisby Cr.
William Yarborough/Anson Co. to Fredrick Staton/Anson Co. wits: Darling Allen, Jr. Wm. Brantley	Bk.11, p.465 Nov.30, 1838 ----- adjoining Jonathan Yar- borough tract	100 ac. W. side of Lane

NORTH CAROLINA FEDERAL CENSUS OF 1800⁶

head of family	page	0 10 16 26 45					0 10 16 26 45					s l a v
		to to to to up					to to to to up					
		10	15	26	45		10	15	26	45		

Anson Co.

Lee Yarbrough	207	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	1
Humphrey Yarbrough, Sr.	207	1	1	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
Humphrey Yarbrough, Jr.	207	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Ambrous Yarbrough	234	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
James Yarbrough	234	3	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	1	0	0
Davis Yarbrough	234	2	0	1	1	0	5	2	0	1	1	2
Jonathan Yarbrough	235	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
Levi Yarbrough	235	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	0
Humphrey Yarbrough, Jr.	235	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
John Yerby	236	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
William Yerby	237	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
William Yarbrough	240	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	1

Burke Co.

Benjamin Yerby	808	2	0	3	1	1	3	2	0	0	1	0

Halifax Co.

Yarborough, Richd	354	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0
Yarborough, Eliz ^a	354	0	3	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	3
Yerby, William	354	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
Yarborough, Jn ^d , Jr.	354	1	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	1	0	0
Yerby, Henry	354	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Yarborough, Jas.	354	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1
Yarborough, Jon, Sr.	354	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Yarborough, W ^m	354	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Yarborough, Daniel	356	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1

Moore Co.

Elisha Yarbrow	68	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1

Orange Co.

James Yarbrough	491	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12

Person Co.

Will. Yarbrough	191	0	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	4
Saml. Yarbrough	192	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	8
John Yarbrough	193	3	0	2	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	3

Randolph Co.

Jacob Yarbrough	352	0	3	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0

Warren Co.

Wm. Yarbrough	841	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
William Yarbrough	841	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Jessie Yarbrough	841	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
William Yarbrough	841	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	8

⁶To be continued in a later issue.

WILL OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH⁷

In the name of God amen I William Yarbrough Sen^r of the County of Person and State of North Carolina being sick and weak but of sound mind and memory calling unto mind and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament as follows (To wit) that is To say first and principally of all I give and recommend my soul in to the hand of all mighty God that gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a descent Christian burial and attaching my worldly Estate where with it hath Pleased God to bless me in this life I give devise and dispose of as follows

First I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Sarah Yarbrough the Tract of land I now live on supposed to contain three hundred and sixty three acres to have hir life time on said land to clear and cultivate as she thinks proper also to have Sam Jeff Isaac Sarah and Mary and hir Increase hir life also all my stock of cattle sheep hogs and all my stock of horses all my plantation tracts and all my house hold furniture of Every kind to have and to hold the above mentioned land and negroes and property to her only use her life time --- --- --- ---

Secondly I give and bequeath unto my son William Yarbrough Jun^r after the death of my wife Sarah Yarbrough a tract or parcel of land lying on the South side of Tar river beginning at a mulberry Tree near my using Spring running on an easterly course to the Center of a Spring in the field thence to Gabriel Daveys Oak line also west from said Mulberry Tree to the south Corner belonging to the heirs of William Top all north of said line to him the said William Yarbrough Jun^r and his heirs for Ever -----

Thirdly I give and bequeath unto my son Samuel Yarbrough after the death of my wife Sarah Yarbrough a tract or parcel of land beginning at a mulberry Tree near my using Spring running an Easterly Course to the Center of spring in the field to Gabriel Daveys Oak line also West from said Mulberry Tree to the south Corner of the old field belonging to the heirs of William Tapp Dec^d all the land south of said line to him the said Samuel Yarbrough and his heirs This being a part of my Old track also one other piece or parcel of land Containing fifty three and three fourths acres which I purchased from Samuel Pickens -----

Fourthly I give and bequeath unto Son William Yarborough Jun^r after the death of my wife Sarah Yarborough one negro man named Isaac to him and his heirs for ever Fifthly I give and bequeath unto my Son Samuel Yarborough after the death of Sarah my wife one negro man named Jeff. to him and his heirs for ever Sixthly I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Sarah Chandler after the death of Sarah my wife one negro man named Sam and negro woman named Mary and his Increase to him and his heirs for ever Seventhly my will and desire that after the death of my wife Sarah Yarborough that all the Stock of Every kind geeces unto him and thire Increase plantation Tools and house hold furniture to be Sold and also one negro woman named Sarah and the money arising from Said Sail to be Equally Devided betwene William Yarborough Jun^r Samuel Yarborough and Sarah Chandler after my Just debts being paid after Such Sale William Yarborough Jun^r is to pay Sarah Chandler fifty Dollars the property to be left as before directed the money to be Equally devided betwene by three Children I have named Eighth I appoint my Son William Yarborough Jun^r and Samuel Yarborough Executors of this my last will and Testament I do hereby disannul and reject all other wills and bequeaths by me heretofore made declaring This and no Other In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 17th day of February in the year of our lord One Thousand Eight hundred and Twenty Signed Sealed and delivered
 In the presents of us

/s/ John Bowle Jun^r
 /s/ Thomas Fowler Juratt /s/ William Yarborough Sen^r (Seal)
 /s/ Archibald Murrow Juratt

The foregoing was duly proven in Open Court by the Oathes of Thomas Fowler and Archibald Murrow and Ordered to be recorded

Test
 /s/ Jesse Dickens CCC

During Christmas, while putting the finishing touches on the December issue, I became convinced that I had finally found the key which would unlock the long closed door of my own Yarborough ancestry. Shortly I was on my way to the North Carolina State Archives, where I arrived on December 27th and spent two days of concentrated research. I must now admit that I am still just as baffled as ever, but while there I did come across some interesting records which I will be publishing in future issues.

The focal point of my research was the Halifax/Harren County Yarboroughs. I am particularly interested in Richard Y., who is found in the Halifax Co. 1786, 1790, 1800 and 1810 censuses. To my surprise, I could find no record whatsoever of his ownership of any real property in Halifax Co., although he was listed as a white poll on various tax lists. Nor did I find any probate records on him. The only record I came up with was apparently a mortgage, although written like a bill of sale, which transferred title to several items of household property to Mary Williams in 1786 (VFM 3/28). One of the witnesses to this transaction was James Yarborough, who I cannot place at this time. Apparently this Richard Y. was a sharecropper or tenant farmer or lived on someone else's property for some reason or another. It could be, on the other hand, that he owned land across the state line in Brunswick Co., Va. or over the county line, in either Northhampton, Warren, Nash or Edgecomb Counties, N.C., but actually resided on rented property in Halifax Co. So far I have not come across any other record of him in in any other county, but I am still looking.

There was a James Yarborough in Brunswick Co., Va. in the late 1700's, and I will publish his will in a later issue, and I wouldn't be surprised if there is some connection with the Richard Y. in Halifax Co.

More research is definitely needed on this Richard Y. of Halifax Co. Needless to say, I have found no information at all on any of his family or heirs. The only thing I have is the census records and the bill of sale to Mary Williams. If any of you has anything at all on this character, please send it to me. I am deeply interested in him.

Subscribers

Additional cash contributions have been received from Leonard S. Yarborough of Huntsville, Alabama; Mrs. Boyd Echols of Lamesa, Texas; the E.L. Yarboroughs of Shawnee, Oklahoma; Hugh L. Yarbrow of Jackson, Tennessee; Lillian Leverett of Pine Lake, Georgia; Howard E. Yarborough of Olympia, Washington; Joe E. Cooper of Huntsville, Alabama; and Joy Mason of Ceres, California. I sincerely thank each of you. Printing costs are running about \$25 per issue, and these contributions really help.

Revisions

From time to time you may receive, without further explanation, extra pages, which will be similar in appearance

to pages in earlier issues, except for the page numbers, which will be followed by an "r," such as "-5r-." This will indicate that such pages are revised. When you receive a revised page, it indicates that I have discovered (or been notified of) and corrected a significant error, and you should discard the original pages and substitute the revised "r" pages.

In reviewing the 1800 North Carolina Census materials I came across something which really amused me. On the facing page under Montgomery Co. you will see three Yarbroughs listed: John, Charles and William. I have no sisters, and only two brothers, John and Bill. Wouldn't it be ironic if John and Bill and I were descended from one of these three and if these three were brothers? Oh well, I have found that your mind starts to wander off on tangents like this when you get too deeply involved in genealogical research, so I suppose that it's alright for me to be amused by such trifles.

Sincerely,

Charles D. Yarbrough
Charles D. Yarbrough

NORTH CAROLINA FEDERAL CENSUS OF 1800 (continued¹)

head of family	page	MALES					FEMALES					s
		0	10	16	26	45	0	10	16	26	45	
		to	to	to	to	up	to	to	to	to	up	v
		10	16	26	45		10	16	26	45		e

Bladen Co.

Henry Yerby 381 2 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 1 0 1 4

Chatham Co.

Joseph Yarbrough 1591 0 0 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 0
Nathan Yarbrough 1601 1 1 0 1 1 1 0 0 1 0 1 0
Lewis Yarbrough 2251 2 0 0 0 1 1 2 0 1 0 1 0

Cumberland Co.

Joseph Yarbrough 3781 1 1 0 1 0 1 3 1 2 1 0 1 0

head of family	page	MALES					FEMALES					s
		0	10	16	26	45	0	10	16	26	45	
		to	to	to	to	up	to	to	to	to	up	v
		10	16	26	45		10	16	26	45		e

Franklin Co.

Thomas Yarbrough 4481 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 120
James Yarbrough 4571 3 1 3 3 0 1 0 0 1 0 1 7
Nathaniel Yarbrough 4571 2 0 0 1 0 3 0 0 1 0 1 1
Shadrack Yarbrough 4621 1 0 0 1 0 2 0 0 1 0 1 0
Micajah Yarbrough, Sr. 4791 0 0 0 1 3 1 0 0 1 0 1 0
Micajah Yarbrough, Jr. 4791 0 0 1 2 1 0 1 2 0 1 1 0
Charles Yarbrough 4841 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 120

Lincoln Co.

Charles Yarbrough 8251 0 1 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 0

Montgomery Co.

John Yarbrough 4651 2 2 0 1 0 2 0 0 1 0 1 0
Charles Yarbrough 4651 2 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 1 0 1 0
William Yarbrough 4881 3 0 1 1 0 1 2 0 1 0 1 0

Hecklenburg Co.

Benjamin Yarbo 5281 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0
Rubin Yarbrough 5451 3 0 0 1 0 3 2 0 1 0 1 0
Joshua Yarbrough 5861 2 0 1 0 1 2 0 0 0 1 1 0
Joshua Yarbrough, Sr. 5861 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0
Jeptha Yarbrough 5861 2 0 1 0 3 3 0 1 0 0 1 0
James Yerbie 5881 2 0 0 1 0 3 0 0 1 0 1 0
Everet Yerbie 5881 2 0 1 0 0 2 0 1 1 0 1 0
Gideon Yarbrough 5891 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0
Edmond Yarbrough 5981 4 1 3 1 0 1 0 0 1 0 1 0

Rowan Co.

Edward Yarbrough² 3781 1 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 1 0 1 122
Edw^d Yarbrough 3921 1 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 1 0 1 122
Henry Yarbrough 3951 0 0 0 1 0 1 1 0 1 0 1 0
Noah Yarbrough 3951 0 0 0 1 0 1 1 0 0 1 0 0
Thomas Yarbrough 3951 0 0 0 1 0 1 1 0 1 0 1 1
Judith Yarbrough 3961 0 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 1 0 1 1

²inhabitant of Salisbury, same as immediately below.

¹From YFM 3/22.

HALIFAX CO., NORTH CAROLINA DEED ABSTRACTS³

Grantor/Residence to Grantee/Residence Witnesses	Book, page Date ----- Other Info.	Legal Description
William Reeves, Jr./Edgecombe Co. N.C. to Thomas Yarrow/Edgecombe Co., N.C. wit: Thomas Bradford Evan Regland	Bk.5, p.248 Jan.13, 1743	120 ac. S. side of Roanoke Riv.
Richard Yarborough/Halifax Co. to Mary Williams/Halifax Co. wit: John Carson James Yarborough	Bk.16, p.189 Aug.25, 1786	Mortgage/ Bill of Sale for Household Furniture
George Yarborough/Halifax Co. to Richard Spann/Queensvillia Co., Va. wit: Cr. Harwell Phillip Adams Robert Lyals	Bk.18, p.144 Dec. 1, 1796	81 ac. on Beans Rv.
George Yarborough/no county given and wife, Elizabeth Uriah Smith/no county given and wife, Tabitha John Smith/no county given and wife, Amey	Bk.18, p.147 Nov., 1796 ----- Elizabeth, Tabitha, Amey; Mary William- son, decd wife of George Williamson; Sarah Ivey, decd wife of John Ivey; & Betty Easley, decd wife of James Easley are daughters of Samuel Nor- wood, decd.	Petition to divide 260 ac. S. side of Choco- yotte Cr.
Commissioners Appointed, Nov., 1796: Gardner Harwell Lewis Willis William Powell Benja. A. Weldon Aaron Powell		
Commissioners (less Gardner Harwell, plus Willis Spann) divide property and court approves division, June, 1797		
Daniel Yarborough/no county given and wife, Martha to Thomas Young/Halifax Co. wit: R. Doggett	Bk.18, p.455 May 1, 1799 ----- Dower of John Joiner, decd to Martha Yarborough	200 ac. S. side of Conacany Swamp

³By editor.

Rob't Ivey/Halifax Co. to George Yarborough/Halifax Co. wit: William Kelly Edward Jeter	Bk.18, p.471 Aug. 7, 1798	31-1/2 ac. on Choco- yotte Cr.
James Yarborough/Halifax Co. to Oliver Pitts, Adm. of Jas. Harris, decd/no county given and to Edmond Jones/no county given wit: Robert W. Jones	Bk.18, p.933 May 5, 1802	Note and Mortgage on Negro woman, Sall, and child, Chacy
Elizabeth Yarborough and William and wife, Millie and George, James and Moses Yarborough/no county named to Allen Jones/no county named wit: Benja Jones Penelope Weldon	Bk.20, p.367 Mar.10, 1806	Land on Chockeott Cr.
Eliza, William, Geo., James and Moses Yarboro/Halifax Co. to David Arnold/Halifax Co. wit: Geo. Williamson Dan Mason	Bk.20, p.399 Mar.22, 1806	Undivided one sixth of 36 ac. on Chocoatt Cr. where Samuel Nor- wood lived
Joseph Gee/Halifax Co. to William Yearby/Halifax Co. and Abner Speer/Halifax Co. wit: J.T. Crawley M.H. Pillway	Bk.23, p.193 Nov.19, 1813	475 ac. W. of Hantree Cr.
Anna McMullen/no county named to Thomas Yarborough/no county named wit: John W. Simmons Jos. W. Summerville	Bk.28, p.398 Nov.18, 1832	147 ac. w/ metes and bounds description
Thomas Yarborough and wife, Phenebe/no county named to Jacob Pope/no county named wit: John W. Simmons	Bk.28, p.382 Oct.23, 1832	147 ac. corner of Lot No. 1
Thomas Yarborough/Halifax Co. to Elijah Pope, Jr./Halifax Co. wit: M.T. Poutan	Bk.31, p.16 Feb.15, 1841	at Consco- nany Swamp

WILL OF SAMUEL YARBROUGH⁴

In the name of God amen I Samuel Yarbrough Sen^r of Person County North Carolina being weak but of perfect mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament

In manner following to wit Item I give and bequeath to my daughter Ailsay Allin these negroes named as follows Rose Fanny Harry Little Cheare and Julia and at the Death of my wife one negro fellow by the name of Lewis also a part of the Track of land I now live on beginning the devission line at John Yarbroughs Corner on the blackberry Branch running across the said branch and Creek to Claytons line to have all the said land south of the Creek and Branch at the Death of my wife Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Susanah Michell these negroes named as follows Homer Hardy and Patience and at the death of my wife all the land lying north and west of the above branch and Creek I also bind to Susanah Michell at the decease of my wife one negro girl during hir life by the name of Luck and the said girl I give and bequeath to Yarbrough Michell at his mothers Death I also give to Yarbrough Michell one track of land lying on the head of mayo Contanning by Estimation one hundred acres which is land I bought of John Clayton Item I give and bequeath to my only Son Samuel H. Yarbrough the negroes named as follows Phill Isaac Cate Jean Ellison Simon and Lottebob and at the Death of my wife I give him one negro girl by the name of Nancy Item I give and bequeath to my loving wife Aisey Yarbrough these negroes named as follows to Bob and Cate Cresse and Joe I lend to my wife the land I now live on during hir life and also lend hir three negroes named as follows Lewis Luck and Nancy during hir life I give and bequeath to my wife all the Corn fodder wheate and tobacco and all the plantation tools and stock of Every kind household and kitchen furniture I appoint my loving wife and Samuel H. Yarbrough as Executors to this my last will and testament

In witness my hand and seal This the 29th day of January 1820
attest

/s/ Danell Clayton ;

/s/ Samuel Yarbrough (Seal)

/s/ John Yarbrough ; Juratt

⁴Person Co., North Carolina Record Book 8, p. 128.

HUBERT E. YARBORO, JR.⁵

One of the younger practicing lawyers of Mullins, his native place, Hubert E. Yarboro, Jr., occupies a place of importance and esteem in this community, where he is loved by his fellowmen in all walks of life. His friends predict for him a brilliant future in the profession that he has chosen and for which his attainments thus far prove him to be so peculiarly fitted.

Mr. Yarboro was born on October 22, 1903, in Mullins, son of Hubert E. and Willena (Daniels) Yarboro. His grandfather on the Daniels side of his house was owner of the land on which the town of Mullins was built, and he constructed the first tobacco warehouse ever erected in Mullins. The father, Hubert E. Yarboro, Sr., is at the time on writing engaged in the silk and rayon manufacturing business in Macon, Georgia.

The eldest of a family of six children, Hubert E. Yarboro, Jr., of whom this is primarily a record, received his early education in the public schools, and later studied at the University of South Carolina, from which he was graduated with the degree of Bachelor of Laws in 1928. At once he started his professional practice in Mullins, where he has since continued his work. For his activities, professionally and otherwise, he has won the esteem and the loyalty of hosts of friends and acquaintances, and his place in his community is one of high regard.

Hubert E. Yarboro, Jr., married on January 1, 1930, Anne Osteen, of Surter, and they are the parents of one daughter, Elizabeth Duval.

⁵The History of South Carolina, Biographical Volume (New York, The American Historical Society, Inc., 1934), p. 343.

INDIANA FEDERAL CENSUS OF 1820

head of family, page

MALES						FEMALES									
0	10	16	16	26	45	0	10	16	26	45					
to	to	to	to	to	up	to	to	to	to	up		F ⁶	A ⁷	C ⁸	H ⁹
10	15	18	25	44		10	15	25	44						

Lloyd Co.

Yarbrough, John, 136

1 1 0 1 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 1

Yarbrough, James, 136

1 1 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 1 0 2 0 0

Yarbrough, Richard, 136

0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0

WILLIAM YARBOROUGH AND MARY BROOKS¹⁰

Mary Brooks (daughter of Jacob Brooks, Jr., and Mary Brooks) was born 17 July 1777 and died 1 Sept. 1835. Married William Yarbrough who was born 17 Oct. 1765 and died in Sept. 1835. They were married when Jacob, Jr. died early in 1787. See settlement of Jacob, Jr.'s estate. Their children were:

1. Mary Yarbrough born 12 April 1812 and died 23 July 1893.
2. Elizabeth married a Mr. Davis of Rome, Ga.
3. Frances (Fanny) married a Mr. Murray and moved to Texas.
4. Dilly (Drasilla?) married Oliver Taggart.
5. Sarah married a Mr. Nelson and lived in Montgomery, Ala., where he edited a newspaper. No ch.
6. Dr. Littleton Yarbrough married Martha Tennant and they lived in Abbeville, S.C.
7. John Yarbrough (Jack).
8. William Yarbrough, Jr.

- ⁶Foreigners
- ⁷Agriculture
- ⁸Commerce
- ⁹Manufacture

¹⁰Ida Brooks Keilam, Brooks and Kindred Families (1950), p. 331.

This is a catch-up issue. Because of a personal situation, I have fallen behind in publication, and in this issue I am simply reproducing an already published account of three Louisiana Yarborough brothers which I uncovered at the New Orleans Public Library last month.

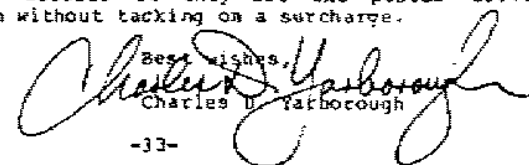
Having an extra day in my schedule while in New Orleans on business, I spent it in the local history and genealogy section of the public library. Before my visit I had been told that this library had an excellent collection of old newspapers, but when I got there I soon found that its collection was limited to Louisiana newspapers, and that its census and genealogical book collections were rather modest, especially in comparison with those in Austin, Dallas, Fort Worth, and Houston. I was surprised at this, and would have thought that a city the size of New Orleans (over half a million people) would have a much larger genealogical collection in its library. I am mentioning this in the event any of you are considering going to New Orleans to do family research.

While I'm on the subject of libraries, I feel that I should compliment the North Carolina Department of Archives at Raleigh, which I visited in December. Its collection is excellent, indexing is more extensive than normally found, and its staff is adequately numbered, courteous, and eager to assist. Records date from colonial times, and I was especially surprised to find complete microfilm collections of local newspapers dating back to the 1700's, such as a paper which was published at Halifax. It was a treat to read front page stories about General Washington, Thomas Jefferson, and other well known historical figures, and I could imagine being there in Halifax in 1777 and reading these weeklies just after they had been printed. Because these antique newspapers are obviously not indexed, and are dim and faded, I didn't find any stories about local Yarboroughs, but I'm sure that I could have if I had had the time.

Back to the three Louisiana Yarborough brothers: the story about brother Stephen is so amusing (although I'm sure that it wasn't amusing to him at the time) that I couldn't resist re-publishing it. Of course, the original copyright (if there ever was one) expired years ago, and all the characters involved have been dead for probably a hundred years. I hope you enjoy it.

Next issue, when I'm back on schedule, I'll give more North Carolina materials, and bring the list of contributions from subscribers up to date.

If any of you think that the supply of subscription envelopes you sent has been exhausted, you're probably right, so please send me some more. Be sure that they are no higher than 6-1/4th inches, because if they are the postal service will not deliver them without tacking on a surcharge.

Best wishes,

 Charles D. Yarborough
 -33-

the following is an exact
duplication of the
original publication¹

PIONEERS OF THE FIFTH WARD.

I am so habituated, Mr. Editor, to chronological arrangement that I think I would not begin writing a history of Rome before making close and critical search for vestiges of the wall, to build which, Romulus cut down the reeds of Tiber, nearly three thousand years ago. My present search is limited to the inquiry "Who made the earliest blazing of civilizations in the fifth ward of East Feliciana?"

Tradition carries us then back, in answer to this question, to the closing years of the last century; when the three Yarborough brothers from Georgia, and Joseph Felps, from the same State, in company with his brothers, James, Thomas and David; and as part of the same immigration movement, those sturdy old frontiersmen, Isaac Taylor from Pennsylvania, and Robert Nettles and Thomas Albritton from South Carolina, who commenced to make their hatchet clearings, to lay off fence rows and to build log cabins with one-half on floors in the heart of the primeval forests and cane brakes, the dark green curtains of the water-courses, which irrigated and fertilized the lovely valleys of the Fifth Ward, in the year 1798.

And two years later came into the same community another colony from Elbert County, Georgia, which included several well-remembered pioneers, who figured conspicuously in shaping our civilization, namely: Charles Ingraham, James Higginbotham, Matthew Edwards, Nat Cobb and William Blount.

Mr. Ingraham, who cleared the place now owned by Mr. I. T. Felps, was a worker in wood, possessing a large and active mechanical genius, and to him the settlers were indebted for the first grist and saw mill, and he was likewise the owner of several slave mechanics, workers both in iron and wood, and Ingraham's mill and blacksmith shop were leading land marks for many years, of which there are still some vestiges.

His old Elbert County neighbor and friend, James Higginbotham, who likewise was a slave owner, was the Master of the

first lodge of Masons organized in East Feliciana. He lived and died on his first clearing, but his son, John B., on his father's death, moved eastward into the Sixth Ward, near Nat Cobb and William Blount and the Brients, who had migrated from the banks of the Comite river, in the Fifth, to the valley of the Armito, in the Sixth. Throughout his long and active life, John B. Higginbotham was a strong pillar of the Methodist Church, an earnest and devout class leader. It is one of the traditions of the Elbert County colony, along the Comite, that young Charles Ingraham was the first Anglo American to die, and that his father put him away in a solid lightwood coffin, which was made air tight by ingenious devices without corroding nails.

As the Felps and Yarborough brothers certainly come into the world earlier than the Elbert County colony, those earliest leaders of the column of civilization have had so much influence in shaping the societies which they founded that each may claim a short biographical paragraph.

James Felps founded the ancestral seat, seven miles east of Clinton, on the Greensburg road, in the Eighth Ward. His brothers, Thomas and David Felps, founded their family seats two miles south of him, on the banks of Bluff Creek, in the Sixth Ward.

The fourth brother, Joseph, whose descendants still cling in large numbers around the "clearing" which their ancestor made in 1798, a little south of the present site of Clinton, chose his home in the Fifth Ward.

The three Yarborough brothers, who came from Georgia with the Felps, founded their homes along the banks of Pretty Creek, in clannish proximity, in the Fifth Ward. Lewis Yarborough made his hatchet clearing and built his log cabin (which I have seen standing in good repair, in 1825) just between the present store of Mr. R. Carow and the new residence of Henry Hartner. His descendants, not long ago, under the advice of Judge J. B. Smith, contemplated bringing suit for all the land on which the town of Clinton now stands.

James Yarborough founded his seat on the heights west of Pretty Creek, within 200 yards of the present residence of Mr. H. A. White; and his descendants, of whom Mrs. A. Levi, of New Orleans, is one, have contributed their loyal quota to the social development of their neighborhood.

The third brother, Stephen Yarborough, was perhaps the most energetic and successful of the brothers. He founded his seat and handsomely improved the heights, on which Hon. T. S. Adams now lives, from which there is a pleasant prospect of green, fertile valleys and forest-clad hill. The career of Stephen was prosperous without any adverse break for years, during which he added a water saw and grist mill and gin to his possessions, until

he planted his numerous broad and fertile acres of Pretty Creek bottoms in sugar cane.

He lost his crop in the futile endeavor to express the juice from his canes with water power, which was totally inadequate. This costly failure and the loss of his first wife suggested to the lonely widower of Pretty Creek the need of a partner to share his sorrows. Nature abhors a void, and so did Stephen, the uxorious widower, who, inspired with the resolution to find a suitable partner to fill the void, spruced up one fine Sunday morning in a glossy broad cloth suit, spotless linen, shiny beaver, tight buckskin gauntlets and patent leather boots, and rode upon a showy charger, prancing and curvetting, to the fence around the mansion in which Judge Braine now resides. Inside the building were the bright black eyes of the very pretty brunette Widow Morgan, who sat in widowed meditation, busy fret, hiding her time. To accompany the bright-eyed widow to church was the objective point of Stephen, and to that same object the widow cheerfully co-operated. The acquaintance thus initiated soon ripened into a rapid exchange of notes, in which the widower's words, carefully selected from that casket of sighing lovers "the complete letter-writer," fairly sparkled with the Pomethean fire, to which the widow, with experience of thirty winters and a former surrender, was coy and very shy, without a suspicion of gush or any of those traps into which soft and silly maidens often fall. As the correspondence developed the flames on the "Heights" became hotter and brighter. In the course of time, when the fire grew dim for want of fuel, and when the flashes from Pretty Creek ceased to illuminate the widow's casket of epistolary jewels, the thrifty widow unmasked a battery from behind the columns of Judge Braine's brick house, which struck terror to the heart of Capt. Adam's uxorious predecessor in his lofty tower on Pratty Creek. The artless, coy, bright-eyed widow filed with the Clerk of the District Court a suit for breach of promise, and \$10,000 damages to salve a broken heart, and founded her suit on twenty odd carefully folded, labelled and numbered proposals of marriage.

Imagine Falstaff before Henry the Fifth's Chief Justice, defending himself from the clamorous asseverations of Dame Quickly, alleging that the oleagenous old scamp had deceived her into various and sundry money loans, and broken her susceptible heart by numberless promises to make her his wedded wife. Imagine the placid and rotund Mr. Pickwick defending himself from the matrimonial aspirations of Mrs. Bardell, and you will have a "fac-simile" of the fat widower of Pretty Creek before the court in Clinton, on the trial of the suit styled "The widow Morgan vs. Stephen Yarborough. Of all the lawyers, jurors and witnesses in that celebrated case none that I know of are left to tell the tale, except the ex-Chief Justice Merrick and

this writer. Recalling the ludicrous incidents of that memorable scene, in which the two most conspicuous champions of the much damaged widow were the late Thomas Green Davidson, of Livingston, and the late Henry Marston, Esq. The first proclaimed himself to be the volunteer defender of injured innocence; the latter a knightly old gentleman from under the shadow of Fabeni Hall, who promenaded the lists, ready to break a lance with whoever presumed to sneer at the aggravated wrongs of the wounded dove, who was seeking salve for a broken heart. As the venerable Tom Green Davidson would extract a letter from the bulky package on which the widow's case rested, leaning on his crutch, and holding the letter in the other hand appealing "Gentlemen of the Jury, I crave your close attention while I read to you another chapter of "Stephen on Love," a scene so rich was presented which beggars the numerous representations of Falstaff and Pickwick defending themselves from Widows Quickly and Bardell. The jury gave Mrs. Morgan \$1000 damages, which was only realized after a hard fight in the Supreme Court, but the widow died before the decree was rendered and Mr. Marston, her chivalrous and steadfast friend, administered her estate, which was kept unsettled by the claim of her volunteer counsel for a fee of \$500, which claim was resisted by the administrator on the ground that the volunteer had put his hand on his heart and solemnly avowed before God and the jury he had no pecuniary interest, and old Tom died a few years afterwards, kicking himself because he had once in his life forfeited \$500 in good money to impalpable gush.

Before closing this sketch I desire to add that the water courses that form the eastern and western boundaries of the Fifth Ward and Pretty Creek which courses through it diagonally from N. E. to S. W., afford large bodies of fertile meadow land, that its soil on hill and valley can be easily and cheaply rejuvenated, and therefore in its reproductive capacity and splendid pastoral advantages, it is the equal of the most favored wards. That its area of cheap, idle, waste and abandoned lands is large, owing to the scarcity of laborers, and that in the matter of good society, good churches and good schools, it possesses inducements which are very attractive to the roving body of home-seekers, for whom this sketch has been written. Hoping it will reach them and attract them, I remain, yours, etc.,

H. SKIPWITTE.

WILL OF GEORGE YARBOROUGH^{2,3}

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I George Yarbrough of Halifax County State of Carolina This fourth day of March one Thousand Seven hundred & ninety Eight make & ordain This my last Will & Testament revoking & Disannulling all other wills heretofore made by me in manner & form following, to wit

I commend my Soul into the hands of Almighty God praying for his mercy through the merits of my blessed Saviour Jesus Christ and my body to be buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named. Item I bind unto my wife Elizabeth Yarbrough my plantation & all my Lands & all the residue of my Estate Except what I shall hereafter give away during her natural life or widowhood

Item I give unto my Daughter Mary Lyals five Shillings my will & desire is that when the money that Robert Ivey is owing me becomes due that my Executors Collect from him the Said Ivey & Give unto my Grand Daughter Elizabeth Norwood Lyals fifty Dollars and Give unto my Daughter Winney Jones thirty five Dollars to them & their heirs forever and the balance of \$⁵⁰ money after paying all my just Debts. I give unto my wife Elizabeth to enable her to maintain my children

Item I give unto my Daughter Winney Jones one Cow & Calf to her & her heirs forever

Item. After the Death or intermarriage of my wife Elizabeth I give all my land unto my Sons to wit Samuel William George James Moses to be Equally Divided among them to them and their heirs forever. All my personal Estate including the residue of my Estate after the Death or intermarriage of my wife Elizabeth I give unto my above mentioned Sons & unto my Daughter Tabitha Yarbrough to be Equally Divided among them to Share & Share alike to them & their heirs forever. It is my will that my heirs Sell my Bay Mare I purchased of the estate of Samuel Norwood Decd to help pay my Debts. And lastly I do constitute & appoint my wife Elizabeth Yarbrough my Friend James Pasley & John Smith Executrix and Executors of this my Last Will & Testament. In witness I do hereunto Set my hand & Seal this Day & Date above written.

his
George X Yarbrough (Seal)
mark

Signed & Sealed in the presence of us

her
Test. /s/Aaron Powell Willia X Noirworthey
mark

Halifax County SS

August Session 1798 then this will was exhibited in in open Court & duly proved by the oath of Aaron Powell one of the Subscribing witnesses thereto and on Motion ordered to be Recorded, whereupon Elizabeth Yarbrough Executrix & James Pasley Executor therein named Came in & was duly qualified to the same.

Witness

/s/ L. Long CCT

²Halifax Co., N.C. Will Book 3, p. 308.

³See YFM 2/90-92, 3/5, 6, 10, 17, 22, 28 & 29.

FIRST OFFICIAL JURY LIST OF BELL COUNTY, TEXAS⁴

This list was compiled by the Commissioners' Court on February 18, 1851, six months after the county had been organized. On it appeared the names of men who had moved in during the latter part of 1850 or early in 1851:

* * * Absolom Yarbrough

THE McBRIDE MUSIC CLUB

It was not until 1904 that the young people of Tyler [Texas] banded together the talented in their midst. At that time Mrs. T.B. Ramey and Mrs. L.A. Henry organized the McBride Music Club in honor of girls of the ages of from 11 to 14. They were:

* * *

Clyde Yarbrough⁵

* * *

HENRY OLIVER HEDGCOXE

Robert Farsey Hedgcox was married in 1857 to Julia Ann James in Collin County [Texas]. He died in November, 1897, and she on April 13, 1913. Both were buried in Pecan Grove Cemetery at McKinney. Their children were Mrs. Henrietta Hedgcox Quisenberry, Robert Edward, Mrs. Mary Isabel Perkins, Henry Oliver, Mrs. Cora Alice Yarbrough, James Walter, Mrs. Harriet Bush Haggy, Lee Roy, Myrtle Hedgcox Bush, Wilbur Leland, and Williams McMurray.⁶

⁴George W. Tyler, The History of Bell County (San Antonio, The Naylor Company, 1936), p. 103

⁵Gladys Peters Austin, Along the Century Trail (Early History of Tyler, Texas) (Dallas, Avalon Press, 1946), pp. 26-27.

⁶J. Lee Stambaugh and Lillian J. Stambaugh, A History of Collin County, Texas (Austin, Texas, the Texas State Historical Association, 1958), pp. 169-70.

WOOD COUNTY

List of Young Folks Who at One Time Lived in The Pleasant Grove Community and Who Married Who⁷

Dick Yarbrough--Cummie Crow.

Pleasant Grove was located 10 miles north of Quitman in Wood County, Texas.

OLD TYLER FAMILIES

While searching for authentic early Tyler history I [Gladys Peters Austin] ran across names that appear again and again in the story of the early town. They are listed here*

* * * George Yarbrough * * *⁸

DEATHS

Dr. H.E. Yarbrough, Markham, Texas, was shot and killed on October 9th (1908) by his druggist, S.S. Byars, while talking over the telephone to his wife; age 34. No cause was known for the shooting. Dr. Yarbrough graduated from the Baltimore Medical College in 1900 and practiced medicine in different parts of this State, finally locating at Markham, where he was engaged in active practice at the time of his tragic death. He was for several years a member of his State and county medical societies, and was well known and highly respected by his profession. He leaves a wife and one child.⁹

⁷A Historical Review of Pleasant Grove School and Community, (1961), pp. 32 and 44.

⁸Gladys Peters Austin, Along the Century Trail (Early History of Tyler, Texas) (Dallas, Texas, Avalon Press, 1946), p. 45.

⁹Texas State Journal of Medicine (Fort Worth, State Medical Association of Texas, 1908), Vol. IV, No. 8 (December, 1908), p. 211.

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 3, No. 6

March, 1980

Edited and Published Monthly

by Charles D. Yarborough

720 Rankin Dr., Bedford, TX 76021

phone 817/268-1001

With this issue I have published all North Carolina Yarborough census data through 1810. I plan to continue with North Carolina until I have gone through the 1880 census. At that time I'll do my best to summarize the data and discuss the various migrations which are apparent from these records.

Subscribers

Since the January issue cash contributions have been received from Mildred Sherburne of Baton Rouge, Louisiana; Evelyn Goble of Magna, Utah; Dorothy Heaner of Bronte, Texas; Lelah Puckett of Boron, California; Ruth Travis of Granite City, Illinois; Mrs. T.S. White of Homer, Louisiana; and Kathryn Yarbrough of El Dorado, Arkansas. My personal thanks goes to each of you. Your support makes continued publication much easier on me and lets me know that there is sufficient interest in this project to keep it going.

Our cousin, Dorothy Svec, has been in the hospital in Houston for surgery, and we are told that she's doing much better now. Those of you who have corresponded with her over the years may want to wish her well.

Another cousin, Kathryn Yarbrough of El Dorado, Arkansas, has written me that she has recently celebrated her fiftieth wedding anniversary. Congratulations!

For those of you who have inquired about retired Alabama State Senator George W. Yarbrough, I am happy to report to you that I recently received a letter from him (from Mobile). He says that he is not carrying on further Yarborough family investigation, but suggests that we look into the family of Nathaniel Yarborough of Virginia for an interesting study.

For the time being, and until I exhaust most of my North Carolina records, I am not going to continue my discussions on the North Carolina-Tennessee Yarborough migrations. I'm sure that you've noticed, if you are interested in this particular migration, that I have published such a volume of data in such a relatively small number of issues, that it is difficult to connect it together. I think that by the time I finish with my North Carolina records that we will have an overall picture which will be much easier to analyze.

The Anson County and Halifax/Warren County, North Carolina Yarboroughs continue to puzzle me. It appears that there were two distinct branches of the family in each of these two areas. Unfortunately, I am unable, at this point, to separate them or even accurately identify their Virginia county of origin. And it gets even more puzzling when I try to figure out which of these North Carolina Yarboroughs went to which Tennessee counties. I hope that someday someone will come up with a long lost dusty document which will at last explain who was who, when and where.

WILL OF THOMAS YARBOROUGH¹

In the name of God Amen I Thomas Yarbrough being in a low situation of life, but perfect mind & memory, calling to mind that all mankind has once to die I recommend my soul to God Almighty who save it, and my body to be buried in decent burial. Second I desire that all my Just debts be paid out of my moveable property. To my daughter Susannah Ratts I desire that she or her heirs have one hundred dollars to be made out of my lands. To my son Zachariah I give a negro woman by the name of Judith, and to my son Samuels two children Joseph H Yarbrough and a girl her name I know not, a small black girl by the name of Mary Hassettine which is to remain in the hands of my son Charles and Aaron untill Seven years old & then to be hired Yearly untill Joseph H. Yarbrough his Sister become of full age & then the money arising thereby to be paid to them together with the negro & a small note I have signed by my son Samuel the amount of fifteen dollars and to Elizabeth Yarbrough, widow of my son Samuel, I desire to give one dollar out of my estate & to my son David I give a negro woman by the name of Dicy and to my Son Thomas I give a Negro woman by the name of Filly. And to my daughter Jemima Fowler and her heirs I give a negro woman by the name of Sarah. To my daughter Elizabeth Watson and her heirs I give a negro Girl by the name of Phenix and to my daughter Patsey & her heirs I give a Negro girl by the name of Candi. To my Son Aaron I give a Negro girl by the name of Angelence And to Charles and Aaron jointly I leave my plantation untill the year one thousand eight hundred & forty to have the harvest of further than not to clear any woodland except for necessary rails timber and firewood together with my waggon & waggon gear & bay mare, two hundred bushels of corn, forty bushels of wheat & the third of the oats now growing besides one Sixth part of my Crop to Charles as a Cropper the oats excepted, one half of the hay now on hand and a cow apiece to be chosen out of my Stock & two yearlings ten head of hogs to be chosen out of my Stock for the purpose of raising & educating Barbara & Washington Green Yarbrough And to my Daughter Polly & her heirs I give a Negro girl by the name of Sarah Ann and a cow out of my Stock also a Cow to be given to Patsey out of my Stock to my daughter Barbara & her heirs, I give a Negro girl by the name of Susan And to Washington G. Yarbrough I give a negro boy

by the name of Jesse. These two negroes must remain with their mother untill two years of age and then returned to Charles & Aaron which I require to keep untill they arrive to Seven years of age/or untill they Can be hired to Clear their expense & then to be hired to the highest bidder yearly untill Barbara becomes of full age she then will be entitled to receive her negro & hire Washington when arrives to twenty one years of age will be entitled to receive his Negro in like manner, with the money or hire up to that day. At the date one thousand eight hundred and forty I desire that all my lands & other property of any remaining be sold to the highest bidder on a Credit of one & two years equal notes to be taken & then when Collected to be divided equally between all my children named in this writing except Elizabeth Yarbrough widow of my son Samuel I desire that my old negro woman Sally stay with Charles and Aaron untill the year one thousand eight hundred & forty and Obey them, if living then she may choose her home among any of my Children which I request to stand good for her behaviour gave liberty of her own freedom as long as She will stay with them. My desire is further that whomsoever may administer on my estate take what money and notes I have on hand and make a Sale of what property is not Otherwise willed on a Credit of twelve Months and after paying all Just debts and claims whatsoever the ballance if any to be divided between all my Children as before directed, Except Elizabeth widow of Samuel

Signed Sealed & Acknowledged

in the presence of us this 11th Day of June 1833

Interlined before signing immediately after, my daughter Patsey, the words, and her heirs, and after "my daughter Barbara, and heirs --

PS. I desire that my son Samuels Children Joseph Williard and his Sister draw a Childs part or their part equal with a legatee between them

Witness	]	
/s/ Wilson Wiseman	]	/s/ Thomas Yarbrough (Seal)
/s/ Hugh Naly	]	

¹Davidson Co., N.C. Will Book 1, p. 211.

NORTH CAROLINA FEDERAL CENSUS OF 1810

head of family, page

	MALES					FEMALES					S	MANUFACTURERS		
	0	10	16	26	45	0	10	16	26	45		L ²	S ³	Y ⁴
	to	to	to	to	up	to	to	to	to	up		V		
	10	15	25	44		10	15	25	44		S			
Lason Co.														
Yarborough, Jonathan, 22	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	not recorded		
Chatham Co.														
Yarborough, Jeremiah, 192	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	not recorded		
Yarborough, Isaac, 195	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	not recorded		
Yarborough, Eli, 200	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	not recorded		
Yarborough, Abner, 200	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	not recorded		
Yarborough, Nathan, 200	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	not recorded		
Yarborough, Peter, 210	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	not recorded		
Yarborough, Peter Jon, 212	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	not recorded		
Cumberland Co.														
Yarborough, Joseph, 253	1	0	2	0	1	2	2	4	0	1	0	not recorded		
Franklin Co.														
Yarbro, Micajah, Jun ^r , 85	2	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	not recorded		
Yarbro, Micajah, Sen ^r , 85	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	not recorded		
Yarborough, Henry, 92	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	not recorded		
Yarborough, Thomas, 92	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	not recorded		
Yarborough, Archib ^d , 94	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	10	not recorded		

head of family, page

	MALES					FEMALES					S	MANUFACTURERS		
	0	10	16	26	45	0	10	16	26	45		L ²	S ³	Y ⁴
	to	to	to	to	up	to	to	to	to	up		V		
	10	15	25	44		10	15	25	44		S			
Franklin Co.														
Yarborough, Milly, 94	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	0	1	4	5	not recorded		
Yarborough, James, Sen ^r , 95	4	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	8	not recorded		
Salifax Co.														
Yarborough, John, 124	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
Yarborough, Richard, 124	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	200	0	0
Yarborough, Martha, 124	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lincoln Co.														
Yarborough, Wiatt, 314	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Yarborough, Lewis, 341	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Montgomery Co.														
Yarborough, Charles, 27	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	not recorded		
Yarborough, John, 30	2	2	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	1	0	not recorded		
Yarborough, J., for self & J. Quener, 35	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	not recorded		
Yarborough, M., 35	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	1	not recorded		
Moore Co.														
Yarborough, Elisha R., 57	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	4	not recorded		
Orange Co.														
Yarborough, David, 111	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	7	not recorded		

MALES					S					MANUFACTURERS			
0	10	16	26	45	0	10	16	26	45	1			
to	to	to	to	up	to	to	to	to	up	1 ²	S ³	Y ⁴	
10	15	25	44		10	15	25	44		1 ²			

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

Yarborough, Joel, 174	1	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

KALIFAX CO.

Signed: January 21, 1794. Probate: May Term, 1797. Daughters: Elizabeth, Silphis, Mary and Amy Brown, and Lucy Duken (7). Sons: William Brown. Executors: Major John Hargrove and Jesse Read. Witnesses: William Morriss, Willis Harper and John Yarrowborough. Will No. 564, p. 280.

Signed: January 30, 1812. Probate: February Term, 1812.
Sister: Mary Conner. Nephews: James and Richard Hamlet and

⁴Yards of leather tanned per year.

Signed: October 17, 1800. Probate: February Term, 1802.
 Wife: name not given. Son: John Conner. Daughters: Eli^{as},
 Polly, Sarah and Fanny Conner, and Patsy Yarbrough. Grandson:
 James Conner Kambel. Executors: Friends, Sterling Harwell
 and John Berry. Witnesses: William Yerby, Rebecca and Sarah
 Harwell. Clerk of Court, L. Long. Will No. 656, p. 370.
 Book 3, p. 307.

Signed: September 12, 1814. Probate: May Term, 1818. De-
see: Nancy Yarbrough. Executor: name not given. Witnes-
ses: William, Sarah and Mary Anderson. Will No. 918, p. 613.

Signed: October 25, 1795. Probate: November Term, 1795.
Son: Richard Norwood. Daughters: Elizabeth Yarborough, Tabitha Smith and Amy Smith. Grandchildren: George and David Williamson and Tabitha Bishop. Cousin: Lydia Norwood. Other devisee: George Williamson. Executors: Richard Norwood, David Arnold and Uriah Smith. Witnesses: Uriah Smith and David Arnold. Will No. 532, p. 257.

Signed: June 27, 1800. Probate: August Term, 1800. Wife: Selah Pearman. Sons: Orrin Davis, Whitmill Hill, and Britain Newson Pearman. Daughters: Tamsey Kinchen Manning and Mary Ann Tonnikin. Daughter-in-law: Penelope Pearman. Executors: Whitmill Hill Pearman and John Lewis. Witnesses: Alex Pasmore, Elizabeth Lewis and James Yarbrough. Will No. 629, p. 342.

Signed: August 11, 1931. Probate: February 20, 1932. Daughters: Corine Edwards Johnson, Sadie Edwards Backers. Other Devises: Leon Hart Edwards, Marshall Edwards, Willie Edwards Farcy, Bessie E. Yarbrough, Marie Edwards Harry, Louise Edwards Irwin. Executor, T.T. Thorne. Witnesses: Emma Mines, Hattie U. Thorne. Clerk of Court, A.T. Welston. Book , p. 445.

Signed, March 10, 1776. Probate: May Term, 1776. Wife: Mary. Father: Robert Bumpass. Executors: Gabriel Davey, Mary Bumpass, Edward Bumpass. Witnesses: Isaac Vanhook, W^m Yarborough, James Davis. Book A, p. 201.

Signed: November 19, 1799. Probate: February Term, 1800.
Daughter and Executrix: Elizabeth. Witnesses: I. Casey,
Cattlett Campbell and James Yarrowburgh. Book C, p. 111.

YARBOROUGH CAPSULES--NORTH CAROLINA

LUMBER RIVER

Ellen Graham, the second child and first daughter of Sarah Ann Blue and Daniel A. Graham, was born December 10, 1842 and died July 8, 1871. She married Emmett Yarbrough. One child:
1. John Yarbrough, born April 8, 1871. Lives in Texas.⁸

WILKES COUNTY

Trophill

In 1896 another school was established named Baptist Institute on land donated by J.S. Kilby and wife to J.S. Holbrook, J.S. Kilby, W.M. Sparks and D.J. McCann, trustees. A Baptist minister, Mr. Yarbrough, was principal, assisted by his daughter, Miss Mae and James Thompson of Surry. A Mr. Oaks succeeded Yarbrough and he was followed by E. Leff Waggoner of Sparta. This school closed in 1899 and Waggoner went to Whitehead where he became principal.⁹

JAMES YARBOROUGH & ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS¹⁰

Marty Hodge Davis, dau. of Elizabeth (Hilliard) and Archibald Davis, b. at "Columbia Farm", Franklin Co., N.C., 4/27/1793, and d. ca. 1870, while on a visit to her sister Martha Hilliard Davis, wife of Edward Alston of Warren Co., N.C. She m. 10/10/1812, Robert Webb Williams, b. 2/27/1792, d. at "Vine Hill", Franklin Co., N.C., 11/1/1822, son of Major William Williams and his second wife, Elizabeth (Betsy) Kearney.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Ann Williams, b. 12/1/1813, m. James Yarbrough and had issue:
 1. Robert Yarbrough
 2. Ruina Yarbrough
 3. James Yarbrough
- ***

⁵Margaret M. Hofmann, Genealogical Abstracts of Wills, 1758-1824, Halifax Co., North Carolina, pp. 100, 104, 115, 120, 149 & 185.

⁶By editor.

⁷Mrs. C.W. Shields, Abstracts of Wills Recorded 1752 Through 1800 in Orange County, North Carolina in Books A, B and C (Chapel Hill, North Carolina).

⁸McLean, Purcell, Singletary & Purcell, Lumber River Scots and Their Descendants (Richmond, William Byrd Press, 1947), p. 725.

⁹Johnson J. Hayes, The Land of Wilkes (Wilkesboro, North Carolina, 1962), p. 199.

¹⁰John Bennett Boddie, Historical Southern Families, Vol. IX p. 105.

Yarborough Family Magazine April, 1980
Vol. 3, No. 7
Edited and Published Monthly by Charles D. Yarborough
505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021 phone 817/268-3001

Although this issue is dated April, it is actually being published in August. I sincerely apologize for the delay, and feel that I should explain that I have been involved in a divorce for several months, and that it has brought about a number of changes in what I do, interrupting my family research and this publication. Things are finally beginning to settle down, and I hope to get Yarborough Family Magazine back on schedule by the end of the year. One way I hope to accomplish this is to re-print earlier published materials, as I did in Vol. 3, No. 5.

Please note my new address, which is given above.

During April I took a few days off and went on a trip which led me east on Interstate 20 right through the center of Alabama. I couldn't resist stopping in Eutaw, Alabama, and spending several hours going through old Greene County deed and probate records, still in search of information on my great great grandfather William Yarbrough, hoping to connect him to his ancestors. Although I found nothing which will be of much help in that regard, I did notice that there are numerous Yarbrough deeds in the early Greene Co. records. My visit was limited by time, because my three daughters were with me, and we were heading to Atlanta to go to Six Flags, and I was unable to be as thorough or to stay as long I would have preferred.

It was my observation that Greene County has several hundred pre-Civil War probate packets--the kind which are folded letter size and filed vertically in a cardboard wrapper tied with a silk cord. Unless a D.A.R. or local history or L.D.S. or W.P.A. project has gone through all of these and indexed the thousands of collateral names (heirs, executors, guardians, witnesses, sureties, purchasers, bidders, etc.) there is no index of them. The only index available in the courthouse was by the names of the deceased, so the only way to search for other names was to laboriously open, unfold, and tediously read each packet and its contents. In the rather limited time I had I opened the packets of several persons whose names are usually associated with the Yarbroughs. I didn't turn up any new information, but I imagine that somewhere in those records can be found facts which will shed new light on our research.

Later this fall I hope to take a trip to the Tennessee state archives. If of you are interested in meeting me there or along the way or in riding with me, please write or give me a call. If I go I'm sure that it will be before Thanksgiving, and I would welcome having any of you along.

Yours truly,

Charles D. Yarborough
Charles D. Yarborough

WILL OF EDWARD YARBROUGH¹

I Edward Yarbrough of the town of Salisbury being weak of body but of sound mind & memory do in the name of God make this my last will & testament. I do hereby bequeath unto my loving wife Sarah Yarbrough this house & lot & the improvements thereon during her natural life & also a equal division with my children of my real estate during her natural life, & are equal divided with my children of all my personal estate to be hers forever--

I do bequeath unto my son Wiley Yarbrough als no son Edward & my daughters Sarah Ann & Polly all my estate real & personal & that be same may be equally divided between them after making the allowance above mentioned for their Mother. There is now in my desk that stands in my sleeping chamber twelve hundred & fifty dollars & eighty cents. My desire is that the partnership existing between me & W. Hugh Campbell may continue one year from its commencement as long as my executors think proper, also my partnership with W. Thomas Carson to continue one year from its commencement or longer if my executors think proper. My wish & desire is that my executors sell my store goods now on hand at private sale on credit by taking bond with good security. Should my executors to discontinue the partnership above mentioned think proper in either of them my wish is that my executors sell my part of the goods at private sale at all times taking bonds with good security. My wish is that my houses & lots in the town of Salisbury also my plantation at the old Tradry fields and other lands joining containing, eleven hundred acres, als Carson's place als Smith's old fields & meadow land also my trees bought of Alexander Martin & Mathew Pray th division be left to five good men of the above lotes and land to be equally divided between my children when they come of age except my life dower which is continue to be heirs during her natural life my plantation on which Wiley Ford now lives with another plantation on the waters of Muddy creek joining lines with all other lands not otherwise disposed of to be sold, provided my executors think proper I do hereby appoint my wife Sarah Yarbrough my executor & Jno^o Fulton & David Foster executors of this my last will & testament. In witness hereof I do hereby set my hand & seal. This 19 day Debr. 1805.

Witnesses present.

Evan Alexander.

/s/ Edward Yarbrough (seal)

W^m Moore.

Enrolled in the ranks of the Revolutionary forces of North Carolina was William Yarborough, who fought for the duration of the War. At its close he retired to private life. On June 24, 1784, he placed an application from the State of Georgia for a Revolutionary War land grant in which he listed his services as being rendered in North Carolina, and his home as Franklin City, Warren County. The United States Government granted his request and his "Bounty Grant" was received, recorded, and deed filed on February 14, 1785. The American States Papers, vol. 2 and 3, supply that information.

William Yarborough's son, William Yarborough Junior, was born April 17, 1788 in South Carolina.

¹Rowan Co., North Carolina Will Book D, p. 207.

²Reprint of an article which appeared in The St. Helena Ec. (Greensburg, Louisiana), Friday, January 23, 1931, Vol. 76, No. 1

With his father's family he moved into Georgia where records show him living during the years 1805 and 1806. Other members of the family continued their Westward movement during the year 1810 when many married and went into Mississippi and St. Helena Parish, Louisiana, to live. Among those who married at that time were James Yarborough who married Mary Dixon at Eaton Georgia in 1810; Stephan Yarborough who married Elizabeth Phelps on March 15, 1810 at Eaton Georgia; Louis Yarborough and William Yarborough who married Rebeca Phearson at Hawkinsville, Pulaski County, Georgia in 1818. The last named couple moved into Marion County, Mississippi in 1819. The pioneer families who went to St. Helena Parish, named their new home for their beloved community in South Carolina. These pioneer families are listed in the American State Papers as receiving U. S. land grants, known

locally as "Headright Grants" All of the Yarborough pioneers received such "Headright Grants" as is true of the Southern Section of the United States, very little information is known of those living in this section during the early 1800 period. The census of the United States, the American State Papers, the Greensburg papers on file in the Louisiana Room of the Louisiana State University; Casey and Otken; Amite County, Mississippi; Ruth Blair; Early Digest of Georgia; with files of old newspapers and family documents, furnished the completed picture of the lives lived by the William Yarborough family who moved from their homes in Marion County, Mississippi, to St. Helena Parish, Louisiana and joined their relatives already living there. William Yarborough Junior married Rebecca Phearson, born December 30, 1797 and died 1875. Their children included John Yarborough who married Catherine Loe first, then

after her death Sarah Ann Pearson; William Yarborough who married Mary Holden; Jabez Yarborough who married Susan Lewis; Elisha Yarborough who never married; Elijah Yarborough who married Miriam Pearson; Mary Yarborough who married the Rev. Samuel Scarborough, Methodist Minister; Charles Yarborough who married Margaret Miller of Texas.

Elijah Yarborough born January 23, 1833, married on January 30, 1861 Miriam Cleopatra Pearson, daughter of Joel and Sarah Fournier Pearson. They were substantial citizens and land owners in St. Helena Parish. The couple reared a large family of children who did much to further the development of the civic and religious life of the community. They were patriotic and civic minded and participated in the advancement of the Parish and State. Center Methodist Church, one of the oldest established churches, St. Helena Louisiana, bears testimony to their faith and

zeal in religious matters. In the Yard of that Church are buried a large number of the family members. Miriam Pearson died there after which the Elijah family again moved, this time into East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana, and settled near Midway on a spacious farm. The family became members of Salem Methodist Church in that community and continued their zeal in religious matters. The family became closely allied with Centenary College, Jackson, Louisiana, where some attended school and others were represented on the College Board of Directors. Members of the Yarborough family have held numerous government offices, both appointative and elective.

Elijah married again after the death of Miriam, his first wife, to Nancy Deborah Allen of St. Helena Parish, who survived him at his death at his East Feliciana Parish farm on July 5, 1901.

John Yarborough was born Dec. 20, 1817, married first Catherine Loe, who was born September 16, 1821. Of this union the following children were born; James F. Yarborough, born October 1, 1843, William G. Yarborough born August 14, 1844 John W. Yarborough born January 9, 1847 and Elijah E. Yarborough born May 18, 1849. After the death of his first wife he married Sarah Ann Pearson on March 27, 1851 and the following children were born of this union ;Thomas Yarborough born March 14, 1852; Sarah E. Yarborough, born Oct. 22, 1854; Charles Joseph Yarborough born Feb. 16, 1857; Harvey Quitman Yarborough born Oct. 22, 1858; Eudora Yarborough, date of birth not given and Sam Yarborough.

All of the Yarboroughs now living in St. Helena and Tangipahoa Parish are direct descendants of John and Sarah Ann Yarborough.

Vol. 3, No. 3 **Yarborough Family Magazine** May, 1980
 Edited and Published Monthly by Charles D. Yarborough
 505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021 phone 817/268-3001

Although this issue is dated May, it is actually being published in September. I still hope to be back on schedule by the end of the year.

Texas State Genealogical Society publishes a quarterly called *Stirpes*. The following is a reproduction of what appears in the "Book Reviews" section of Volume XX, No. 2, June 1980, on page 83:

Yarborough, Charles D., editor and publisher. Yarborough Family Magazine. Order from the editor, 720 Rankin Drive, Bedford, TX 76021.

What a bonanza for Yarborough researchers! There is absolutely no charge for subscriptions to this looseleaf monthly publication which contains invaluable data of varied types pertinent to the family.

Volume I (6 issues) was published in 1966-67; Volume II, issues 1 through 4 were published in 1967-68; Volume II, issues 5 & 6 were published in 1979; and Volume III is currently forthcoming.

To get on the mailing list, simply send a self-addressed, 28¢ stamped 6 x 9 envelope to the editor.

Of course, this recognition was welcomed, and it has resulted in several additional names on our subscription list.

On the last two pages of this issue you will note certain records from Halifax Co., North Carolina. These were copied by me from the originals at the state archives. I have not seen these particular records in any other source, and they seem to indicate that during the late 1700s at least six families of Yarboroughs lived in the county. Until I found these records I had thought that the George Yarboroughs were the only family of Y's in Halifax Co. Of course, these prove otherwise. Now it will be a challenge to determine where each of these families went, and why there wasn't a William.

In the next issue I'll recognize our most recent contributors.

Sincerely,

 Charles D. Yarborough

NORTH CAROLINA CONFEDERATE RECORDS⁵

ONSLOW CO., NORTH CAROLINA

Onslow County, North Carolina was formed in 1734.¹

The Colonial Records of North Carolina, Volume 4, contains the following land grant entry for Onslow County:

page 1249--Yarborough, Jno. 200 acres. Sept. 30, 1751.²

ONSLOW CO., NORTH CAROLINA DEED ABSTRACTS

Grantor/Residence to Grantee/Residence Witnesses	Book, page Date	Legal Description
	Other Info.	
William Black to John Yarborough with Jos. Sturgis John Keeton	3 Bk. C, p. 40 Jun. 28, 1740	200 ac. W. side of NW Br. of New River
John Yarborough to William Millner/Dublin Co., N.C. with Anthony Lewis Geo. Brock	4 Bk. D., p. 16 Sep. 30, 1754	200 ac. W. side of NW Br. of New River
John Milton, Sheriff/Onslow Co. to Daniel Austin with Robert Snead John	5 Bk. E, p. 18 July 5, 1758 Sold by sheriff for a debt due to Jno. Yarborough by William Millner, late of Onslow Co.	200 ac. W. side of NW Br. of New River

¹George B. Everton, Sr. and Gunnar Rasmussen, Handy Book for Genealogists (4th ed.; Logan, Utah: Everton Publishers, 1962), p. 179.

²Zae Margett Gwynn, Abstracts of the Records of Onslow County, North Carolina 1734-1858 (Vol. 1; 1961), pp. 437 & 445.

³Supra, p. 57.

⁴Supra, p. 75.

⁵Supra, p. 100.

2nd Co. B, 36th Regiment N.C. Troops (2nd Regt. N.C. Artill.)

Yarborough, J.A., Private Enlisted in Wake County January 29, 1863 for the war. Present or accounted for until transferred to Company B, 13th Battalion N.C. Light Artillery November 4, 1863.

3rd Co. B, 36th Regiment N.C. Troops (2nd Regt. N.C. Artill.)

Yarborough, John C., Private Enlisted in Montgomery County at age 19, April 29, 1863 for three years. Present or accounted for through August 1864. Paroled at Greensboro May 18, 1865.

3rd Co. G, 36th Regiment N.C. Troops (2nd Regt. N.C. Artill.)

Yarborough, Harry, Private Resided in Franklin County and enlisted in Brunswick County at age 42, September 5, 1863 for the war. Roll for July-August 1864 carries him with the remarks: "Left on sick furlough November 6, 1863. Been extended. Not able to return."

Co. E, 40th Regiment N.C. Troops (3rd Regt. N.C. Artill.)

Yarborough, John C., Musician Enlisted in Robeson County at age 26, September 17, 1861 for twelve months. Mustered in as Private and appointed Musician August 28, 1862. Present or accounted for until transferred to Company A, 2nd Regiment Confederate Engineer Troops October 16, 1863.

Co. C, 11th Battalion N.C. Light Artillery

Yarborough, J.A., Private Transferred from 2nd Company B, 36th Regiment N.C. Troops (2nd Regiment N.C. Artillery) November 4, 1863. Present or accounted for through February 1865.

⁶Louis H. Manarin, North Carolina Troops 1861-1865, A Roster (Vol. 1, Artillery; Raleigh: State Department of Archives and History, 1966), pp. 207, 218, 290, 427 & 567.

WILL OF ELIZABETH YARBROUGH⁷

In the name of God amen I Elizabeth Yarbrough of Cumberland County N.C. being weak in body, but of perfect sense and memory, thanks be to God for the same, to make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following. First I give and resign my soul into the hands of Almighty God, who gave it to me, hoping to receive forgiveness of my sins through the merits of my savior Jesus Christ, and my body to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named.

Item. My will and desire is that Catharine Utley wife of Allen Utley may have the use of my two negro women Mary and Sarah during her natural life, and after her decease, my desire is that Betsey Utley daughter of Allen Utley may have the said two negro women, with their increase to her and her heirs forever.-----

Item. My will and desire is that Charelotte Utley and Temperance Utley daughters of Allen Utley may have my bed and furniture to them, and their heirs forever.-----

Item. I desire that Green Utley may have my Pot, one pewter dish four pewter plates, knives and forks, and three hogs, and one pewter cason, to him and his heirs forever.-----

Item. My desire is that Dorcas Utley daughter of Allen Utley may have my four earthen plates, three cups and saucers, and two bottles to her and her heirs forever.-----

Item. My desire is that my children Littleton Yarbrough, Judith Taylor, Elizabeth Howard, Frances Youngblood, Nimrod Yarbrough and Moses Gilman may each of them have five shillings to them and their heirs forever.-----

Lastly I do appoint Allen Utley Executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking and annulling all other wills whatever.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this Eighteenth day of October One Thousand Eight Hundred and Two.

/s/ Elizabeth X Yarbrough (Seal)

Signed Sealed published)
and delivered in presence of)

Wm Pegrams

Lau^r Griffin

Admitted to record February Term 1804
Test Robinson Aaron Jones C. C.

Mrs. Margaret A. Yarbrough departed this life October 19, 1907, and entered the portals of eternal bliss and felicity.

She was born in the State of North Carolina March 1st, 1827, being aged 80 years, 7 months and 18 days. Her husband, Harvey Yarbrough, predeceased her to the glory land several years. Col. Yarbrough was born in Tennessee August 11, 1812, and died July 7, 1879, aged 66 years, 10 months and 26 days.

The subject of this notice was married to Col. Yarbrough in the State of Mississippi in 1848. The following year she and her husband came to Texas and settled at Starrville, Smith county, in the spring of 1849. They were pioneer settlers of this section of Texas and did much to advance the civilization of this new country. Shortly after settling at Starrville, they moved and permanently located in the Hopewell community, and here they lived a peaceful life on their farm and reared a large family. These good people were noted for their acts of kindness and deeds of charity in the early settlement of the country. He and his noble wife deeded ten acres of land for Hopewell Baptist Church and Cemetery, this church being one of the leading Baptist churches in Smith county now and has been for many years. They were both earnest, active and consistent Christians and workers in the Master's vineyard while they remained on earth.

There were born to them ten children. Three of them died in infancy. The seven that lived to manhood and womanhood's estate became useful citizens as they entered their majority.

Of the seven that lived to be grown, four have preceded them to the Great Beyond. Only three remain, viz: Mrs. Laura Minchew and C.R. Yarbrough, both living at Chandler, Texas, and Mrs. V.S. Smith, who lives at Austin, Texas.

This noble woman lived in Smith county until about 21 years ago, when she went to live with her son, William Yarbrough, who lived near Chandler, and lived with him until his death. For the past 18 years she has lived with her son, C.R. Yarbrough, at Chandler, Texas.

⁷Cumberland Co., North Carolina Will Book A, p. 63.

HALIFAX CO., NORTH CAROLINA

Halifax Co., North Carolina was formed in 1758 from
Edgecombe Co.⁹

Halifax Co. Land Entry Book¹⁰

p. 31, entry no. 120

George Yarborough
May 5th 1778

60 acres bounded by
William Powells
Peter Smith
Anthony Powells
his own lines

Halifax Co. 1782 Tax List¹¹

p. 34

George Yarborough

100 acres
negroes 1 to 7)
50 to 60)--1
negroes 7 to 16)
40 to 50)--0
negroes 16 to 40---0
Hanes of Moles-----1
Cattle-----10
Stock in Trade-----0
Carriage Wheels-----0

Halifax Co. 1783 Tax List¹²

p. 44

George Yarborough

valuation of estate

68

Halifax Co. 1784 Tax List¹³

acres/white polls/black polls

Dist. 4

Yarborough, John

0 1 0

Dist. 5

Richd Yarborough

0 1 0

Dist. 6

Yarbrogh, Charles

0 1 0

Dist. 16

George Yarborough

95 1 0

This excellent woman possessed some remarkable traits of Christian character. She was always bright and hopeful and cheerful and sunny disposition. Her home was noted for hospitality and she knew how to make her guests feel at ease. She loved to have her friends with her and share the comfort of her home. She had also the gift of knowing how to dispense comfort and cheer to sad and troubled hearts and exercise this gift to the glory of God in ministering to others. In her home life with her children she was the personification of patience itself.

Mrs. McCrary, who with her husband, Dr. E.R. McCrary, boarded with Col. Yarborough and wife for four years in the early days of this country, says of her that she never saw her lose patience with her children and those around her, but was always loving and affectionate and always spoke words of tenderness and gentleness no matter how many vexations and worries there might come into her life. In her patience had her perfect work. Her love and devotion to her family was that of an ideal Christian mother, always self-sacrificing and living to make others happy.

Mrs. Yarborough grew old beautifully, always wearing a serene countenance which bore evidence that she was at peace with God and all mankind. The scripture applies which says: "A hoary head is a crown of glory if it abound in the way of righteousness." She served her day and generation faithfully and "her children rise up and call her blessed." She knew well the ministry of helpfulness and many deeds of her noble life will live through the coming years to bespeak the nobility of her character.

Her home-going was the fading of an evening shadow. She went out quietly and peacefully to her eternal home of bliss and rest.

⁹from an undated newsclipping in the possession of Jacie L. Myatt of Murrells Inlet, S.C., great granddaughter of Pauline Yarborough Anders.

Halifax Co. 1785 Tax List¹⁴

acres/white polls/black polls

Dist. 2

Yarborough, Ric ^d	0	1	1

Dist. 6

Yarborough, Charles	0	1	0

Dist. 12

Yarborough, Sam ^l	640	1	0

Dist. 13

Yarby, Henry	0	1	0

Dist. 16

Yarborough, Geo.	90	1	0

Halifax Co. 1786 Tax List¹⁵

acres/white polls/black polls

Dist. 6

Yarborough, Charles	0	1	0

Dist. 12

Yarborough, Sam ^l	640	5 polls	

Dist. 16

Yarborough, Geo.	95	1	1

Halifax Co. 1787 Tax List¹⁶

acres/white polls/black polls

Dist. 12

Yarborough, Sam ^l	640	1	4

Dist. 16

Yarborough, Geo.	95	1	0

⁹George B. Everton, Sr. and Gunnar Rasmussen, Nandy Book for Genealogists (4th ed., Logan, Utah: Everton Publishers, 1962), p. 129.

¹⁰⁻¹⁶Transcribed by editor from original records at North Carolina State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh.

Vol. 3, No. 9

Yarborough Family Magazine

June, 1980

Edited and Published Monthly by Charles D. Yarborough
505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021 phone 817/267-3333

Although this issue is dated June, it is actually being published in October. The July issue will also be published in October.

When I first began researching the Yarborough family, back in 1965, my first work was done at the Genealogy Department of the Texas State Archives in Austin. I started with general genealogical indexes, and worked in alphabetical order of given names, referencing the oldest records first. Basic facts about the family, including folklore that the Yarboroughs had migrated to the United States from England, obtained from various sources, gave me an overall idea of what to research. Early on, when I had discovered how complicated the family was, I decided that the only way I could determine my own immediate ancestors would be to begin with the American origins of the family and trace each branch to its present-day clans, and by this process of elimination finally arrive at my particular descent. Since then I have learned that such a plan, while sounding logical, does not necessarily work, and, at least to now, hasn't worked in my case.

In my early research work one reference directed me to early issues of William and Mary College Quarterly, and I found information on Richard Yarborough (apparently the first Yarborough to come to America), including an early record from the Old Blandford Church Yard Cemetery near Petersburg, Virginia concerning his tombstone.

The reason I am going into this detail is because one of our researchers, Robert P. Yarborough, of Charlotte, N.C., has been to the Blandford Cemetery recently, and found that Richard's tombstone now reads "Richard Scarborough," as does the walking tour guide being distributed to visitors. Robert (Bob) has written several letters about this, and informs me that the people at Blandford acknowledge that the tombstone is in error. Marineal Nickolaus of Houston has written and asked that I mention this and suggest that a fund be established to have a new monument prepared and presented to the church. Before I take on such a project, I would appreciate a few short letters from any of you who feel that this is worth-while and would be willing to work on it and/or contribute funds. More on this later.

Since our May issue, we have received contributions from the following subscribers (in chronological order): Pauline Yarborough of Vernon, Alabama; Bruce L. Yarborough of Makawao, Maui, Hawaii; Edith S. Morse of Kansas, Missouri; Dora Jones of Fort Worth, Texas; Lois Gunn of Sherman, Texas; Charles & Rosa Yarbrow of Tiptonville, Tennessee; Mrs. A.J. Schoelman, Jr. of San Antonio; Bruce Billie Presley of Palestine, Texas; Dorothy Svec of Houston; Eva Y. Cudd of Wellington, Texas; Mary Sherill of Denton, Texas; Ruth Travis of Granite City, Illinois; Allen S. Yarborough of Fairfax, Virginia; and \$1.00 cash received in an unmarked envelope. Thanks to each of you.

Charles D. Yarborough
Charles D. Yarborough

WILL OF EDWARD YARBOROUGH¹

I Edward Yarbrough of the City of Raleigh being ill in body but of sound and disposing mind and memory and mindful of the uncertainty of human life do make and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all wills heretofore made by me.

Firstly. I desire my executor hereafter named to pay my just debts and funeral expenses.

Secondly. I devise and bequeath to my beloved wife Hanna H. all my Hotel property in the City of Raleigh, commonly called "Yarborough's" or Yarborough's Hotel, including all the houses and lands which they are situate, together with all the furniture, household and kitchen, and all the stores of whatever kind in said houses from cellar to garret, to my said wife and her heirs and assigns forever.

Thirdly. I desire all the residue of my property, including debts due me and money or deposits on hand, shall be divided between my children, or their representatives, so that the children of a deceased child of mine, shall stand in the place of their parent, and take a child's part equally with my other children.

Fourthly. I desire that my friend, William R. Pool, shall act as the executor this my will.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 25th day of March A.D. 1862.

/s/ Ed Yarbrough (Seal)

Attest
/s/ C.B. Root
/s/ R.E. Maddox

Whereas Edward Yarbrough late of the City of Raleigh in the State of North Carolina died on the (27th) Twenty Seventh day of March in the year (1862) Eighteen Hundred and Sixty Two leaving Two Scripts purporting to be in form Last Wills and Testaments bearing date respectively on the (21st) Twenty first day of March (1862) Eighteen Hundred and Sixty-Two and the (25th) Twenty fifth day of March (1862) Eighteen Hundred and Sixty-Two, both of which said papers were duly propounded for Probate in the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions for Wake County, North Carolina, and both being Caveated, issues were duly framed and sent for Trial by consent to the Superior Court for Wake County, and were found by the Jury in favor of the said first dated paper, and a New Trial was thereupon granted, and the Said cause was thereafter removed for Trial to the Superior Court for Franklin County, and is now pending for Trial in said County; And Whereas it has been agreed by and between Hannah Yarbrough the Widow and the Next of Kin and heirs at Law of the Said Edward Yarbrough, and by and between all the Devisees and Legatees under both Said Wills and all the parties interested therein and in the Estate of the Said Edward Yarbrough that all the disputes and Controversies touching and concerning said Two papers propounded as aforesaid as and for Last Wills and Testaments of the Said Edward Yarbrough, and touching and concerning the property and Estate real personal and mixed left by the Said Edward Yarbrough at the time of his

Death, and to which he was in anywise entitled either at law or in Equity shall be adjusted settled and determined on the terms stipulations and conditions following To wit: So much as the personal property and estate left by the Said Edward Yarbrough at his Death as shall be sufficient and necessary for that purpose shall be applied to the payment of the debts due by the Said Edward Yarbrough and to the payment of the Costs and Expenses attending the Said Suits and Controversies; and all the residue of the property and Estate of the Said Edward Yarbrough, real personal and mixed, and all rents issue and profits thereout or therefrom since his Death shall be brought into and constitute one aggregate fund or amount; and the said aggregate fund or amount so constituted and brought together shall be divided in manner following To wit: One Third Part thereof, as well as of the personal as of the Real and Mixed Estate, and also as of the said rents issue and profits, shall go to and be the property and Estate absolute and in Fee Simple of Hannah Yarbrough Widow of the Said Edward Yarbrough and Devisees and Legatees under said papers propounded as Wills as aforesaid, and the residuum of Said Estate, real personal and mixed, and of the said rents, issue and profits, after the payment of Said Debts Costs and Expenses, and after the deduction of Said One Third, shall be divided into Eight Equal parts or portions, one of which said parts or portions shall go to and be the property of the said Hannah Yarbrough Widow and Devisees and Legatee as aforesaid absolute and in Fee Simple, and one of which said parts or portions shall go to and be the absolute property and Estate in Fee of Each of the Children and heirs at Law of the Said Edward Yarbrough To wit: Sarah Ann the Wife of Richard W.B. Hodgson, Betty the Wife of Charles R. Brush, Mary R the Wife of James O. Myers, Amanda Jane Yarbrough, Harriet Louise Yarbrough, Hannah Yarbrough, and Lee R. and Edward M. Infant Children of Edward R. Yarbrough a Deceased Son of the Said Edward Yarbrough, the two last named taking between them one Share or Eighth part only as representatives of Their Father the Said Edward R. Yarbrough, And in Consideration thereof the Said Hannah Yarbrough Widow as aforesaid and Each of the Said Children and Grand Children shall renounce and release Each to the others all their respective Titles and Claims Whether under said Papers propounded as Wills or otherwise, that is to say: Each of said Parties shall and will do all Acts, and Execute all papers deeds agreements-assignments-or releases which may be necessary and devised for vesting in Each other the respective proportions of said Estate hereinbefore mentioned. And it is further stipulated and agreed that until said Estate shall be finally settled, and ready for partition and distribution, and until it shall be adjudged and determined to be for the interest and advantage of all the parties in interest to this Agreement that the real Estate aforesaid shall be sold, and the proceeds of Sale distributed according to the terms of this Agreement, the rents issues and profits of said real Estate shall be distributed in the proportions aforesaid amongst and to the several parties in interest to this Agreement according to the proportions aforesaid.

And for the purpose of carrying into Effect and Execution the Agreement terms stipulations and conditions hereinbefore mentioned and specified it has herein and is hereby agreed that the Paper bearing date on the Said (25th) Twenty Fifth day of March (1862) Eighteen Hundred and Sixty-Two shall be established by the Order Judgment or Decree of the proper Court or Courts as and for the only Last Will and Testament of the Said Edward Yarbrough deceased, and that the said Hannah Yarbrough Widow

and Devisee and Legatee under said paper so to be established as aforesaid shall and will forthwith make and execute any renunciation release assignment or conveyance which may be demanded by and in behalf of each and all the Children and heirs at Law of the said Edward Yarborough in order to vest in them and each of them a clear legal title to the several proportions of said property and Estate hereinbefore mentioned to which they and each of these is or may be entitled in either of the Stipulations and conditions of this agreement.

And whereas the legal title to the real Estate of the Said Edward Yarborough is vested in William R. Poole in Trust for the use and benefit of the Said Edward Yarborough and his heirs and assigns, and the Said William R. Poole is also named as Executor in the Said Last Will and Testament to be established as aforesaid, the Said William R. Poole hereby assents and agrees to the terms conditions and stipulations aforesaid, and binds himself to make and execute any assignment conveyance or other instrument of writing which it may be proper for him to do to carry into Effect the Said Agreement according to the interest purport and meaning thereof.

And it is further agreed that until the real Estate hereinbefore mentioned, that is to say the property known as the Yarborough House in the City of Raleigh, and Such of the Furniture thereof as may not be necessary for the payment of debts aforesaid, and may be necessary for use in said Hotel, shall be sold as hereinbefore provided, the Said Hotel property shall be rented by William R. Poole Thomas Bragg and H.A. Badham Esquires of the City of Raleigh as the Counsel and Agents and in behalf of the respective parties in interest to this agreement for such times and on such terms and conditions as to them shall appear best for the interests of all parties in interest hereto, and the said William R. Poole Thomas Bragg and H.A. Badham shall receive the rents and profits thereof, and distribute the same in the several proportions aforesaid to the several parties entitled under this Agreement, after deducting therefrom such compensation for their trouble as shall be just. And it is understood and agreed that if repairs shall be deemed necessary such portions of the rents as they may deem necessary shall be applied to making such repairs.

And it is further Agreed that of the personal Estate which has been heretofore used in said Hotel there shall be Excepted as the Sole property of the Said Hannah Yarborough Widow so much as she is legally entitled to in her own right, and also the following To wit: One bedstead, Feather Bed and Mattress, One Wash Stand, One Work Stand, Two Wardrobes, One bureau, Six Chairs, One Clock, One Bed room Set of China, One Writing Desk, One Carpet, One rug, One Mat, One Fender, One pair shovel and tongs, and one pair Andirons, the Same being and constituting the Furniture of the Chamber occupied by the Said Hannah Yarborough, and also so much of the Silver Ware in said Hotel as had the name of the said Hannah Yarborough inscribed thereon prior to the death of her said Husband, and also a Set of Breakfast and Dinner Earthen Ware which was presented to her by her said Husband prior to his death.

In Witness whereof the Parties hereto have hereunto subscribed their names and so forth on this (17th) Seventeenth day of June in the Year (1865) Eighteen Hundred and Sixty-Five.

/s/ Hannah R. Yarborough (Seal)

Test
/s/ R.S. Donnell
/s/ A.J. Partin

/s/ Hannah Yarborough (Seal)
By her Mother R H Yarborough (Seal)
/s/ J.O. Myers (Seal)

/s/ Mary R Myers (Seal)

/s/ Amanda J Yarborough (Seal)
By /s/ J.O. Myers (Seal)

/s/ Harriet. L. Yarborough

/s/ Will R. Poole

/s/ B F Moore att for
Mrs Hannah Yarborough

/s/ Th^s Bragg atty for Caveators
/s/ H.A. Badham atty for Caveators

NORTH CAROLINA FEDERAL CENSUS OF 1820

head of family, page, district

MALES						FEMALES						S	L	V	P	2	A	J	M	C	5
0	10	15	16	25	45	0	10	15	25	45	to										
to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to	to										
10	15	16	25	44		10	15	25	44			S									
Anson Co.																					
William Yarborough, p.63, Capt. Staton's Dist.																					
1	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amon Yarborough, p.63, Capt. Staton's Dist.																					
2	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
James Yearbe, p.63, Capt. For's Dist.																					
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Bladen Co.																					
W ^m Yerby, p.154																					
1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0

Wake Co., M.C. Will Book 34, p. 296, file no. 1204.

head of family, page, district

MALES					FEMALES					S					
0	10	16	16	26	45	0	10	16	26	45	L	V	P	A	C
to	to	to	to	to	up	to	to	to	to	up	V	P	A	M	C
10	15	18	25	44		10	15	25	44		S				

rke Co.

Jesse Yarborough, p.81
2 2 0 0 0 1 1 0 1 1 1 0 0 3 0 0

swell Co.

Richard Yarborough, p.97
0 3 0 10 2 0 1 0 2 0 0 16 0 0 15 0

athan Co.

Peterson Yarboro, p.186
1 0 0 0 1 0 4 2 0 1 0 0 0 4 0 0

Nathan Yarboro, p.200
0 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0

Eli Yarboro, p.210
0 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0

Jeremiah Yarboro, p.236
2 1 0 0 0 1 2 0 0 1 1 0 0 2 0 0

Nathan Yarboro, p.236
0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0

umberland Co.

Frederick Yarborough, p.180
0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0

Joseph Yarborough, p.180
0 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 3 0 1 0 0 3 0 0

Lincoln Co.

Lewis Yarborough, p.320
1 0 0 1 0 1 1 0 3 0 1 0 0 2 0 0

Wlatt Yarborough, p.320
2 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0

lecklenburg Co.

Edwin Yarborough, p.167
0 1 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 1 0

Henry Yarborough, p.170
0 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 2 0 0

head of family, page

MALES					FEMALES					S					
0	10	16	16	26	45	0	10	16	26	45	L	V	P	A	C
to	to	to	to	to	up	to	to	to	to	up	V	P	A	M	C
10	15	18	25	44		10	15	25	44		S				

Mecklenburg Co.

James Yarborough, p.178
1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0

Will Verby, p.194
1 0 0 0 1 0 3 0 1 0 0 1 0 1 0 0

Shedrick Yarborough, p.195
1 1 1 1 0 1 1 0 1 1 0 0 0 3 0 0

Mecaiga Yarborough, p.195
1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 0 0

Jno Verby, p.196
0 0 1 2 1 0 4 1 1 1 0 0 0 3 0 0

Shedrick Yarborough, p.196
1 1 0 0 1 0 3 1 2 1 0 0 0 2 0 0

Moore Co.

Elish Yarborough, p.314
0 0 0 0 1 1 1 0 2 0 1 0 0 4 0 0

Nash Co.

Yarborough, Mary, p.430
2 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 2 0 0 1 0 0

Orange Co.

David Yarborough, p.130
0 1 1 1 1 0 2 0 0 1 0 1 0 6 0 2

Person Co.

William Yarborough (Son Wm), p.440
1 0 0 2 1 0 1 0 0 1 0 1 0 3 0 0

John Yarborough, p.440
1 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 1 0 3 0 0

William Yarborough (Mayo), p.442
3 0 0 0 1 0 5 0 0 1 0 0 0 2 0 0

Samuel H. Yarborough, p.444
0 0 0 0 1 0 1 0 1 0 0 1 0 3 0 0

Mrs. Alsey Yarborough, p.444
0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 5 0 0

head of family, page, township

	MALES										S	L	V	P ²	A ³	M ⁴	C ⁵
	0	10	16	26	45	0	10	16	26	45							
	to	to	to	to	up	to	to	to	to	up							
	10	15	18	25	44	10	15	25	44								
Person Co.																	
Mrs. Sarah Yarborough, p.444	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	3	0	0		
James Yarborough, p.470	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		
Rowan Co.																	
Yarborough, Reuben, p.230	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		
Widow Yarborough, p.278																	
Negro slave with family	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	0	0	0			
Widow Yarborough, p.278, Salisbury	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2		
William Yarger, p.320	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		
Henry Yarborough, p.324	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	0	0		
Jacob Yarborough, p.346	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		
Thomas Yarborough, p.346	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0		
Thomas Yarborough, p.364	4	1	1	2	0	4	2	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0		
Mate Yarborough, p.364	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0		
Warren Co.																	
Joel Yarborough, p.804, Warrenton	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0			

2Foreigners.
3Agriculture.
4Commerce.
5Manufacture.

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol.3, No.10 July, 1980
Edited and Published Monthly by Charles D. Yarborough
505 1st State Bank Bldg., Redford, TX 76021 phone 817/267-3333

Although this issue is dated July, it is actually being published in October. The August issue will also be published in October; the September and October issues in November.

In the previous issue I discussed the situation with respect to Richard Yarborough's tombstone at the Blandford Cemetery near Petersburg, Virginia. On the following pages you will find the material from the William and Mary College Quarterly to which I referred, along with a recent photo of the tombstone and the Blandford Cemetery walking tour guide, both of which were furnished to me by Robert P. Yarborough. In later issues I'll give additional records on Richard Yarborough the immigrant. Meanwhile, if any of you are interested in contacting Bob about the Blandford Cemetery tombstone error, his address and phone number are as follows:

Robert P. Yarborough phone 704/523-4104
3358 Willow Oak Road
Charlotte, NC 28209.

From time to time errors appear in genealogical records. Because most of the material which is published in the YFM is copied from other than the original sources, the possibility of error is enhanced. In other words, by the time information appears in YFM it may be second, third or fourth hand, and each republication increases the chance of mistakes. Please see footnote 1 on page 19 of this volume, and then the article entitled "YARBOROUGH GENEALOGY" on page 51. The DAR record on William Yarborough referred to on page 19 and the article reproduced on page 51 contain errors. It is impossible to know whether the person who originally authored the material made the errors or assumed facts without proof or quoted other material which was incorrect. Nevertheless, the errors are there.

In the YFM I do not, by editing, correct errors in material I copy. When I find what I consider to be an error I usually indicate it in a footnote or brackets, []. In transcribing and copying wills and other original documents I leave all the original spelling, punctuation and grammatical errors. When I discover an error I have made in publishing material from original sources in transcribing, in typing or printing, in giving references, or in general statements which I make in the letters which begin each issue, I note the errors in a special "working copy" of each issue, and immediately revise and re-print pages containing substantial errors. Not-so-serious errors are also noted, and are to be corrected at the time of any future printings.

Because of the nature of the errors regarding William Yarborough in the DAR records and St. Helena Echo article, Mariscal Nicholas of Houston, at my request, has written an article for this issue setting out the errors and supplying all available supplemental data. I appreciate Mariscal's efforts, and hope that this will set the record straight.

OLD BLANDFORD TOMBSTONES¹

AN EXACT TRANSCRIPT OF THE EPITAPHS ON ALL THE TOMBSTONES NOW EXISTING WITHIN THE ORIGINAL ENCLOSURE OF OLD BLANDFORD CHURCH YARD, NEAR PETERSBURG, VA.

Collected by C.G. Chamberlayne (1896)

(RIC)HARD

[YAR]BROUGH*

1702

Aged 87

*RICHARD YARBROUGH.---In connection with this stone the following note, taken from Slaughter's Bristol Parish (first edition, 1846), may prove of interest:

Richard Yarbrough 1702--aged 87

The above inscription is on a soft, free-stone slab. There is a trace above the cypher, making it read 1762. From my knowledge of this stone, and acquaintance with engraving, I think 1702 was the original inscription.

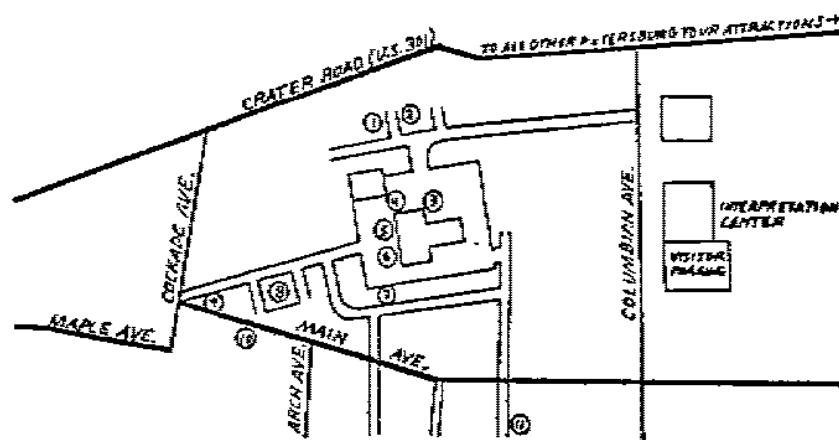
J. DAVIDSON, Keeper of Graveyard

RICHARD YARBROUGH'S TOMBSTONE TODAY



photograph supplied by Robert P. Yarbrough

¹C.G. Chamberlayne, "Old Blandford Tombstones," William and Mary College Quarterly, V (1897), pp. 230-40.



WALKING TOUR OF BLANDFORD CEMETERY

(* Indicates graves of persons whose stories are told in the Blandford Interpretation Program.)

1. * Grave of Miss Nora Fontaine Maury Davidson. Headmistress of the Confederate School, she led school children on June 9, 1863, in decorating graves of the old men and young boys who on the previous June 9th had given their lives defending Petersburg from Union invasion. From this local observance came the inspiration for national Memorial Day.
2. * Lt. Wales Hurt. Petersburg was able to muster only 129 defenders on June 9, 1864, when 1,300 Union cavalry backed by 3,000 infantry advanced on the city along the narrow Jerusalem Plank Road. Most of the defenders were civilians too young or too old for army service, patients from the hospital and inmates of the jail. Nearly half were captured, wounded or killed. But they stopped the Federal advance until Confederate reinforcements arrived to protect the city. Wales Hurt was among those killed. He was 17.
3. * Gravestone of Richard Scarbrough. This is the oldest gravestone in the cemetery, dating back to 1702. Scarbrough, an Englishman, was one of the founders of Bristol Parish.
4. Memorial to Sir William Skipwith, Baronet. A descendant of the Skipwith family of Prestwold in Leicestershire, he was one of the few noblemen who left England to live in the Virginia Colony.

CORRECTIONS OF "YARBOROUGH GENEALOGY" WHICH
APPEARED IN ST. HELENA ECHO, January 23, 1953

by Marineal Yarbrough Nickolaus

I regret that the Yarbrough article from the January 23, 1953 St. Helena Echo was reprinted in the Yarbrough Family Magazine (Vol. 1, No. 4, pp. 51-56), as it contains substantial errors, and each time an error is printed, more people accept it as fact. This article is to correct those errors.

William Yarbrough, who settled in Marion County, Mississippi, was born April 19, 1788 in South Carolina. We of this family are not at all sure he was "William Jr." The Bible record which gives the date of birth and death names him as William Yarbrough, Senr. (read as Junr. and the date as April 17 by the researcher who gave the information to the St. Helena Echo). If one is looking only for a William Yarbrough as the ancestor, it is usually possible to find one in the right place, as there were many of that name. There was a William Yarbrough, Rev. War Soldier, who had a son Lewis, also a Rev. War Soldier, and a son William Jr., who was the sixth child of William, Sr., as the following affidavit states. After reading the affidavit, I believe you will agree that William Yarbrough of Marion Co., Mississippi could hardly be the same William who gave it.

William Yarbrough (b. 1788, S.C.) appeared in the Marion Co., Mississippi 1820 Census and the following Marion Co. Censuses for '30, '40, and '50. Records of Marion Co. show that he died Jan. 2, 1859. The Census records show that he had one son born in Georgia before he arrived in Mississippi. There is no evidence that he was ever a resident of Tennessee and most certainly was not one in 1851 as stated in the affidavit.

As to the relationship of William (b. 1788, S.C.) to the Pulaski Co., Georgia family, there is really no way of proving it, and it is very doubtful if the Pulaski Co. family was that of William Yarbrough, Sr., the Rev. War Soldier, as Pulaski Co. is not near the Oconee River where the family settled. There is no record of marriage in Pulaski Co. for William Yarbrough and Rebecca Clark, as that is who William (b. 1788, S.C.) married. She was the daughter of James Clark. The Bible record says only that they were married, and does not give a date or place.

Putman Co., Georgia is near the Oconee River and in that county's records you can find the marriage of James Yarbrough and Mary Dixon (Book A, 1808-10), and not in Eaton, Georgia, as the Echo article states. Stephen Yarbrough and Elizabeth Phelps were married in Amite Co., Mississippi, and not in Eaton, Georgia, as the Echo article states.

Rebecca Clark, wife of William Yarbrough, was born in South Carolina, December 30, 1797. I do not know who Rebecca Pearson might be, but the name is probably from tangled information, as there were several connections to the Pearson family.

William Yarbrough, Jr., son of William Sr. (b. 1788, S.C.), married January 26, 1844 to Mary Ann Fornea (not Mary Holden) in Marion Co., Mississippi (Book C, p. 47) January 26, 1844.

Mary Ann Yarbrough, b. February 24, 1820 (according to Bible; 1819 according to tombstone), first daughter of William and Rebecca Clark Yarbrough, was married in Marion Co., Mississippi September 7, 1840 to Rev. Daniel Scarborough (not Samuel Scarborough) (Book C, p. 24).

Charles Yarbrough, b. February 24, 1827, Marion Co., Mississippi, was married in Lavaca Co., Texas in a village called Boxville (now Speake, Texas) January 28, 1856 to Mary Ann Williams, daughter of Benjamin S. Williams, a native of East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana (not Margaret Miller).

The data in the Echo article on John Yarbrough is correct according to the Bible records of his son, Thomas.

I would like very much to hear from anyone² who is descended from John Yarbrough and his first wife Catherine Loe (James P.; William G.; John W.; and Elijah E. were their sons.), as I do not have any records on these and I have a good record of the other descendants of the fourteen children of William (b. 1788, S.C.) and Rebecca (b. 1797): James (1813-1820); Lewis (1816-); John (1817-1905); Mary Ann (1819-1893); William (1821-1885); Stowell (1823-1841); J. Wesley (1825-1862); Charles (1827-1910); Jabez (1829-1881); Elisha (1831-1852); Elijah (1833-1901); Sarah (1835-1848); Rebecca (1837-); and Elizabeth (1841-1848).

AFFIDAVIT FROM REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION FILE OF LEWIS YARBROUGH

State of Tennessee
Lincoln County

On this 3rd day of June 1851, personally appeared before the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace in & for said County, William Yarbrough, aged sixty six years, a resident of said County & State, with whom I am well acquainted and who is in all respects a reputable and truthful person and made oath in due form of law that he is well acquainted with Elizabeth Yarbrough, who has this day been qualified to a Declaration for a Pension in his presence; that she is the widow of Lewis Yarbrough, as stated by her in the said Declaration, that affiant has been personally and intimately acquainted with her since the year seventeen hundred and ninety two, in which year she was married to the said Lewis Yarbrough in Laurens District in the State of South Carolina, Affiant was not present at the marriage, but distinctly recollects the circumstance of said marriage, that his brother, the said Lewis Yarbrough leaving his fathers house in Abbeville District, South Carolina, as the Affiant at the time understood, went to Laurens District South Carolina to get married, that in a few days thereafter he returned to his fathers house, with his wife, the said Elizabeth Yarbrough, whose name before marriage was (as Affiant understood) Elizabeth Garrett, this Affiant is certain, was in the year seventeen hundred and ninety two, though he does (not) recollect the precise day or month, Affiant is therefore certain that from that time, to the day of the death of the said Lewis Yarbrough, they lived together as man and wife, were so reputed recognized & as such raised up a family, that the said Lewis Yarbrough died in Lincoln County State of Tennessee sometime in the year 1831, that since his death the said Elizabeth his widow has not again intermarried, Affiant further states that he is the sixth child of his father William Yarbrough & that

from his earliest recollections he has often & repeatedly heard his father say that he was an enlisted soldier from the state of South Carolina in the Revolutionary War, that he enlisted for five years or duration of the war, he does not recollect which, that when he enlisted he took with him his eldest son, Lewis Yarbrough (Affiant's oldest brother) who enlisted at the same time and for the same period, that Affiant always understood that his father and brother served until the final termination of the war, this being understood from them both, Affiant has also heard the said Lewis Yarbrough up to the day of his death speak of having been in the regular service as above stated and of having been at the battle of "Eutaw Springs" and also of having been marched while not in the service up into the State of Georgia & that he crossed the Ocenee River at Cedar Shoals, that when they arrived at the said River they marched down a Creek in pursuit of the enemy--which Creek was always after called "Trail Creek" this he always understood both from his father and brother aforementioned this he recollects more distinctly from the fact that some time after the Revolutionary War his father removed to the State of Georgia, as did his brother, the said Lewis Yarbrough, and settled on the said River near the place where they crossed it while in the service, and many years thereafter Affiant distinctly recollects their speaking of and pointing out the place where they had crossed it during the War, Affiant does not recollect hearing the said Lewis Yarbrough give the names of any of his officers under whom he served, if he has, he has now forgotten it; he has heard him speak of General Green, but whether or not he served under him, Affiant does not recollect; he has also heard him speak of a man by the name of Tutt, but in what connection he cannot state as he does not recollect, Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written

/s/ Thomas S. Williams

/s/ William Yarbrough

(Seal)

(Seal)

William Yarbrough (b. 1784, S.C.) who made the above affidavit appears as a resident of Lincoln Co., Tennessee in the 1850 Census.

There are 37 pages of documents and letters in the file containing the above affidavit in the South Carolina Archives. The file includes the records of pay and duties of both William and his son Lewis Yarbrough and the pension records of Lewis' widow, Elizabeth. It covers 1779 to 1852 and one letter written in 1925 by the commissioner to an inquiry by Mrs. Claud Gilmore, Monticello, Georgia. The name is spelled both "Yarbrough" and "Yarborough," and in one place there is a notation "[say Yarbrough]."

²Marineal Y. Nickolaus may be contacted at 4026 Colquitt, Houston, Texas 77027, phone 713/623-2797.

WILL OF HANNAH M. YARBROUGH³

North Carolina)
Wake County)

I Hannah M. Yarbrough of the County of Wake aforesaid, do make, publish and declare the following to be my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills and testamentary dispositions of my property at any time made by me.

First;

I direct my Executors hereinafter named after paying my just debts and funeral expenses, from any money which I may leave or which may be due me at my death, to invest the sum of one thousand dollars in a tract of land to be purchased as near to the City of Raleigh as may be, to be held in trust by them, for the benefit, during his natural life, of my grandson Lee Haywood Yarbrough; with remainder to such child or children as my said grandson shall leave his surviving. Should any of the children of my said grandson predecease him, leaving issue, such issue to take the share of said land to which such pre-deceased children would have been entitled had they survived their said father taking per stirpes.

Second;

I direct my said Executor to invest the further sum of one thousand dollars, of my estate, in land to be purchased as near to the City of Raleigh as may be, to be held in trust by them, my said Executors, for the benefit, during his natural life, of my other grandson, Edward M. Yarbrough; with remainder to such child or children as my said grandson Edward shall leave him surviving. Should any of the children of my said grandson Edward predecease him, leaving issue, such issue to take the share of said last mentioned land to which such pre-deceased could have been entitled had they survived their said father, taking per stirpes.

Third--Should either or both of my two said grandsons die without issue, whether before my death or at any time thereafter, I give and devise the land purchased for him or them, as hereinbefore directed to my two daughters Eliza Hope and Hannah Johns to be equally divided between them.

Fourth.

Should my two said grandsons and my two said daughters all die without issue whether before my death or at any time thereafter in that case after the death of the survivor of them I give and devise the said two tracts of land and all other property herein given to them or any of them to my Pastor and friend the Reverend Joseph M. Atkinson as Pastor or the Second Presbyterian Church in Raleigh and his successors in office for the benefit of the said Second Presbyterian Church of Raleigh.

Fifth.

I give and bequeath to each of my two said grandsons one French Bedstead, Bed and Bed furniture, one bureau and one wardrobe, to be selected by them from those I shall leave at my death, the said Lee Haywood Yarbrough having the first choice. I also give and bequeath to my two said grandsons to be equally divided between them, my set of silver spoons which are marked with the names of their grandfather Edward H. Yarbrough and his first wife (space left blank); our set of knives and forks to

the said Lee Haywood Yarbrough the smaller of my two sets of castors, and to Edward the book-case which he now claims.

Sixth

I give and bequeath to my daughter Eliza Hope the piano, which I originally bought for my daughter Hannah Johns; and also all articles of furniture belonging to me which my said daughter Eliza has in her possession.

Seventh.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Hannah Johns, in substitution for the piano bought for her, as aforesaid and by this will given to her said sister, my large set of silver castors and my set of china tableware. I also give and bequeath to my said daughter Hannah all articles of furniture belonging to me, which she my said daughter Hannah has in her possession; also the set of chamber furniture which I now use, my extension dining table, all my crockery and glass ware of every description all my household and kitchen furniture not otherwise disposed of in this will, and my diamond ring.

Eighth.

I give and bequeath and devise all the rest residue and remainder of my estate of whatsoever nature and and wherever situate to my two said daughters Eliza Hope and Hannah Johns, to be equally divided between them, my said daughter Hannah, however first accounting for the sum of fifteen hundred dollars advances to her by me, but without interest. This bequest, however as well also as every other bequest and devise herein contained is hereby expressly subjected to the provision contained in the fourth clause of this will, to wit: that in case my said children and grandchildren shall all die without issue, after the death of the last survivor of them the property hereby given to them shall revert to the Reverend Joseph M. Atkinson for the purposes and upon the trusts in the said fourth clause expressed.

Ninth:

I nominate and appoint my beloved brother William R. Pool and my friend John Gatling Executors to this my last will and testament; and should either of them, for any reason, fail to qualify as such Executor, that one of them who shall qualify shall have and exercise all the powers and privileges herein conferred upon both of them.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto attached my seal and signed my name this 4th day of June A.D. 1877.

/s/ Hannah H. Yarbrough (seal)

Signed, sealed and published and declared by Hannah H. Yarbrough to be her last will and testament in our presence, who in her presence and at her request have hereunto signed our names as witnesses.

/s/ Saml C. White

Witness
/s/ Jordan Womble Jr.

³Wake Co., N.C. Will Book A, p. 428, file no. 1579.

Yarborough Family Magazine August, 1980
Vol. 3, No. 11
Edited and Published Monthly by Charles D. Yarbrough
505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021 phone 817/267-3333

Although this issue is dated August, it is actually being published in October. The September and October issues will be published in November; the November issue in December; and then I will be back on schedule. A year has now gone by since I resumed publication. I have enjoyed it immensely, and hope that I will be able to continue for several more years. Many of you have been supporting and encouraging me in this and sending me your research materials, and I really appreciate it.

You have probably noticed that since Vol. 2, No. 6 (Sept., 1979) I have been publishing only North Carolina wills. I have had some requests to publish wills from other states, and I intend to do so eventually. However, I plan to first give all the North Carolina wills from my files, in order to aid the researchers who are attempting to distinguish the various N.C. Yarbrough families, and tie them back to their Virginia roots.

In reviewing the North Carolina Federal Census of 1820 which appears in Vol. 3, No. 9 (June, 1980), I found that I omitted two counties, Halifax and Lincoln. Also, I was unable to give census records from Currituck, Franklin, Martin, Montgomery, Randolph and Wake Counties because the 1820 census for those counties does not exist. If you will check the 1790 (YFM 3/5 & 11), 1800 (YFM 3/22 & 26), and 1810 (YFM 3/44) federal censuses of North Carolina you will see that there were Yarbroughs in Franklin, Montgomery, Randolph and Wake Counties during those years. No census being available for 1820 for those counties, researchers often use tax lists as a substitute. The tax lists for Franklin and Wake Counties show Yarbroughs, and I have given them in this issue, along with the omitted census records. The library I use did not have the tax lists of the other counties without the 1820 census. The only place having these lists may be the North Carolina archives. If any of you happens to have copies of the 1820 tax lists for Currituck, Martin, Montgomery or Randolph Counties, please check them, and if you find Yarbroughs send the information to me and I will publish it, thereby completing our 1820 census/tax records for all North Carolina counties.

Sincerely,

Charles D. Yarbrough

FRANKLIN CO., NORTH CAROLINA

Franklin Co., North Carolina was formed in 1793 from Bute County, which was discontinued.¹

Franklin Co., 1820 Tax List²

p. 477

James Yarbrough

WARREN CO., NORTH CAROLINA MARRIAGE BONDS¹⁰

. 478

Charles Yarbrow

. 479

Archibald Yarbrough

Henry Yarbrough

Temperance Yarbrough

Thomas Yarbrough

. 482

Micajah Yarbrough

WAKE CO., NORTH CAROLINA

Wake Co., North Carolina was formed in 1771 from Cumberland, Johnston and Orange Counties.³

Wake Co. 1820 Tax List⁴

Jarton Creek District

Yearby, Hutson

NORTH CAROLINA FEDERAL CENSUS OF 1820 [continued⁵]

head of family, page

MALES															
0	10	16	16	26	45	0	10	16	26	45	18				
to	to	to	to	to	up	to	to	to	to	up	18				
10	15	18	25	44		10	15	25	44		18				

Halifax Co.

Yarborough, James, p. 171

0 1 0 2 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0

Yarborough, Martha, p. 171

0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 2 0 1 1 0 0 0 0

Lincoln Co.

Henry Yarber, p. 318

2 0 0 0 1 0 2 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0

Edward Yarbrough

and

Polly Mabry

bond by Buckner Mabry

December 29, 1802

Joel Yarbrough

and

Sally Sledge

bond by Wyatt Williams

June 12, 1803

Henry Yarbrough

and

Mary P. Duke

bond by Geo. Anderson

May 24, 1812

James D. Yarbrough

and

Martha White

bond by Williamson Harper

May 10, 1825

Wade L. Yarbrough

and

Martha Turner

bond by William D. Hayes

December 24, 1835

^{1,2}George B. Everton, Sr. and Gunnar Rasmussen, Handy Book for Genealogists (4th ed.; Logan, Utah: Everton Publishers, 1962), pp. 129, 130.

³Dorothy Williams Potter, 1820 North Carolina Census Index (Tullahoma, Tennessee: By the author, 1974), p. 506.

⁴William Perry Johnson, Journal of North Carolina Genealogy, Vol. IX, No. 1 (Spring, 1963), p. 1088.

⁵From YFM 3/69.

⁶Foreigners.

⁷Agriculture.

⁸Commerce.

⁹Manufacture.

¹⁰Transcribed by editor from microfilm of original records at North Carolina State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh.

WILL OF WILLIAM J.S. YARBROUGH¹¹

I, William J.S. Yarbrough, of the county of Chatham and State of North Carolina, being of Sound mind and memory but considering the uncertainty of my earthly existence, do make and declare this my last will and testament in ranner and form following that is to say. First That my Executor hereinafter named, shall provide for my body a decent burial Suitable to the wishes of my relatives and friends and pay all funeral expenses Together with my Just debts howsoever and to whomsoever owing out of the moneys that may first come into his hands as a part or parcel of my estate. Item I give and devise to my Mother Margaret Yarbrough all my personal estate consisting of Notes and accounts household and kitchen furniture during her natural life and at or after her death to be equally divided by Sale or otherwise between my Brother Alfred Yarbrough and Sisters Sophia Yarbrough and Flora E. Olive. And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my trusty friend Norman Milton my lawful executor to all intent and purpose to execute this my last will and testament according to my said intent and meaning of the same and every part and clause thereof hereby revoking and declaring utterly void all all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof I the said W^m J.S. Yarbrough do hereunto set my hand and seal this [illegible]th day of October A D 1861.

Signed Sealed Published and declared by the Said W^m J.S. Yarbrough to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who as his request and in his presence do subscribe our names as witnesses thereto

/s/ William J.S. Yarbrough

Test /s/ N. Milton

/s/ H.C. Howell

¹¹Chatham Co., N.C. Will Book D, p. 91.

YARBROUGH CAPSULES--TEXAS

HUNTER YARBROUGH SUCCEUMS

Navasota--Hunter Yarbrough, for several years assistant cashier of the First National Bank of Navasota [Texas], died in a local hospital March 25th [1947]. Mr. Yarbrough was 60 years old.¹²

THE OLD SETTLERS' ASSOCIATION OF BELL COUNTY 1898-1984

During the six years of its active existence, the Secretary's book of T.O.S.A. of Bell County, Texas, showed enrollment of the following members:

* * * J.C. Yarbrough¹³

TERRY'S RANGERS, COMPANY F [CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA]

L.M. Stroebel, Captain

RANK	AGE	NAME	WHEN ENLISTED	RESIDENCE
* * *				
Private 12		Yarbrough, J.W.	Sept. '61	Fayette Co., Texas ¹⁴
* * *				

N.J. YARBROUGH

On June 15 [1934] N.J. Yarbrough, 79, died at the home of his son in Pyote [Texas]. He is survived by one daughter and five sons.

Mr. Yarbrough was one of the first settlers in Colorado, Texas. He moved to Columbus, New Mexico, in 1910, and was there at the time of the Villa raid.¹⁵

¹²William A. Philpott, Jr., Texas Bankers Record (Dallas: Texas Bankers Association, 1947), Vol. XXXVI, No. 3 (April, 1947), p. 36.

¹³George W. Tyler, The History of Bell County (San Antonio: The Naylor Company, 1936), pp. 397-99.

¹⁴Leonia Rummel Weyand and Houston Wade, An Early History of Fayette County (La Grange, Texas: The LaGrange Journal, 1936), pp. 268-69.

¹⁵Tad Moss, The Cattleman [Fort Worth: Southwestern Cattle Raisers Association, 1937], Vol. XXI, No. 3 (August, 1934), p. 19.

Muster Roll of Captain John J.B. Roxy's
Company of Georgia Volunteers
Mustered into the Service of the
Republic of Texas for Six
Months, Galveston April 23rd 1842
Company F

Name	Rank	Arms & Equipment & by whom furnished to the soldiers
***		Furnished by themselves
Yarborough, P.	Private	Shot gun, c. box, pistol ¹⁶

T.B. YARBROUGH

After a long illness, T.B. Yarborough, 62, died at Baltimore, Maryland, on March 17 [1937]. He is survived by his widow, one daughter and a son.

Mr. Yarborough was born at Honey Grove [Texas]. In the 30's he worked on the ranch of his uncle and cousin, Dan and W.T. Jaggoner. His banking career began in Decatur in 1895. In 1907 he came to Fort Worth. He was vice-president of the First National Bank of Fort Worth in 1911, president in 1911, and chairman of the board in 1936. Mr. Yarborough was interested in several ranches in West Texas.¹⁷

T.H. YARBRO

Recently [1937], T.H. Yarbrow, 82, died at his ranch home near Hot Wells [Texas]. He is survived by his widow and two daughters.

Mr. Yarbrow came to Texas from Tennessee when a small boy. He had resided in Hudspeth County since 1901. Mr. Yarbrow was county commissioner from the Allamore district for a number of years.¹⁸

COLLIN COUNTY, TEXAS, SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

Name	Date Elected

L.L. Yarborough	Nov. 8, 1904 ¹⁹

¹⁶Joseph Milton Nance, Attack and Counter-Attack (Austin: The University of Texas Press, 1964), p. 617.

¹⁷Tad Moss, The Cattleman (Fort Worth: Texas and Southwestern Cattle Raisers Association, 1937), Vol. XXIII, No. 10 (March, 1937), p. 99.

¹⁸Ibid, Vol. XXII, No. 10 (March, 1937), p. 99.

¹⁹J. Lee Stambaugh and Lillian J. Stambaugh, A History of Collin County, Texas (Austin: The Texas State Historical Association, 1938), p. 247.

Muster Roll of Company E of the First
Battalion of Infantry, Waul's
Texas Legion, Army of the
Confederate States

...This company was organized at the Courthouse at Centreville [Texas], May 6, 1862. ...[W]as last mustered at Grenada, Miss., G.P. Mattison, Captain

PRIVATES

Yarborough, W.A. 20

TERRYVILLE

The first site of this eastern DeWitt County [Texas] village was on the Michael Devine Survey. The Bob Alexanders arrived in 1850 as first settlers. The name Terryville was for James and John Terry who opened a store in 1852. Other Terryville families were the Bill Garretts, H.H. Hollands, Bill Simpsons, Charles Yarboroughs, Alfred and Jeff Dowlearns, Burton and James Powers, Gilbert Keys, Art Edgars.²¹

[COMANCHE, TEXAS EARLY EDUCATION]

...Comanche [Texas] Masonic Lodge No. 316 was also preparing for the education of Comanche's youth. In the spring of 1871 the Lodge purchased ground for the building of a school, and the following spring construction was begun. The building was occupied in the fall of 1872. The first board of trustees, all members of Comanche Lodge No. 316, was composed of J.M. Holmesley, Albert Sowell, P.G. Gravis, Nathan Yarborough, and James G. Hardin....²²

[LIMESTONE CO., TEXAS COURTHOUSE]

Before a courthouse was built, bids were received for the removal of the jail from Springfield to Grosbeck. In June 1874 Yarbrow and Jackson received the contract to move and rebuild the jail, furnish all material, and complete it in every particular as perfectly as when originally built. Four months later, the jail was completed at a cost of \$1,500 (Bill from Yarbrow and Jackson to County Court, in Limestone County Archives.).²³

MEXIA [TEXAS]

As early as 1871 people were purchasing property in the town, though it was not until September 23, 1871, that the trustees dedicated the town of Mexia [Texas]²⁴, reserving the depot and station lands for the Houston and Texas Central Railroad. Declaration of Martial law hampered growth in 1871, but in January lots began selling at a rapid rate. Among the early purchasers were E.L. and H.B. Carpenter, J.J. Kerley, H.W. Jackson, R.D. Kennedy, A. Demming, J.C. Yarbrow, M.A. Johnson, T.H. Robertson, J.W. Simmons, J.C. Wayland, J.B. Johnson, M.W. Kemp, and J.H. McCain.

Building began at the corner of Commerce and Sherman streets. First business building was the Southern Hotel built by J.C. Yarbro....

Development of a city government began on April 7, 1783, when the legislature enacted a law incorporating the town. J.C. Yarbro was elected mayor, and plans formulated for making Mexia the metropolis of Central Texas....²⁵

[LIMESTONE COUNTY, TEXAS] POSTOFFICES

Yarbroville²⁶

Houston County [Texas],
Its Creation and Organization

Mustang Prairie, April 22nd, 1837

To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives
when in Congress Assembled:

We, the undersigned, your petitioners, citizens of said republic do most respectfully pray that your honorable body make for us a county on the East side of Trinity River, beginning at Robbins Ferry on said Trinity; Thence running fifteen miles each side of the old San Antonio Road and East far enough to make a constitutional county, and we do further pray that your honorable body appoint three disinterested commissioners out of the bounds of said county to locate the seat of justice for said county in granting the aforesaid petition, we, your petitioners as duty bound will ever pray, etc.²⁷

Swanson Yarbrogh

Joseph R. Yarbrogh²⁸

²⁰William D. Wood, A Partial Roster of the Officers and Men Raised in Leon County, Texas for Service of the Confederate States... (1899), pp. 37 & 38.

²¹Nellie Murphree and Robert W. Shook, A History of DeWitt County [Victoria, Texas: By the author, 1962], p.30.

²²T.R. Havins and James M. Day, Twenty-Five Years on the Outside Row of the Northwest Texas Annual Conference (Brownwood, Texas: Cross Timbers Press, 1966), p. ix.

^{23, 25, 26}Ray A. Walter, A History of Limestone County (Austin: Von Boeckmann-Jones, undated), pp. 66, 67, 88, 89 & 142.

²⁴Pronounced "Ma-hay-ah."

²⁷Armistead Albert Aldrich, The History of Houston County Texas (San Antonio: The Naylor Company, 1933), pp. 7 & 8.

²⁸See YPM 1/57.

Yarborough Family Magazine September, 1980
Vol. 3, No. 6
Edited and Published Monthly by Charles D. Yarborough
505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021 phone 817/267-1333

Although this issue is dated September, it is actually being published in November, as will the October issue.

As a boy I used to be amused by my Uncle Harvey Yarborough drinking coffee at his law office from a coffee cup which was embossed in red lettering with "YARBOROUGH'S COFFEE." On one occasion when I inquired about his cup and that particular brand of coffee, he replied, "One of the Yarbers down in Corpus Christi owns a coffee factory." (Uncle Harvey frequently jokingly referred to Yarboroughs as "Yarbers.") It was not until after I began doing family research in 1965 that I learned that the owner of this coffee factory was Walter Otis Yarborough, a well known and highly respected Corpus Christi businessman. Later, when I interviewed some of his relatives (in Goldthwaite, Texas, as I recall), I learned that he had died unexpectedly in the 1950's, and that his only son, Walter O., Jr. had, as a young man, been the victim of a fatal accident.

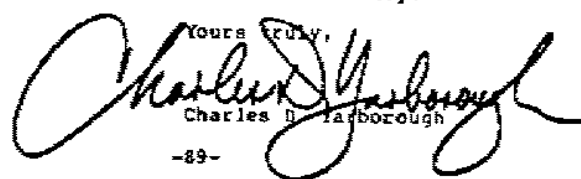
Because Walter O. Yarborough was such an outstanding person, from what I can ascertain, and for some time was responsible for helping the Yarborough name gain public familiarity, I have decided to dedicate this issue of the Yarborough Family Magazine to him, and publish miscellaneous references on him, which, I'm sure, will be of interest to everyone in his particular family line (the Charles Yarborough family--of which state I don't recall and my notes don't indicate).

From time to time I will digress from my usual format, and will devote an entire issue to a single subject (omitting the usual publication of a will in each issue), as I am doing in this issue. If any of you happen to have requests or suggestions on a topic, please let me hear from you.

In the last couple of issues I discussed the Richard Yarborough tombstone situation, and indicated that I would be publishing some additional data on him in a future issue. I plan to do this in the November issue, as well as give other various early Virginia materials. If any of you have any such records which you would like to have included, please get them to me right away, because as soon as this issue is delivered to the printer I will begin to edit the November issue.

Printing costs have, like everything else, increased during the last year, and each issue is now costing me about \$35 to print, and I anticipate the costs being higher this time next year. I would appreciate it if some of you will agree to cover the printing costs of specific issues of Volume 4 during the coming year. If you will, I can avoid having to begin charging for subscriptions, and can continue furnishing a number of free subscriptions to various libraries around the country.

Yours truly,


Charles D. Yarborough



W.O. Yarborough¹

CHOSEN DIRECTOR OF ASSOCIATION

W.O. Yarborough

THIRTY years in the coffee business, in which he has visited every county in Texas, forms the background of W.O. Yarborough, president of the Nueces Coffee Company of Corpus Christi, and recently elected director of the Texas State Manufacturers Association.

Mr. Yarborough was reared on a farm and stock ranch in San Saba County and left the farm in 1911 to sell coffee on the road. In 1916 he quit the road to form the San Antonio Coffee Company and in 1924, when Corpus Christi became a deep sea port he purchased an interest in the Nueces Coffee Company in that city. Realizing the obvious advantages of shipping green coffees into the Port of Corpus Christi by water routes, in 1930, Mr. Yarborough disposed of his interests in San Antonio and bought out all remaining stockholders in the Nueces Coffee Company except his brothers D.B. and J.L. Yarborough. He has been president of the Corpus Christi concern since that time.

Under his direction the Nueces Coffee Company has expanded its distribution throughout about one-third of Texas and the coffees of the company carry the name of Corpus Christi over a wider area than do any other products. The first success of the company was built on the brand names of Nu-Port and Nueces Coffee, and in 1938 they originated the vacuum packed Yarborough's brand, a coffee which represents the sum of Mr. Yarborough's experiences with the coffee tastes of South and West Texas.

Mr. Yarborough is a member of the Corpus Christi Rotary Club and a past director of the Corpus Christi Chamber of Commerce. While he was a member of the Texas Game, Fish and Oyster Commission he caused the dredging of a pass between the Gulf and Laguna Madre which has been instrumental in saving thousands of fish for Gulf sportsmen. The pass was named Yarborough's Pass in his honor.²

Reelected Director

W.O. Yarborough, Nueces Coffee Co.,
Corpus Christi
[December, 1942]³

Yarborough New
President of Corpus
Chamber of Commerce

Preservation of "Free Enterprise" Is Foremost Aim.

W.O. YARBOROUGH, coffee manufacturer, and who was installed as president of the Corpus Christi Chamber of Commerce at its recent annual meeting sounded the keynote of the coming year's activities when he said that "preservation of the American system, a system we are pleased to call free enterprise," would be in the first rank of the organization's program for 1944. "Free enterprise has made America great; free enterprise will win the war and free enterprise, as we have come to know it, will win the peace as well."

Organization Gives Full Support
To War Program

Mr. Yarborough, in a brief acceptance address, pointed out that the organization should continue to lend every degree of effort to the nation's war program, "and this we intend to do. But, like the citizens of every progressive community, we should and must give careful attention to the problems which will face us at the war's end."

"I am not prepared at this time," the new president said, "to give you an outline of the Chamber of Commerce's program for the year ahead. We will, of course, keep foremost at all times the nation's war effort. We would be shortsighted, however, if we failed to take heed of the problems facing us on every hand. You may say, of course, that many of these problems are without the jurisdiction of the Chamber of Commerce, and

possibly they are, but they are not without the jurisdiction of citizens.

Future Greatness

"We have dreams of future industrial greatness. We have unbounded resources, a fine transportation system--over land and water. Our greatest handicap, as I view it, is a lack of industrial sites. Oh, we have property, but is it available at equitable prices--at prices industry is willing to pay? This is a community problem and it can be solved only by community cooperation.

"Related problems are taxes, water supply, fuel supply, highways, air facilities, and others.

"Our tax structure must be downward. Failing in that, the least we can do is to see that taxes go no higher. Industry must bear its share of the tax burden, of course, but it must not be taxed out of business.

"Industry needs great quantities of water. Therefore, this important problem must be the responsibility of every citizen. The key to this solution lies in the conservation of the water flow in the upper reaches of the Nueces River.

"The enlargement and the improvement of our water transportation facilities is in good hands, of course. But here and again every effort our Port Director and the Navigation Commission make to expand our port's facilities, must have the support of the citizenship.

"We need new highways and we will continue our work for them. We need means, too, to solve traffic bottlenecks. One proposal, and we will make it a must as soon as labor and materials are available, is a well all-weather causeway across Nueces Bay. This program presupposes, of course, a new highway to the North--and that is planned. When this new road is built, and the plans are far advanced, Corpus Christi business will tap a new and virgin field heretofore denied us, because of its inaccessibility.

"We must conserve our fuel supply, yet always bear in mind that the owner of property under the American system has an inalienable right to dispose of his property as he sees fit so long as he does not willfully endanger the public interest.

Present Planning for Postwar

"Corpus Christi, like every growing city, will have postwar problems. I don't know what we will do about them. I do know, however, that we will do our best to solve them intelligently and economically. In our consideration of these problems, and they include human ones as well as business ones, we must let our planning go far beyond our city's or our country's lines. We must include all South Texas. Corpus Christi's rapidly growing importance as a wholesale, retail, and distributing center has not only expanded our sphere of influence but our business horizon as well. I feel that those parts of South Texas nearer to Corpus Christi than to any other major city or market, belong to our sphere, and that we should cultivate it with all the energy, and the business acumen we possess. The territory I have in mind has an annual income of about \$200,000,000 a year. We would like to see that income stabilized, and it will be if we continue to work for the territory's progress and development as well as our own. We must grow together.

"We must plan, too, and plan now, for the boys who will return after this war is won. Here again . . . we must not only plan for the boys from Corpus Christi, or for Nueces County, but must help our neighbors with their planning. Unless we are able to do this--provide jobs--the war for many of these men, at least, will have been fought in vain.

"I have mentioned but a few of the problems facing us. Working together, as we have always done, I know we can solve them to the benefit of us all."

-----0-----4

JOURNAL OF THE SENATE

OF THE

STATE OF TEXAS

FIRST CALLED SESSION

OF THE

FIFTY-THIRD LEGISLATURE

CONVENED MARCH 16, 1954

ADJOURNED APRIL 13, 1954



MRS. MILDRED MILES, JOURNAL CLERK

THE BOOKS OF JAMES GUNTER
ALBANY, TEXAS

In Memory of
W. O. Yarbrough

Senator Shireman offered the following resolution:

(Senate Resolution 29)

Whereas, God in His infinite wisdom, has called from his earthly labors, W. O. Yarbrough; and

Whereas, W. O. Yarbrough was an outstanding citizen of this State, having served faithfully as a member of the Game, Fish and Oyster Commission, and during his service upon said Commission through his efforts a pass bearing his name was cut through Padre Island, which contributed much toward the conservation of the fish and marine life in the coastal waters of Texas; and

Whereas, W. O. Yarbrough was an outstanding citizen and civic leader of Corpus Christi, Texas, having been one of the leaders in the sponsorship of the Little League in Corpus Christi, Texas, being a director of the University of Corpus Christi, a director of the Chamber of Commerce for six years, and President of the Chamber of Commerce in 1944; and

Whereas, His passing is a distinct loss to his community and his State; now, therefore, be it

Resolved, by the Senate of the State of Texas, That we express to the immediate members of the family our sincere sympathy and regret upon the passing of this distinguished citizen; and be it further

Resolved, That a page be set aside in the Senate Journal as a memorial to him, and that a copy of this resolution be mailed to the members of his family.

SHIREMAN
ASHLEY

Signed—Don Ramsey, Lieutenant Governor; Albé, Belt, Brutwell, Colson, Corbis, Fuller, Hardeman, Haxelwood, Katzen, Kelley, Lane, Latimer, Lock, Martin, McDonald, Moffett, Moore, Parkhouse, Phillips, Rogers of Texas, Rogers of Childrens, Russell, Rutherford, Sadler, Seavert, Strauss, Wagonmiller, Weinert, Willis.

The resolution was read.

On motion of Senator Belt, the names of the Lieutenant Governor and all the Senators were added to the resolution as signers thereof.

The resolution was then adopted by a rising vote of the Senate.

- 1 picture which appears in each of the following references.
2 Texas Industry, Vol. 8, No. 5 (January, 1942), p. 12.
3 Texas Industry, Vol. 9, No. 4 (December, 1942), p. 21.
4 Texas Industry, Vol. 10, No. 7 (March, 1944), p. 16.

TAYBROOKER FAMILY MAGAZINE

Index to Volume 3

-2-

Adams, Capt.	36
Phillip	28
T. S.	35
Albritton, Thomas	26
Alexander, Bob	87
Evan	50
Allin, Alsey	1
Alsey	79
Allen, Darling	13, 21
Darling, Jr.	21
Nancy B.	55
Robert M.	71
Alston, Edward	43
Oid	15
Oideon	47
Martha	48
Anders, Pauline Tarrbrough	62
Anderson, George	83
Mary	47
Sarah	47
William	47
Arnold, David	29, 47
Atkinson, Joseph M.	79, 80
Austin, Daniel	58
Cladye Peters ...	39, 60

Peckers, Sellie Edwards ..	47
Bedham, H. A.	68, 69
Barber, James	21
Berry, John	47
Bishop, Fabbie	47
Black, William	58
Blount, William	30, 35
Blue, Sarah A.	60
Bowls, John Jr.	24
Bradford, Thomas	28
Brame, Judge	35
Brantley, William	21
Briants	35
Brite, C.	3
Broadway, John	21
Brock, George	58
Brown, Amy	46
Elizabeth	46
Mary	46
Morgan	13
William	66
Zilphia	46

Brigg, Thomas	68, 69
Brush, Betty	67
Charles	67
Bumpass, Edward	47
Mary	47
Robert	47
William	47
Byars, B. S.	40

Campbell, Cabbette	47
Hugh	50
Caraker, George	21
Carov, R.	35
Carpenter, E. L.	87
H. S.	87
Carson, John	20
W. Thomas	50
Carter, Martha	47
Cassey, I.	47
Chambers, William	7
Chenblin, Miss	8
Chender, Sarah	1
Chandler, Sarah	24
Channel, Jintsey	17
Clarke, James	76
Rebecca	76
Clayton, Danell	30
John	30
Cobb, Matt	34, 35
Conner, Eliza	67
Elizabeth	66
Fanny	67
James	47
John	47
Martha	47
Mary	66
Mildred	47
Polly	47
Ross	47
Sarah	47
William	47
Cock, Frances	2
Cooper, Joe E.	25
Crawford, John	12
Crawley, J. T.	20
Crow, Emma	29
Cudd, Eze I.	65
Culpeper, J.	21
Mary	21

Dabbs, Nathaniel	70
Daniel, Elizabeth	1
Daniels, Willena	31
Davidson, J.	76
Nancy	17
Thomas G.	37
Davis, Archibald	48
Elizabeth	48
Harty R.	48
James	47
Martha	48
Mr.	32
Samuel	17
Thomas	12
Davenport, William	13
Davey, Gabriel	47
Daveys, Gabriel	23
Day, Captain	1, 4
Dawning, A.	87
Dansen, Nathaniel	13
Dickens, Jesse	24
Dickerson, Trudy	1
Dixon, Mary	52, 76
Doggett, R.	29
Donnell, R. S.	69
Dowlarn, Alfred	87
Jeff	87
Downs, Jonathan	12
William	12
Duke, Mary P.	63
Duken, Lucy	

Easley, Betty	28
James	28, 38
Echols, Boyd Mrs.	25
Edgars, Art	67
Edwards, Leon Hart	47
Marshall	47
Matthew	34
William P.	47
Ernst, Ruth	1

Farcy, Willie Edwards	47
Felding, John	13
Felpe, David	34, 35
Edna	1
I. T.	34
James	34, 35
Joseph	34, 35
Thomas	34, 35
Ferrell, Charles	13
Fitts, Oliver	29
Flint, Polly	16
Fold, Wiley	50
Formea, Mary Ann	76
Foster, David	50
Fowler, Jasina	47
Thomas	24
Franklin, Benjamin	16
Fray, Mathew	50
Fulton, John	50

Garrett, Bill	87
Elizabeth	77
Gatling, John	80
Geo, Joseph	29
Gilman, Moses	60
Gilmora, Claud (Mrs)	77
Goble, Evelyn	41
Graham, Ellen	48
Daniel	48
Sarah	43
Gravie, P. O.	87
Gray, Pauline	1
Green, General	78
Griffin, Lau ^r	60
Gunn, Lois	65

Hamlet, James C.	47
Hamlet, Fanny	47
James	46, 67
John	47
Nancy	47
Richard	46
William	47

Osby, Mr. 48
 Olive, Flora E. 64
 Ostrom, Anne 11

Parker, Permelia 17
 Partin, A. J. 69
 Pearson, Alex. 47
 Petelman, Agnes 9
 Pearman, Britain M. .. 47
 Orrin Davis .. 47
 Penelope 47
 Selah 47
 Whitwell Hill. 47
 William 47

Pearson, Joel 54
 Hiram G. 54
 Hiram 54, 55
 Sarah Ann 56
 Sarah F. 54

Pearson, William 60
 Parsons, Nancy 15
 Pheasant, Rebecca 52, 53, 76
 Sarah Ann 54

Phelps, Elizabeth 52, 76
 Pickens, Samuel 23
 Pickett, Joseph 20
 Pickett, William H. .. 70
 Pillbury, M. H. 29
 Pinstole, Robertson ... 21
 Pool, William A. 66, 68, 69, 80
 Pope, Elijah 29
 Jacob 29

Pouten, M.T. 29
 Powell, Aaron 28, 35
 William 28

Powells, Anthony 63
 William 63

Powers, Norton 87
 James 87

Presley, Bruce B. 65
 Pritchett, Christopher .. 47
 Puckett, Leish 42

Quisenberry, Henrietta .. 39
 Quisner, J. 45

Regland, Evan 28
 Remy, Mrs. T. R. 39
 Randall, Peter 15
 Peter, Jr. 15
 Randolph, Peter 15
 Ratts, Susannah 42
 Read, A. 47
 Read, Will 17
 Reaven, William Jr. 28
 Remy, William 17
 Robertson, T. H. 67

Sawyer, Richard 21
 Scarborough, Daniel 77
 Richard 65
 Samuel (Rev)... 54

Seymour, Mary A. 9, 17
 Schoolman, A. J. (Mrs.) ... 65

Sharp, Elizabeth 47
 Shetburne, Mildred 41
 Sherill, Mary 65
 Simmons, John W. 29
 J. W. 67

Simpson, Bill 87
 Skipwith, M. 37
 Sledge, Sally 83
 Smith, Amy 20, 47
 Catherine 1

J. B. 35
 John 20, 28, 35
 Peter 61
 Tahitha 25, 47
 Uriah 28, 47
 V. S. (Mrs) 61
 William 21
 Zachariah 12

Sowell, Albert 87
 Spenn, Will's 29
 Sparks, W. R. 48
 Spear, Abner 29
 Stanfull, John 13
 Stenton, Frederick 21
 Stroebel, L. H. 85
 Sturgis, Joe. 58
 Sulter, Rhoda 17
 Sumville, Jos. H. 29
 Sumner, Jethra 16
 Svec, Dorothy 1, 47, 65

Taggert, Oliver 32
 Tapp, William 23
 Taylor, Isaac 34
 Judith 60
 Tennant, Martha 33
 Terry, James 47
 John 57
 Thomas, Edwin 1, 4
 Thompson, James 46
 Thorne, Mattie D. 47
 T. T. 47
 Tomlinson, M. W. 3
 Tomkin, Mary A. 47
 Top, William 23
 Topping, William 7
 Touchstone, Henry 12
 Travis, Ruth 1, 41, 65
 Trull, Stephen 13
 Turner, Jasper 21
 Martha 83

Utley, Allen 60
 Retray 60
 Catharine 60
 Charlotte 60
 Eorces 60
 Green 60
 Temperance 60

Vanhook, Isaac 47

Wagoner, E. Luff 48
 Wagoner, Dan 86
 W. T. 86
 Walston, A. T. 47
 Warren, Millie Y. 16
 Washington, George 33
 Watson, Elizabeth 47
 Wayland, J. C. 87
 Weather, John 5
 Welcher, William 12
 Waldon, Benja. A. 28
 Penelope 29

White, H. A. 25
 Martha 83
 Samuel C. 80
 T. A. (Mrs.) 41
 Wilkins, John 12
 Williams, Benjamin S. 77
 Elizabeth A. .. 48
 Elizabeth 48
 Joseph J. 15
 Mary 25, 28
 Mary Ann 77
 Robert Webb 48
 Thomas 79
 William 48
 Wyatt 63
 Williamson, David 47
 George 28, 29, 1
 Mary 28
 Willis, Lewis 28
 Winfield, Edward 21
 Wiseman, Wilson 43
 Womble, Jordan Jr. 60
 Woodward, J. 20
 Edith 20
 Wyatt, Thomas 10

* Yarbrough (all spellings) index
 follows this page

Herdin, James G. 87
 Hergrave, John Maja 16
 Harper, Edmond 15
 Williamson 83
 Willis 16
 Harris, James 29
 Harry, Marie Edwards ... 47
 Herwall Gardner 28
 Rebecca 47
 Sarah 47
 Sterling 15, 47
 Hartner, Henry 35
 Battaway, J. 20
 Hayes, William D. 83
 Hendley, Thomas 13
 Hensar, Dorothy 41
 Hedgecoe, Cora Alice ... 39
 Harriett 39
 Henrietta 39
 Henry Oliver 39
 James Walter 39
 Julia (James) 39
 Lee Roy 39
 Mary Isabel 39
 Myrtle 39
 Robert Edward 39
 Robert Farsey 39
 Wilbur Leland 39
 Williams McMurray 39
 Helms, Johnathan 12
 Henry, Mrs. L. A. 39
 Higginbotham, James ... 34
 John B. 35
 Hillard, Elizabeth ... 48
 Hines, Emma 47
 Hodgson, Richard W. B. . 87
 Sarah Ann 67
 Holbrook, J. S. 48
 Holland, R. H. 87
 Holmesley, J. M. 87
 Hope, Eliza 79, 80
 House, Martha 60
 Howard, Elizabeth 60
 Howell, H. C. 84
 Hoxey, John J.B. 86
 Hubbard, William 20
 Hughes, Flora 1
 Hyatt, Jack L. 62

Ingraham, Charles 14, 35
 Ivey, John 28
 Robert 29, 38
 Sarah 28
 Irwin, Louise Edwards ... 47
 Jacobs, Patty Brien 12
 Shadrack 12
 Jackson, ... 87
 H. W. 87
 James, John 15
 Julia Ann 39
 Thomas 3
 Jefferson, Thomas 33
 Jennings, John 20
 John Jm. 20
 Jones, Allen 29
 Benjamin 29
 Dora 65
 Edmond 29
 Robert 29
 Robinson A. 60
 Thomas 17
 Winney 38
 JOHNS, Hannah 79, 80
 Johnson, Corine Edwards ... 47
 J. B. 87
 M. Duke 15
 K. A. 87
 Joiner, John 28
 Karaker, George 20, 71
 Kearney, Elizabeth 48
 Keaton, John 58
 Kelly, William 79
 Kemp, M. W. 87
 Kennedy, R. B. 87
 Kerley, J. J. 87
 Keys, Gilbert 87
 Ellby, J. S. 18
 Keel, C. B. 66

Lane, Henry 7
 James 16
 Joel 16
 Jonathan 16
 Joseph 16
 Lallence 16
 Richard 16
 Robert 16
 Samuel 16
 William 16
 Langston, Maria 8
 Larkin, Margaret R. .. 8
 Lee, James 21
 John 21, 47
 Leverett, Lillian 25
 Levi, A. 35
 Lewis, Anthony 58
 Benjamin R. 17
 Charles W. 17
 Zilrabath 47
 Susan 54
 Liles, James 13
 Mielas, Jordan 17
 Lon, Catherine 53, 77
 Long, L. 47
 Love, William 47
 Lumpkin, Harvey 8
 Lyals, Elizabeth Woodward 38
 Robert 28
 Mahry, Buckner 81
 Polly 81
 MacMurray, Linda 1
 McCann, D. J. 48
 McCull, J. H. 87
 McGarry, E. R. 62
 McElrager, Temperance .. 16
 McKenna, B. R. 3
 McMullen, ... 29
 Madden, R. E. 66
 Malone, Sarah H. 15
 M. B. 16
 Manly, Hambling P. ... 13

Maly, Hugh 43
 Manning, Timothy W. 47
 Marshall, Henry 13, 38
 James 13
 Marston, Henry 37
 Martin, Alexander 59
 Mast, Shits 20
 Thomas 20
 Mason, Daniel 39
 Jay 75
 Hillman, G. P. 47
 Merrick, Chief Justice 36
 Miller, Margaret 54
 Millner, William 58
 Milson, John 58
 Norman 81
 Mitchell, John 35
 Mary 17
 Minchew, Laura (Farbrough).... 61
 Mitchell, Susannah 7, 38
 Farbrough 1, 73
 Moore, S. F. 49
 William 50
 Morgan, Widow 36
 Morris, Samuel 15
 William 46
 William A. 21
 Morse, Edith 1, 65
 Murray, Mrs. 32
 Nancy 2
 McGraw, Archibald 24
 Myers, James G. 67, 69
 Mary R. 67, 69
 Nelson, Mr. 32
 Nettles, Robert 34
 Newell, Herbert M. 9
 Nickolson, Marinal 1, 65, 71, 7
 Holmworth, Willie 34
 Norwood, Elizabeth 17
 Lytle 17
 Richard 47
 Samuel 24, 79, 35

TARDODURRI - All Spellings
Volume 3

Yarber, Henry	82
Yarberry, Matthew	66
Yarbore	
Yell	70
Elizabeth Duvall	31
Hubert E. Jr.	31
Yance	4
Yaroshak	70
Yance	29
Yatham	70
Peterman	70
Williams	31
Yarborough	
Anna	67, 43
Abner	66
Alley	1
Ally	1, 4
Amado Jane	67, 69
Andrews	30, 21
Annlin	19
Ann	21
Archibald	2
Barbours	62
Benjamin	11, 19
Charles E.	67
Petty	67
Charles	2, 5, 4, 19, 27
	67, 43, 50, 64,
	77, 81, 89
Charles H.	1
Charles Joseph	56
D. B.	91
Daniel	10, 22, 23
David	2, 62
David	2, 3, 10, 11
Donald T.	9
Edward	16, 37, 66, 57
	68
Edward M.	67
Edward R.	67
Ell	64
Ellis	54, 71, 77
Elizabeth	1, 2, 17, 18, 21
	29, 37, 38, 47, 43, 47
	60, 67

Elizah	54, 55, 77
Elizah E.	68, 77
Eudora	56
Fletcher Leitch	16
G. W.	14
George	2, 6, 10, 16
	17, 19, 24, 27
	30, 57, 63, 66
Hampton	17
Pannah	6, 81, 68, 69
Hannah H.	79, 80
Harriet Louisa	67, 69
Harry	59
Harvey	52
Harvey Q.	56
Henry	2, 19, 27, 72
Henry, Jr.	7
Hilda	7, 19
Humphrey	10, 11, 21
Hurtar	85
Irene	64
Ivan	9
J. A.	59
J. L.	91
J. Wesley	77
Jabez	54, 77
Jacob	22, 72
James	1, 2, 10, 11
	17, 18, 20, 22
	25, 28, 29, 35
	39, 47, 48, 52
	76, 77, 82
James D.	83
James F.	56, 77
Jephtha	19
Jeremiah	66
Jesse	10, 18, 70
Jessie	22
Joel	2, 10, 18, 19
	65, 72
John	1, 2, 4, 6, 9
	10, 11, 19, 21
	46, 53, 56, 58
	63, 77

TARDODURRI - Continued

John G.	2, 34
John F.	16
John, Jr.	2, 18
John, Sr.	22
John W.	56, 77
Jonathan	10, 11, 18
Joseph	11, 26, 64
Joseph M.	62
Joshua	27
Joshua, Sr.	27
Judith	27
(K - none)	
Lee	21
Lee H.	67
Lee!	72
Leola	35, 76, 77, 78
Lilliston	60
Louis	52
Max	68
Mannah	39
Marla Tabitha	17
Martha	30, 19, 28, 82
Mary	17, 50, 71
Mary Ann	77
Mary R.	67
Meredith	30
Milla	22
Moses	10, 17, 29, 30
Mr.	68
Nata	72
Nathan	66
Nathaniel	61
Nelson	17
Nierod	60
Noah	77
(O - none)	
P.	86
Patsy	7, 19, 42
Patsy	67
Permelia	17
Polly	62
(Q - none)	

Ralph W.	1
Rebecca	2, 19, 77
Rebecca (Clark)	77
Reuben	19, 72
Rhoda	19
Richard	2, 6, 10, 11
	17, 22, 25, 7
	61, 64, 73, 7
	89
Robert	64
Robert F.	65
Raina	67
Sra	56
Samuel	1, 2, 4, 19,
	37, 18, 19, 7
	42, 54
Samuel H.	1
Samuel Jr.	1, 4
Sarah	1, 4, 19, 77
Sarah Ann	67
Sarah E.	56
Seth	3
Stowell	77
Stephen	35, 36, 57, 7
Suzanna	19
Tabitha	38
Thomas	2, 27, 29, 40
	56, 72, 77
(U - none)	
(V - none)	
Wade	19
Wade E.	81
Walter Otis	89, 90, 91, 9
	96
Waller O. Jr.	89
Washington Green	62
Widow	72
Wiley	17
William	1, 2, 4, 5, 6
	10, 11, 17, 1
	19, 20, 22, 2
	78, 79, 47, 1
	51, 52, 53, 5
	73, 76, 77, 7
William D.	56, 77
William, Jr.	1, 53, 53, 70
William, Sent.	2, 6
Winney	17

YARBOROUGH - Continued

(I & Y - none)

Yezhariah	42
Yerbecov, Elieha	22
Yerbour, Samuel	5
Yerbro	87
Benjamin	27
Charles	65, 82
Hugh L.	25
Rumphrey Jr.	22
J. C.	87, 88
Macajah	6
Macajah Jr.	14
Macajah Sr.	14
Ross	65
T. H.	86
Yerbrogh	63
Charles	63
John	16
Yerbrogh	39
Abraham	12
Aliea	7
Agum	11
Alexander	65
Allen S.	30
Alsey	71
Alsey (Mrs)	8
Amanda Ann	21
Alfred	21
Ambruse	22
Ambruse	21, 69
Anon	14, 82
Archibald	16, 20
Ass	26
Bill	9
Bruce	65
Bruce L.	61
C. R.	8
Catherine	7, 76, 27
Charles	15
Cora Alice	39
Clyde	39
Dan	9
David	45, 71
Davis	13, 72
Dick	39
Dilly	32

Eelen	12
Edward	27
Edward	11, 27, 50, 83
Edward H.	79
Edward M.	79
Edwin	70
E. L.	25
Ellen	12
Elisha	6
Eliza	79
Elizabeth	8, 21, 32
Emmett	16
Fanny May	8
Flora E.	84
Frances	32
Francis	1
Franky	7
Frederick	70
G. P.	16
George	5, 40, 41, 63
George M.	8
George Newton	8
Gideon	27
Groves	8
H. E.	10
Harriet Pauline	8
Harvey (Col.)	61
Henry	6, 11, 17, 44, 46
	70, 83, 83
Howard E.	25
Holden	14
Humphrey	13, 22
Hun	12

(I - none)

J.	45
J. A.	59
J. C.	85
J. M.	85
Joseph	46
James	8, 27, 32, 71
	73, 81
James, Sr.	45
James M.	8
James P.	8
Joseph	27
Joseph	7
Joel	11
Joel	12, 13, 14, 83

YARBOROUGH - Continued

John	4, 5, 6, 7, 8
	22, 26, 29, 30, 32,
	45, 58, 58, 71
John U.	39
John Willford	8
Jonathan	12, 21, 22, 44
Joseph	6, 26, 70
Joseph E.	88
Joshua	11
Kathryn	41
Lacy	8
Lee	22
Lee Haywood	29, 80
Leonard S.	25
Lewine	8
Louis	6, 26, 70
Louis Gross	8
Lil	20
Littleton	32
M.	45
Margaret A.	61
Margaret	84
Martha L.	8, 21
Mary	8, 32
Mary Brooks	32
Mary Elizabeth	5
Mecelga	71
Meredy	7, 9
Meredith	5, 10
Meredith	8
Micajah	82
Micajah, Jr.	27
Micajah, Sr.	27
Milly	45
M. J.	85
Nancy	8, 47
Nathan	6, 8, 26,
	27, 87
O. H. P.	8
Petry	21
Paulina	65
Peter	44
Peter Jon	44
Plechnay	8
Polly	50
(Q - none)	

Rebecca	14
Rhoda	15
Richard	5, 12, 13, 32, 70
Robert P.	1, 73
Rubin	27
Sally	8
Samuel	4, 5, 15, 22, 23,
	46
Samuel H.	30, 71
Sarah	23, 34, 50, 72
Sarah Ann	50
Shadrack	27
Shadrack	71
Silas	8
Sophia	84
Swanson	88
T. B.	86
Temperance	82
Temperance	16
Thomas	27, 44, 46, 82
Thomas O. Jr.	9

(U - none)

Vera	7
Vivian	1
W. L.	87
W. L.	86
Witt	70
Wiley	8, 50
William	4, 5, 6, 13, 16, 20
	21, 23, 26, 27, 31
	61, 69, 71
William G.	8
William Jr.	46
William J. S.	64
William Livingston	8

(I Y Z - none)

Yarrow, Thomas	28
Yarby, Benjamin	22
Henry	64
Yerger, William	72
Yerbu, James	69
Yerby	22
Henry	82
Hudson	22, 29

Yerbie
 Everett ----- 27
 James ----- 27
 Yerby
 Arent ----- 11
 Henry ----- 11, 26
 John ----- 22, 71
 Will ----- 71
 William ----- 22, 47, 69

ALABAMA

Towns
 Columbia 16
 Opelika 16
 Loachapoka 16

GEORGIA

Counties
 Franklin 8
 Pulaski 52, 76
 Putnam 76

INDIANA

Counties
 Floyd 32

KENTUCKY

Counties
 Christian 16
 Hickman 3

LOUISIANA

Parishes
 Tangipahoa 56

Towns
 Rome 34

MARYLAND

Towns
 Baltimore 86

MISSISSIPPI

Amite Co. 76
 Marion Co. 52, 76

Towns
 Grenada 87

NORTH CAROLINA

Counties
 Anson 2, 10, 11, 12, 13, 19, 20
 Bladen 21, 22, 44, 69
 Burke 11, 26, 69
 Bute 22, 70
 Caswell 7
 Chatham 1, 4, 5, 9, 19, 70
 Cumberland 6, 26, 44, 70, 84
 Davidson 11, 26, 44, 60, 70
 Edgecombe 43
 Franklin 2, 17, 18, 25, 47
 Granville 2, 6, 9, 27, 44, 48, 59, 81
 Halifax 9
 2, 5, 6, 10, 11, 16, 17, 18,
 19, 22, 25, 28, 29, 38, 45,
 46, 63, 64

NORTH CAROLINA - Continued

Counties

Lincoln	27, 45, 70, 82
Mecklenburg	11, 27, 70
Montgomery	13, 20, 27, 45, 59
Moore	11, 22, 45, 71
Nash	25, 71
Northampton	25
Onslow	58
Orange	1, 4, 9, 18, 22, 45, 47, 71
Pearson	1, 4, 9, 17, 22, 23, 30, 45, 71
Randolph	22
Richmond	46
Robeson	59
Rowan	13, 27, 46, 71
Wake	5, 7, 9, 10, 59, 79, 82
Warren	2, 5, 6, 9, 10, 14, 18, 22, 25, 46
Wilkes	51, 71
	48

Cities

Fayette	13
Franklin City	51
Hillsborough	12
Raleigh	13, 66
Salisbury	50

OKLAHOMA

Towns

Oklahoma City	8

SOUTH CAROLINA

Counties

Fairfield	19

Towns

Hollins	31

TENNESSEE

Counties

Hardeman	19
Lincoln	77
Montgomery	2, 10, 17
Murry	20
Stewart	2, 9, 10, 16, 18
Union	21

TEXAS

Counties

Bell	39, 85
Chandler	61
Collin	39, 86
Dewitt	87
Fayette	85
Hudspeth	86
Lavaca	77
Limestone	87
Wood	40

Towns

Centerville	87
Colorado	85
Comanche	87
Corpus Christi	89
Galveston	86
Honey Grove	86
Hot Wells	86
Hersford	8
Marlham	40
Mexia	87
Mustang Prairie	85
Navasota	85
Lyote	85
Perryville	87
Tyler	39, 40
Tarboro	88

VIRGINIA

Counties

Brunswick	18, 25
Winviddle	17, 18
Prince George	18
Queenoville	28

Towns

Petersburg	74

RECORDS ON RICHARD YARBOROUGH OF VIRGINIA

EXCERPTS FROM Yarborough and Allied Families

Editor's note: The following excerpts from Nelle Morris Jenkin's publication, Yarborough and Allied Families, appeared in it as statements of fact, but without references. After studying the material as a whole, I concluded that this data was furnished to Mrs. Jenkins by Sen. George W. Yarborough of Alabama, and that he had collected it in his twenty-five plus year study of the Yarborough family. I am not re-publishing this data with the intention that it is to be used as proof of what is stated. I cannot verify its accuracy. I am, instead, giving it for use in researching the sources of the information given. Knowing Sen. Yarborough personally, and knowing him to be very thorough and very reluctant to state facts which have not been proven, I personally feel that this is reliable data.

RICHARD YARBROUGH THE IMMIGRANT

Mr. Wagner, Herald of the College of Arms, London, England, verified in 1956, the fact that Richard Yarborough married Frances Proctor in London in 1635, and made application for emigration in 1643.¹

Richard Yarborough was born ca 1615 and was married in London, England 1635, according to the College of Arms. Richard Jr., stated in court that he was born in Lincolnshire, England. He swore in court, New Kent County, Virginia, that he was 38 or thereabouts, and that Elizabeth, his wife, was 34. One cannot say for a certainty whether this was 1680 or 1690. As he said prior to that time that he was born in England, and we know that Richard and his family came to America in 1643, we will accept the date of his birth as 1642, so it must have been 1680 that he made that statement. There is evidence that Richard Jr. married Elizabeth Mason. We know that he was married to an Elizabeth-- in 1680, but in 1704 his wife was Sarah. We know, too, that the women died young and that the men married right away as they had to have someone to care after the young children and be a helpmeet.²

... Richard Yarborough, the first immigrant, was first mentioned in court records across the Chesapeake Bay in what is called Eastern Shore, near what is now called Cape Charles ... in 1656.

... you will see King and Queen County, and next to the King William County. It was in this section that Richard deeded and in 1674, 1683 and 1702.

... In Amelia County, west and a little south of Richmond we find deeds from William, John, Richard, Jr. and Thomas. It was here that Richard Sr. gave his age as 87 in 1702. ...³

Richard Yarborough, the immigrant, born 1615, died 1702, probably married several times--once to a Proctor (or maybe to two Proctors), once to a Miss Williams--and had at least the following children:⁴

William Williams died 1748, had wife, Ellinor before 1722

Edmund

John

Henry

Richard Jr. one wife a Miss Whitehead one wife was Miss Mason

James Charles

Thomas

Three Girls

... the settlement of Richard Yarborough, the immigrant, in 1643. He lived in or owned land in Northampton, King and Queen, King William and died in Prince George County, in 1702.

... We find Richard, Jr., also called Christian to distinguish him from his father, John, Thomas, William Williams, Peter and Moses in land deeds, estate settlements, Church Records and in Legal Duties in King and Queen, King William and James City Counties.⁵

THE IMMIGRANT

In 1654 Christian Yarbrow immigrated to York Co., Virginia. Thomas Willis was the patentee or party bringing him over.⁶

EXTRACTS FROM KING WILLIAM COUNTY RECORDS.

1704. John Yarborough planter, to William Aylett. Deed. Land sold and exchanged by the Chickahominy Indians with Arnold for other lands, and by said Arnold, of King and Queen, sold to John Hurt of King and Queen (St. Stephens Parish). Deed acknowledged in King and Queen Nov. 12, 1691, and by said Hurt sold to Richard Yarborough, father of said John, as by deed acknowledged in King and Queen Feb. 12, 1695-6, and by virtue of deed for half interest conveyed from said John's brother Richard Yarborough (P. 104-133-modern).⁷

¹Nelle Morris Jenkins, Yarborough and Allied Families (Emelle, Ala.: by the author, 1961), Vol. 1, No. 1, p. 16.

²Same, Vol. 1, No. 2, p. 27.

³Same, Vol. 1, No. 1, p. 10.

⁴Same, Vol. 1, No. 2, p. 28.

⁵Same, Vol. 1, No. 1, p. 10.

⁶George Campbell Greer, Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1960), p. 374, and FFH 1/24.

⁷Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. XXIV, No. 4 (1916), p. 392.

This issue marks the beginning of Volume 4, the fourth year of publication. Although dated October, it is actually being published in November.

Mention was made in the July and August issues about the Richard Yarborough tombstone error, and I asked anyone interested to contact me, or Bob Yarbrough in Charlotte. Several of have written me in support of this project, and have sent contributions to help replace or restore the monument. I have forwarded these responses on to Bob, along with the funds which were received, and have asked him to act as treasurer for all contributions until a decision is made on how to proceed. If there is not adequate support, or the project appears to be impractical, all contributions will be returned.

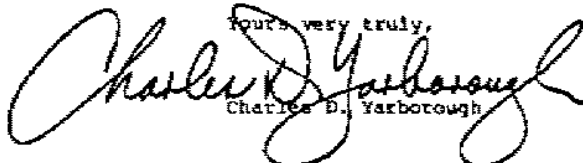
In this issue I am giving some additional materials on Richard Yarborough, along with other bits and pieces of Virginia historical records on Yarboroughs.

Virginia records are probably the oldest American records on the Yarboroughs. Most of the records which are given in this issue were located by use of E.G. Swem's Virginia Historical Index (Roanoke, Virginia: Stone Printing and Manufacturing Co., 1936). This is the reference which I mentioned on page 65 of Vol. 3 where I was discussing my early research work. The interesting thing about the records referenced in this index is that they represent very early compilations of historic and genealogical information, which was done at a time when other indexes, microfilm and computers were not available.

Virginia records are somewhat unique in that they include numerous church parish records, which contain very precise details about marriages, births and deaths, which were not necessarily required by the law in early colonial days. Through these parish and vestry records researchers can often follow several generations of a family which does not appear in the official colonial and early state records.

A few early Virginia records on Richard, Joel and Jeremiah Y. were published in the now out-of-print Vol. 1, No. 2 of YFM, at p. 24. Also, the 1748 will of William Y. of Anelia Co., Virginia (sons Samuel, William, Hezekiah, Moses, Micajah; daughters Ann, Cary, Priscilla; witnesses Richard and Richard, Jr.) appears at p. 30. Rather than repeat these records, I am instead making reference to them, because a number of libraries and current subscribers have Vol. 1 in their collections. If you are interested in these records but do not have access to Vol. 1, please contact me and I will furnish you with photocopies.

Yours very truly,


Charles D. Yarborough

Save File

-1-

Print File

YARBOROUGH CAPSULES--VIRGINIA

Quit Rent Roll of King William County, 1704⁸

	Acres
Yarborough, John	150
Yarborough, Richard	300

EXTRACTS FROM KING WILLIAM COUNTY RECORDS.

1704. Richard Yarborough and Sarah his wife to Robert Abbott, Deed. Witnesses: Joseph Cooperham et als (P.111, 112, 117).⁹

1706. Mary Barker, John Oakes, John Yarborough, admis.; in behalf of Thomas Smith and Flower Smith, orphans of John Smith (P.127).¹⁰

SOME KING WILLIAM COUNTY, VA. RECORDS

1703--Philip Whitehead, of Gloucester Co., & Elizabeth, his wife, to Richard Yarborough. Book V 40. Deed.

1702--Philip Whitehead, of Gloucester Co., to Richard Yarborough.¹¹ Book V 51, 52. Deed.

EXTRACTS FROM KING WILLIAM COUNTY RECORDS.

1720. List of surveys of Jas. Taylor, surveyor, recorded. Acres.
Lieut. Coll. Wm. Byrd. 500

	Acres
Wm. Yarborough.	400 Robt. Holmes.
Richard Yarborough.	400 Robt. Holmes.

Put into King William Court the 10th of June 1726 (P. 13.)
(It is probable that the names following the numbers of acres are those of chairman or witnesses.)¹²

1722. Wm. W. (?) Yarborough to Martin Chandler, Deed. Jas. Cox atty., relinquishes dower of Eleanor, wife of Wm. W. Yarborough. (P. 53.)

1722. Timothy Johnson and Eleanor his wife to Jacob Sellers, Deed for land patented by John Sutton and Henry Yarborough. (P. 54, 55.)¹³

CAROLINE COUNTY PERSONAL PROPERTY LIST 1783

	White	do	Neg	do	Hor	Cat	Whe	Ordinary
	Tythes	over	16	over	und.	16	16	Licenses
Yarborough, Henry ¹⁴	1	2	...	3	7	3	13	...

CAROLINE COUNTY MARRIAGE BONDS

December 12, 1836--Thomas Jones and Elizabeth I. Yarborough; secu. Henry M. Yarborough.¹⁵

MARRIAGE BONDS IN SURRY COUNTY

24 Jan., 1775--Richard Yarborough & Miss Sarah Watkins.¹⁶

ORANGE COUNTY TITHE LISTS

Orange County was created by an act of assembly August 1734 from the westernmost portion of Spotsylvania County. This act was directed to take effect on January 1, 1734/5. . . .¹⁷

The List of tithes wherein
I am Constable for the year 1739.
M^r Richard Thomas Sixteen
tithes

Joshua Yarborough 2

Rich^d Yarborough 2

John Mickell This List of Tithables in his Precinct.

Joshua Yarborough 2

JOURNALS OF THE COUNCIL OF VIRGINIA IN EXECUTIVE SESSIONS, 1737-1763.

The following Petitions for leave to take up His Majesty's Lands were read and granted as follows, viz:

To Henry Robertson One thousand Acres joining John Hances, Thomas Yarborough & Stith Hardways Lands on both sides little Nottoway River.¹⁸

MARRIAGE BONDS,
IN PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE, AT FARMVILLE,
VIRGINIA, FROM 1780 TO 1850

Walton.

Joseph Yarbrough & Temperance Walton, Dec. 19, 1785.

Knight.

Walton Knight & Nancy Hughes Yarbrough, May 20, 1805.¹⁹

RECORDS OF HANOVER COUNTY

May 4, 1786.--Margaret Wright, of Hanover, to John Thornton, on
on New Found River (a part of Alsop Yarbrough dec'd,
tract left to his daughter Margaret Wright.²⁰

Nov. 11, 1786.--Sarah Pollard of Hanover to John Thornton of Han-
over 25 a. adj. Edmund Taylor & Ann Humfres on Newfound
River, a part of land Alsop Yarbrough dec'd left his daugh-
ter Sara Pollard.²¹

MARRIAGE BONDS IN AMELIA COUNTY

May 8, 1756--Jeter, James & Pernilla Yarbrough. John Jeter.²²

MARRIAGE BONDS IN GOOCHLAND COUNTY

October 21, 1762. John Yarbrough to Bershaba Harris,
daughter of William Harris; sec. Wm. Meriwether; letter of con-
sent of Thomas Gregg Yarbrough to son's marriage.²³

CARTER GENEALOGY

73. DANIEL CARTER . . . children John, Ambrose, Joseph,
and Betsy. . . . Joseph married in 1810 Sarah Brent and removed
to Kentucky. They had issue: . . . Thomas, born in 1825, married
Ketty Yarbrough in 1847, and died in 1907 without surviving
issue.²⁴

CLOPTON FAMILY.

. . . In the Enquirer for February 25, 1822, is notice of a
chancery suit in Louisa county (Virginia) between William Brown
vs. James B. Clopton, Ann W. and Archibald Thomson her husband,
Waldegrave Clopton, Patrick Clopton, Miller Clopton, Thomas
Clopton, Mary T. and Jessie Yarbrough her husband, Margaret
and Winston Harwood her husband, David B. Clopton and William
Clopton, an infant, representatives of Waldegrave Clopton, Sr.,
deceased, and Miller Brown in his own right and as executor of
James B. Brown. . . .²⁵

BRUNSWICK COUNTY, VIRGINIA POLL LIST 1748

* * *

The following poll list for 1748 gives the names of
the residents of Brunswick voting for representatives in the
House of Burgesses for the sessions of October, 1748, and April,
1749, which resulted in the election of Sterling Clark and Drury
Stith.

* * *

[POLL FOR] COL. EDWARDS

* * *

John Yarbrough

* * *

POLE FOR DRURY STITH

* * *

Richard Yarbrough

* * *

POLE FOR STERLING CLACK

* * *

Richd. Yarbrough

* * *

John Yarbrough

* * *

GLOUCESTER RENT ROLL, 1704
A Rent Roll in Abbington Parish²⁷

Robt. Yarbrough

ACRES
100

- ⁸Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. XXXII, No. 1 (1924), p. 75.
- ⁹Same, Vol. XXIV, No. 4 (1916), p. 389, p. 390.
- ¹¹Same, Vol. XXXI, No. 4 (1923), p. 344.
- ¹²Same, Vol. XXV, No. (1917), p. 66, p. 176.
- ¹⁴Lyon G. Tyler, William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, Vol. XXVII (1920), p. 159.
- ¹⁵Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. XXXVII, No. 4 (1929), p. 331.
- ¹⁶Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, Vol. VII, No. 2 (1925), p. 113.
- ¹⁷Lyon G. Tyler, William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, Vol. XXVII (1920), pp. 19, 22, 24, 26.
- ¹⁸Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. XIV, No. 1 (1906), p. 28.
- ¹⁹Lyon G. Tyler, William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, Vol. XI (1903), p. 142.
- ²⁰Same, Vol. XXIII (1915), p. 125.
- ²¹Same, Vol. XXII (1914), p. 171.
- ²²Same, Vol. XVI (1908), p. 208.
- ²³Same, Vol. VII (1899), p. 104.
- ²⁴Same, Vol. XIX (1911), p. 117.
- ²⁵Same, Vol. XI (1903), p. 68.
- ²⁶Same, Vol. XXVI (1918), pp. 59-64.
- ²⁷Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. XXXII, No. 4 (1924), p. 341.

a given. I am now able to furnish a reference for part of the
ta at YFM 4/2 under "RICHARD YARBROUGH THE IMMIGRANT" in para-
aph 2, regarding Richard, Jr. swearing to his age in court.
is reference is given on the following p. 12.

While I'm on the subject, I want to mention that I have
en receiving a number of inquiries about re-publication of Mrs.
nkins' quarterlies. I have checked with my printer, and at this
me printing an unbound edition of Vol. 1 (nos. 1 - 4 and index)
li cost about \$850. I figure that a fair price would be about
0.00 per copy, which means that I would need to sell about 40
pies to break even on the printing costs. I can get this done
oner if I publish one quarterly issue at a time, rather than
e entire volume. Please contact me and let me know your prefer-
ces. Should I wait until I have edited the entire volume, or
ould I put out one issue at a time? Should I permanently bind
ch volume or each issue, or should I make it loose-leaf, like
M7 I am definitely going to do this, and have just about com-
etely edited Vol.1, No.1, and I'll be glad to take your sugges-
one into consideration.

Yarborough Blacksheep

In the next issue I am going to do something which is
ightly unorthodox, so far as genealogy is concerned. I am going
include data on blacksheep of the family. Of course, none of
will be claiming kin to these Yarboroughs, so I suppose that
one will be offended. Charlie Yarbro wants more humor in
M, and I think that listing the n'er-do-wells will be a step
that direction.

Current Yarborough Events and News

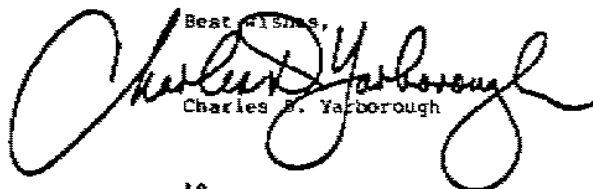
In future issues I will begin devoting space to current
ents and news which involves members of the Yarborough family.
e present work on the Richard Yarborough tombstone has indicated
me that YFM can serve as a family newsletter, as well as a
nealogical and historical publication. Therefore, if any of
u have family news which you would like to spread, please send
. Also, if space allows I'll be glad to reproduce recent news-
per clippings or re-print newspaper stories on Yarboroughs.

Yarborough Newsclippings

Speaking of newsclippings, Marineal Nickolaus has writ-
n me that she is now compiling newsclippings, new and old, on
rboroughs, with the thought of eventually publishing them. Any-
e who would like to add to her collection should send copies of
ur clippings to her at 4026 Colquitt, Houston, TX 77027.

In the next issue I'll be giving some more information
the Richard Yarborough tombstone correction, and will list and
ve thanks to recent contributors.

Best wishes,


Charles B. Yarborough



CITY OF PETERSBURG VIRGINIA

November 14, 1980

Mr. Robert P. Yarborough
3358 Willow Oak Road
Charlotte, North Carolina 28209

Dear Mr. Yarborough:

With reference to our conversation by telephone of the other day, the following
is the notation which was made by the late Patrick H. Drewry, of Petersburg,
a long-time member of the United States House of Representatives, in his
unpublished typescript entitled MEMORANDA OF TOMBSTONES, With Names of Persons
and Inscriptions Thereon, Within the Inner Enclosure Surround (sic) the OLD
BRICK CHURCH, in Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia, (This data was
compiled by Congressman Drewry during many years, dating from 1907):

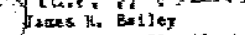
Richard Yarborough

Stone about one foot high, much worn (first letter of name broken off -
supposed to be "Y". See Slaughter's Bristol Parish-Appendix p. 43) -
Inscription "Richard Yarborough - 1702 - age 81" (Said to be the oldest
stone in the cemetery) The above inscription is on a soft, free-stone
flag. There is a tract above the cypher making it read 1762. From my
knowledge of this stone, and acquaintance of engraving, I think 1702 was
the original inscription. (From Slaughter's Bristol Parish p. 43-J. Davidson,
Keeper of grave-yard).

I have consulted with the Superintendent of Blandford Cemetery with regard to
the matter of the stone's being altered; she and I both agree that, since the
stone is a family stone, the family has the right to alter it. However, the
Department of Tourism of the City of Petersburg which now has jurisdiction
over the Church, which is both a national and a state historical landmark,
and the churchyard, cannot permit the erection of a brand new stone in place
of the original one, nor can it permit any alteration except for that of
"SC" to "Y".

Also, a representative of the City cannot negotiate for your family with a
stone mason; this must be done by a representative of your family. Enclosed is
a list of local stone masons, all of whom are reputable.

Very truly yours,


James M. Bailey
Supervisor, Blandford Church Interpretation Center

Encl.

WILL OF JOSEPH YARBROUGH²⁸

In the name of God, Amen. I Joseph Yarbrough of the County of Chatham State of North Carolina being of sound mind and memory and considering the uncertainty of this frail and [illegible] life do heretofore make and ordain publish and declare this to be my last will and testament that is to say first of all my lawful debts are paid and discharged the rest of my estate real and personal I give bequeath and dispose to wit I give to my beloved wife the lands and premises situated thereon and described as follows Beginning at Allen Ellis line crossing the [illegible] road to Lemuel Ellis line all the land on east side of said road more or less to have and to hold during her lifetime & then to her daughter Jannett Holland her life time then to her heirs & Janett is to live with her Mother if she wishes to enjoy the benefits of said land equally with her Mother and all my household and kitchen furniture.

2nd I give to Jannett Holland or Jannett Yarbrough the land and premises beginning at my corner on Rebecca Lamberts line then south on said line to Allen Ellis line all the lands between the branch & land of acres not known.

3rd I give the balance of my land and estate to be equally divided between my children Thomas lane to come in and share as one of my children.

Likewise I make constitute and appoint my friend Lemuel Ellis and O.C. Harris to be Executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made in witness whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affix my seal this 28th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty four.

The above instrument was signed by Joseph Yarbrough in the presence of witnesses

In respective place of residence

Witness /s/ Joseph Yarbrough (seal)

/s/ M.R. Ellis (Seal))
Chatham

/s/ M.R. Ellis (Seal)) County

²⁸Chatham County, N.C. Will Book E, p. 305.

Vol. 4, No. 2 **Yarborough Family Magazine** November, 19
Edited and Published Monthly by Charles O. Yarbrough
505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76011 phone/817/267-31

CHARLIE YARBRO TO RUN FOR GOVERNOR OF TENNESSEE

During November I took a trip to Tennessee to do a search work at the State Library and Archives in Nashville. While there I was hosted by Charles H. "Charlie" Yarbrough of Tiptonville and his sister, Martha Marsh of Nashville. We discussed various subjects, and when we got around to politics Charlie revealed me (I became one of the first to know) that he was going to running for governor of Tennessee in the next primary. He allowed as how it was about time for the democrats to take charge in Tennessee again. "honest democrats, that is," he said. I was real honored that Charlie made me one of the first to learn of his plans, and I regret that I don't live in Tennessee so I can be him in his race. I told him that I was sure that he would win without my help, though, because all he needs to do to win is get all his relatives in West Tennessee out to vote for him, & he'll be in by a landslide. Charlie also mentioned to me that thought that the Yarborough Family Magazine needs more humor.

LEROY YARBROUGH PUBLISHES NEW MAGAZINE

C. Leroy Yarbrough of Evans, Texas, former editor of some small town weekly newspapers, has sold his papers and begun publication of a new bimonthly magazine devoted to Texas history and geography, Vanishing Texas. The August-September, 1980 issue was Vol. 1, No. 1. Single issue price is \$1.25; \$6.00 for 6 issues; \$10.00 for 12 issues. Write P.O. Box 1, Bee House, Texas 74512 to subscribe. The covers of the October-November, 19 (Vol. 1, No. 2) issue is reproduced on page 16 of this issue YFM. Each issue is about 30 pages and contains many interesting articles, including stories about Indian raids, early settler and present day wilderness exploration. If you are interested in some entertaining reading about Texas-past, I highly recommend Vanishing Texas to you.

Richard Yarbrough Tombstone Revision

Bob Yarbrough of Charlotte has sent me a letter he received from the City of Petersburg, Virginia (reproduced on page 11), indicating that the Blandford Cemetery superintendent agree that Richard Yarbrough's stone can be altered from "SCARBROUGH" "YARBROUGH," and that a representative of the family will have engage the stone mason. I have recently spoken with Bob about this, and he said that he is personally going ahead with it, & will keep me advised. Contributions have been received, and others have been pledged. Bob is going to have the masonry work done, & if contributions do not cover it he will let me know. It is my understanding that he is not accepting any further contribution until the job has been completed and he knows the total cost involved. If you wish to write him about this, his address 3358 Willow Oak Road, Charlotte, NC 28209.

Yarborough and Allied Families by Jenkins

In the last issue I quoted information from Jenkins Yarborough and Allied Families, and mentioned that no reference

JACOBITISM IN VIRGINIA.

CHARGES AGAINST CAPTAIN JACOB LUMPKIN.

[From Virginia Archives.]

New Kent--At a Court held for examination of Evidence upon Ben Arnold's Information against Capt. Jacob Lumpkin in their Majties behalf at ye House of Mr. Edmond Tunstall, October ye 9, 1690.

Gent.--Capt. John West, Major Wm. Wyatt, Capt. Roger Malory, Capt. John Lane, Mr. Thom. Foster, Mr. Robt. Bird, Mr. Joshua Story--Justices.

It is ordered upon due examination of the Evidences Sumoned to Appeare at this Court upon ye said Ben Arnold's Information against Capt. Jacob Lumpkin for expressing and Publickly declaring divers Seditious turbulent and unlawfull words in contempt of their Majties and their preest. Governour, . . .

Then Sumoned ye abovesaid Capt. Lumpkin, Richard Yarbrough and his wiff, Ann Browne, Ellinor Thomasson & Ann Arnold.

I, the Subscriber, doe informe their Majties Justices of New Kent County against Capt. Jacob Lumpkin of ye Same County for y^t ye Said Capt. Jacob Lumpkin on or about ye first of September, 1690, att ye house of me, ye Subscriber, in company with and before Divers Evidences, did utter, express & declare diverse Seditious unlawfull and dangerous words & expressions ag^t their majties and thier pr'sent Govern^r, ye Honorable Francis Nicholson, Esq., in manner & forme following, that being in Company att ye Said Compl'ts house at ye time aforesaid with Joseph Clarke, Richard Yarbrough, myself & wife & severall other p'sons, & drinking their Majties health to ye Said Capt. Jacob Lumpkin, ye said Capt. Jacob Lumpkin Sleighted att & refused to put of his hat. Afterwards ye informer, with ye aforesaid Compl't, according to usuall Custome to trye ye temper of ye Said Capt. Jacob Lumpkin, Dranke ye Honble their Majties Governo^rs health when ye Said Capt. Lumpkin alsoe Sleighted, & mounting his horse Swore he was as good a Jan as ye Governo^r & Swore God dam him if he were there he would fight him, to which information I sett my hands this 10th of Septemb^r, Anno 1690.

BEN. ARNOLD.

This information was exhibited unto us ye day and year abovesaid.

JOHN LANE,
ROBERT BIRD.

Sworne to in Co^{rt}, New Kent, October the 9th, 1690.
A true Coppy from ye originall.

Test: JOB. KOWES, Cl. Cur.

Richard Yarbrough, Aged 38 years or thereabouts, Sworne Saith:

That your Depont^t being att ye house of Benjamin Arnold about ye beginning of September last, in company with Several p'sons of ye neighbourhood & drinking their Majties health, Min William & Queen Mary, ye said Capt. Lumpkin refused to name then but said he would drink ye King & Queen's health which did disturb Severall of ye company & words arise in Capt. Lumpkin was for going, & severall of ye Company followed him towards his horse & amongst ye rest Joseph Clark importuned him to stay & be comfortable, but he refused & in like manner refused to name the Govern^rs health being named by severall of ye Company Govern^r Nicholson's health, or move his hat, but he mounted his horse & yo^r Depont^t being att some distance heard ye said Capt. Lumpkin say with a loud voyce he would fight ye Govern^r. Whereupon ye said Joseph Clark tooke him up & threatened to beat him & alsoe pulled him of his horse. And I heard noe more from him afterwards, & further Saith not.

RICHARD YARBROUGH, his mark

Sworne to in Court, New Kent, Octo^r, 9, 1690.

Test: JOB. KOWES, Cl. Cur.

Elizabeth Yarbrough, wife of Richard Yarbrough, aged 31 years or thereabouts, Sworne, Saith that your Depont^t being att ye house of ye said Benjamin Arnold in ye Company afore mentioned, did hear Capt. Jacob Lumpkin say with a loud voyce as he satt upon his horse y^t he would fight ye Govern^r. And further Saith not.

ELIZ. YARBROUGH, her mark.

Hath Sworne to in Court, New Kent, October ye 9th, 1690.

True Coppy p. JOB. KOWES, Cl. Cur.

Editor's note: Virginia Magazine of History and Biography editors follow the above article with comments explaining the loyalty of some Virginians to the earlier English reign of the Stuarts, such as were that of Captain Lumpkin, and that the great majority of Virginians pleased with the accession of William and Mary and gave them cordial and loyal support. The comments go on to say that little information remains about Captain Lumpkin, and give his Mattapony Church, King and Queen County, Virginia, tomb epitaph, which indicates that he died in September, 1708 at the age of 64.

¹Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. VI, No. 4 (1899), pp. 389-96.

WILL OF JAMES YARBROUGH²

In the name of God Amen I James Yarbrough of the County of Franklin State of North Carolina, being in good health & of sound mind & disposing memory & recollecting that it is appointed or all men once to die, do think fit to make this my last Will and Testament in manner & form following, To Wit, my Soul I recommend to my Creator from I received it; my body I wish to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors. And as for such orldly Estate as it has pleased God to endow me with in this life, give and dispose of in the following manner, To Wit,

c I give and bequeath unto the children of my Brother Thomas Yarbrough the following named negroes & their increase, To Wit, atty, Hannibal, Huldry, Lafayette, & Lucy, to them, their Heirs & assigns forever to be as nearly equally divided in kind as possible without any resort to Sale to effect a division--

d I give and bequeath unto the following named Heirs of my Sister Martha Howze dec^d, To Wit, Henry Y. Howze, Nancy Howze, rances Washington & Thomas Howze the following named negroes, to Wit, Julia, Peggy, Sallie, David & Farely, & their increase, o them, their Heirs & assigns forever, to be as nearly equally ived in kind as possible without any resort to Sale to effect a division--

d I give unto my Brother Archibald Yarbrough the following named negroes & their increase, To Wit, John, Lorine, Any, Caroline, old Quoco, & Rose to him & his heirs & assigns forever--

h I give & bequeath unto my Brother David Yarbrough the following named negroes, To Wit, Batsy, William & Stephen & their increase, to him & his heirs & assigns forever.

h I give and bequeath unto my Brother Henry Yarbrough my negro an Dick & Jim to him & his heirs and assigns forever.

h I give and bequeath unto my Sister Nancy Ligon the following named negroes & their increase, To Wit, Isaac, Chaney, Jenny, Lucy, Rosetta & Abram, to her, her heirs and assigns forever.

h I give and bequeath unto my nephew Henry Y. Howze my negro an Claborn, to him, his heirs & assigns forever.

h I give and bequeath unto the heirs of my Sister Francis Cook ne half of the proceeds of the Sale of my Land, to them, their eirs & assigns forever.

h To my Executors hereinafter mentioned, I give the power of elling my Land & conveying title thereto, either privately or ublicly as they may think fit; and upon such payment or pay- ents as they may think not prejudicial to my creditors & the eirs of my Sister Francis Cook dec^d, to whom I have willed one alf the amount it may bring; the other half of the proceeds of he Sale it is my wish should be applied to the payment of my Just ents, together with the proceeds of the Sale of my Crop, Stock, ousehold & Kitchen furniture, Plantation Winery & C. Should here be any balance left after the payment of my debts, of the unds herein provided for their payment; it is my wish and desire hat it be divided between the children of my Brother Thomas Yarbrough, the above named Heirs of my Sister Martha Howze, the

Heirs of my Sister Francis Cook, my Brother Archibald Yarbrough, David Yarbrough, Henry Yarbrough & my Sister Nancy Ligon--That is to say, into Seven equal parts, the children of Thomas Yarbrough to have one Seventh Part, the within named Heirs of my Sister Martha Howze one Seventh Part, and the Heirs to my Sister Marthy Howze one Seventh Part, and the Heirs of my Sister Francis Cook one Seventh Part, and to each of my Brothers Archibald, David & Henry and my sister Nancy Ligon one Seventh Part, to them and each of them their Heirs & assigns forever.

I do hereby nominate, Constitute and appoint my Brother in law John Ligon and my friend David M Lewis Executors to this my last Will and Testament revoking all and every other Will or Wills made by me In Testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the twentyth day of March one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight in Presence of the undersigned called in as Witnesses.

/s/ Nat Hunt
/s/ W^m Walker Jr
/s/ John Overton

/s/ James Yarbrough (Seal)

Franklin County, September Session 1832

I Certify that the foregoing Will was was offered to probate by Jn^d Ligon & David M. Lewis, the Executors named therein and the Same is duly proved by the oath of John Overton one of the Subscribing Witnesses to the Same--And the Said John Overton further testifies that the Said Nathaniel Hunt and William Walker Jr. the other Subscribing Witnesses to the Said Will Signed the Same as attesting Witnesses at the request of James Yarbrough & in his Presence and further that the Said Hunt & Walker have both removed beyond the territory of this State--also Smith Patterson is called and Sworn in due form of Law who respectively testifies and Says that the name of Nat. Hunt signed as a Witness to the Said Will is in the hand writing of Said Hunt, as he believes and he is well acquainted with his hand writing--and he also testified that he is well acquainted with the hand writing of James Yarbrough dec^d and believes that the signature of his name to the Said Will is in the proper hand writing of Said James Yarbrough dec^d--

Thereupon it is adjudged by the Court that the Said Will is duly proved and the Same is ordered to be Recorded--And John Ligon & David M. Lewis Executors named therein are Qualified according to Law.

²Franklin Co., North Carolina Will Book J, p. 196.

body please tell me, does this bond mean that Samuel Y. of Stewart County was really named Samuel James Y. or James Samuel Y., and used his first and middle names interchangeably??? Study the records given at YFM 2/90-92 and 3/2r and see what you think.

Now to William. In studying my ancestor I have always found his last name spelled with the two "o's"---"Yarborough"---from the first record where I can definitely identify him, dated Wednesday, May 9, 1811, in a Stewart County Court minute book entry which reads:

Ordered by the Court that Josiah Askew, Bartholemew Murphy, Reuben Elliott, Drury Mathews and William Yarborough mark a Road from Chamber's Mill or near the mouth of Hurricane Creek on Tennessee.

to the record of the final disposition of his estate in Sumter Co., Alabama in the 1840's. And every record I have ever seen of William Y. in Stewart Co. has used the two "o" spelling, and from the various deeds given and other legal transactions conducted by William in Stewart Co., Tennessee and in Greene and Sumter Counties, Alabama, it is apparent that he was a literate man and could sign his name. However, in my Tennessee archives research I came across a record on p. 103 of the Stewart Co. Bonds and Settlements book which includes the records for the year 1816. It was made on August 5, 1816 in the probate of the will of William Williams, which was proved on the oath of Mann Phillips and William Yarborough. Executors named in the will were Lemuel Williams and Peggy Williams. In the will William Williams mentions his land in Warren Co., North Carolina, and the will is witnessed by

his
"William X Yarborough".
mark

Do you see why this research is so confusing? If this is the William for whom I am searching (who I know could actually sign his name and who always spelled it with two "o's"), why did he sign this will with an "X," his mark, and let his name be spelled with one "o"? I noted that there are other William Y. transactions in Stewart Co., Tennessee involving persons named Phillips. Was this William (possibly from Warren Co., N.C.) the same person as the two "o" William? What do you think?

YARBROUGHS IN THE NEWS

Paul Yarborough, Jr., an Arlington, Texas businessman, was interviewed on the December 7, 1980 "60 Minutes" CBS television show in a program segment on self-motivation. Paul is well known in the Dallas/Fort Worth area for his success in business, and "60 Minutes" asked him for his formula for becoming a millionaire. Interesting, indeed. Maybe the rest of us "ordinary" Yarbroughs can take a hint from Paul.

Best wishes to all of you,

Charles D. Yarborough

BLACKSHEEP

Minutes of First Court¹

State of Georgia, Wilkes County.
1779 August Court

Friday Morning 27th August 1779

The Court Met according to adjournment.

The Grand Jury Brought in a True Bill against Clement Yarborough, John Watkins, William Crutchfield, John Young & Edmond Downey for

Being Guilty of High Treason Vs The State.

Indictm.

State of Georgia	)	
Vs.	)	
Clement Yarborough	)	For High Treason
John Watkins	)	against the State.
Wm. Crutchfield	)	
John Young	)	
Edmond Downey	)	

We the Grand Juror of the County of Wilkes in the state aforesaid on Our Oaths Do Present that Clement Yarborough, John Watkins, William Crutchfield, John Young, Edmond Downey are Guilty of High Treason against this State--it being Contrary to all Laws & Good orders of Government of the said State & to the Evil Example of Others.

John Dooley, Att'y Genl
28th August 1779

Ordered by the Court

That Clement Yarborough, John Watkins, William Crutchfield, John Young and Edmond Downey, Prisoners, by Brought to the Barr, Which was accordingly done.

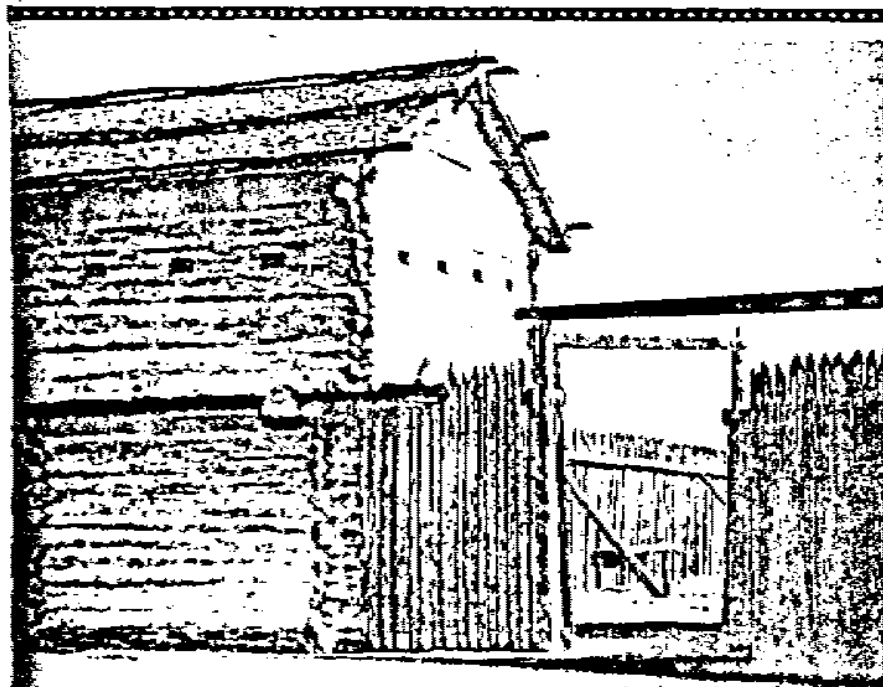
The said Prisoners was brought to the Bar & all Arraigned and charged of the crimes set forth in the Bill of Indictment prefer'd against them. They All Pleaded (The General Issue) Not Guilty-- & put themselves on God & Their Country for Tryall.

The Witnesses being Sworn, Examined and Heard in the Presence of the Court & Jury, the Jury Retired. The Pettet Jury came into Court and Brought in their Verdict Against the Prisoners at the Bar, To Wit, The Jury is of the opinion that Clement Yarborough, John Watkins, William Crutchfield, John Young & Edmond Downey is Guilty of Treason Vs. The State, But Recommend Them to Mercy--and so they say all.



October - November, 1980

\$1.25



Old Fort Parker
When the Comanches came, the gate was open.

Vol. 4, No. 3 **Yarborough Family Magazine** December, 1980
Edited and Published Monthly * by Charles D. Yarborough
505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021 phone/817/267-1331

Richard Yarborough Tombstone Project

Although Bob Yarborough has gotten the go-ahead from the City of Petersburg for restoration of the 1702 Richard Yarborough tombstone, he has encountered other problems. The stone cutter contacted by Bob felt that the original stone was too fragile to repair or recut, and the people at the city would not agree to removal of the stone and replacement with a replica. Therefore, Bob and the City worked out an agreement whereby a plaque bearing the correct inscription and perhaps an explanation can be installed near the old stone. More details will be given in the next issue.

Contributions

A sincere "thank you" to the following contributors, who have recently sent donations to help cover printing costs: Dolores Lee of Champaign, Illinois; Mrs. Boyd P. Echols of Lamesa, Texas; Margaret Davis of Abilene, Texas; Hugh L. Yarbro of Jackson, Tennessee; Jeanie Newell of Fayette, Alabama; Charles Hill Yarborough, Jr. of Louisburg, North Carolina; Shirley Forrest of Birmingham; Bob Yarborough of Charlotte; V. Nan Yarborough of Shawnee, Oklahoma; C. Leroy Yarborough of Evant, Texas; Bernice Yarborough of Napa, California; Marineal Nickolaus of Houston; Paul Yarborough, Jr. of Arlington, Texas; Lloyd Yarborough of Jacksonville, Florida; Joe Cooper of Huntsville, Alabama; Ivan Yarborough of Aspermont, Texas; Eva Cudd of Wellington, Texas; Edwin T. Yarborough of Hartsville, South Carolina; Mary Satterfield of Milton, North Carolina; Emma Yarborough of Denton, Texas; Vernelle Socky of Goldenrod, Florida; Judge Jack Yarborough of Macodoches and Garrison, Texas; and (Mr.) Kay C. Yarborough of Dallas. Your interest and help is appreciated.

More on Davis, Joel, Richard, Samuel & William

One of the reasons for my visit to the Tennessee State Library and Archives in November was to do additional research on these illusive Stewart Co., Tennessee Yarboroughs. (William Y. of Stewart Co. was my g.g. grandfather.) Unfortunately, the more research I do on them, the more confusing the mystery of their relationship becomes. I know that Davis came to Stewart Co. from Anson Co., N.C., and I'm pretty sure that Joel and Richard came from there, too. But when I just about convince myself that Samuel and William also came from there, I usually discover another record which casts a doubt on their origin, and adds more confusion to the overall picture. An example of what I am talking about follows:

In the Tennessee archives I spent several hours reading microfilm of early Stuart Co. court records. On page 127 of the Bonds and Settlements book which includes records for the year 1812 appears the Administration Bond of the estate of Richard Smith, which was made by his widow, Hanna, and names James Lee and Samuel Yarborough as sureties. The bottom of the bond, where it is signed by the sureties, has the signature of James (not Samuel) Yarborough. When I saw this discrepancy I did a double take. Some-

Ordered by the Court

That all the Prisoners under Guard that is found Guilty be Brought to the Bar. The Prisoners found Guilty being brought the Bar, when they Read The following Sentence of Death by his Honor the Judge of the Court, To Wit,

James Mobley, Dread Wilder, Joshua Rials, Clement Yarbrough, Edmond Downey, John Watkins, William Crutchfield & John Young, to be taken from the Bar to the Guard from whence they came, and on Monday the Sixth day of September next betwix the hours of Ten and Twelve O'clock They are to be hanged by the Neck till their bodies are Dead

Ordered

That the Court be Adjourned Till Court in Course at the Court House for the County aforesd.

William Downs, Asst. J.
Benj. Catchings, Asst. J.
Absalom Bedell, Asst. J.

Test
H. Manadue, C.C.

MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.²

Thursday September 2nd 1779.

The Council met according to adjournment.

Present John Wreast Esq^r President

Humphrey Wells	Myrick Davies
William Gibbons	Joseph Clay
Seth John Cuthbert	Joseph Notersham
William Few	

The President laid before the Board, a letter from Col^d Downs, and a letter from Col^s Downs and Benjamin Catchings, which were read and filed.

The Council took into consideration the proceedings of the Special Court held in the County of Wilkes on the twenty third ultimo and continued by adjournments to the twenty eighth.

RESOLVED, Therefore, that in consideration of the recommendation of the petit-jury on the trial of Edm^d Downey, James Mobley, Clement Yarbrough, John Watkins, William Crutchfield, John Young & Draid Wilder, that they do pardon the said Edm^d Downey, James Mobley, Clement Yarbrough, John Watkins, William Crutchfield, John Young and Dredd Wilder, on consideration that they enter on board one of the vessels of War of the United States; . . .

ORDERED therefore, that the President do sign a pardon for the said Joshua Rials, James Mobley, Clement Yarbrough, John Watkins, William Crutchfield, John Young & Draid Wilder on the said conditions; . . .

The Council are of opinion that those persons they have pardoned, should not know it till the day of Execution, that they should be carried to the place of execution and see the others executed; . . .

MAURY COUNTY (TENNESSEE) STATE CAUSES³

CIRCUIT CIVIL CAUSES, 1814-1828, MISCELLANEOUS (box label)

Susan D. Carr vs William Carr issued 3 Jan. 1825, for divorce. She sues by her next friend Nathaniel Smith. Her husband has forbidden her to return to him or to live with him as his wife and she being left with 4 small children in a helpless and destitute situation and he is about to convey all of his property, including negroes; she asks for attachment of the negroes. Her husband has committed "adultery with one Hannah Yarbrough and another woman in the vicinity of Columbia, a certain Mrs. Champ..." Case was heard 9 July 1827 and she got the divorce. The papers included a deposition made by Holden W. Liggett, age 33, in July 1827 and in Bedford County about the character of Hannah Yarbrough--which was not good.

[1897-98] LIST OF [TEXAS] FUGITIVES FROM JUSTICE⁴

ERATH COUNTY

YARBROUGH, NEAL.--[offense deleted] Age 26 years, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 140 pounds, color white, complexion fair, eyes blue, hair dark, occupation laborer.

LUBBOCK COUNTY

YARBROUGH, A., alias FRONIE WEST.--[offense deleted] Age 17 years, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 120 pounds, color white, complexion swarthy, eyes gray, hair dark, occupation saddler. Large scar on cheek (face); quick spoken and bright boy.

PANOLA COUNTY

YARBROUGH, J.J.--[offense deleted] Indicted 1866. Age 75 years, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 180 pounds, color white, complexion dark, eyes black, occupation farmer. Supposed to be in the Indian Territory.

¹Grace Gilliam Davidson, Early Records of Georgia, Volume Two, Wilkes County (Macon, Georgia: J.W. Burke Company, 1932), pp. 2-11.

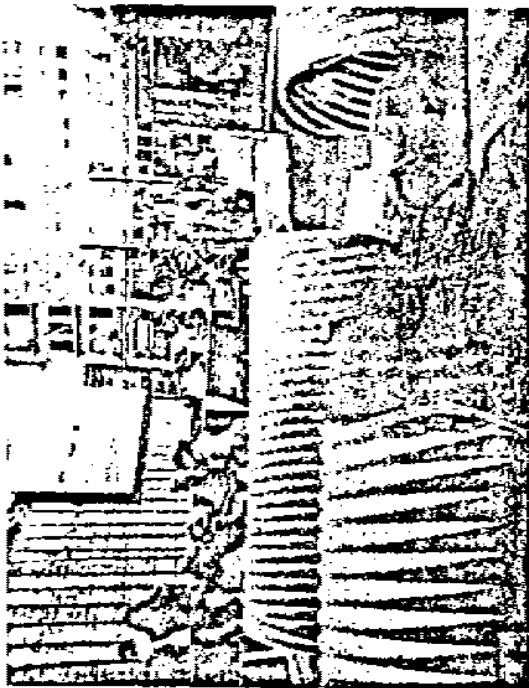
²Allen D. Candler, Revolutionary Records of the State of Georgia, Volume II (Atlanta: Franklin-Turner Company, 1908), pp. 177-79.

³Jill K. Garrett, The River Counties Quarterly, Vol. 8, No. 1 (January, 1979), p. 9.

⁴A.P. Wozencraft, Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Texas for 1897-98 (Austin: Von Boeckmann, 1899), pp. 50, 96, 121.

Welcome to 'Wino Park'

A band played, there was speechmaking and food—and several of the honored guests stood by, guzzling cheap wine from the bottle. It was the opening last week of "Wino Park," a 5,000-square-foot sanctuary specially designed for about 400 neighborhood alcoholics in San Francisco's sleazy South of Market district. The idea was fostered by a community-oriented Methodist church, Glide Memorial, which consulted the winos themselves before turning a vacant lot into a park featuring galvanized-steel "sleeping tubes" and wide-body benches for cozy reclining. "It's ours, we'll keep it clean," vows habitué Robert (Bird) Yarbrough. Some problems, however, were evident on opening day: a false rumor of a stabbing in the park buzzed through the ceremonies, and the loungers felt betrayed when police arrested two of them for drinking. Yet most people seem to like the idea. Says area resident Bill McGree: "I feel safer with them in there than when they're jammin' me for a penny every time I walk down the street."



James D. Wilson—Newsweek

NEWSWEEK/JULY 7, 1980

WILL OF HENRY YARBROUGH, JR. 5

In the name of God amen. I Henry Yarbrough Junr of the County of Franklin and State of North Carolina through the mercy of God though weak in body but of sound and perfect memory and calling to mind that God has ordained all mankind once to die, I do revoke all other Wills and do constitute this my last Will and Testament; I most humbly bequeath my soul to God my maker beseeching his Gracious acceptance of it through the all sufficient merits and mediation of Jesus Christ amen. and as to the Temporal Estate the Lord hath been pleased to bless me with in this life I dispose of in manner and form following--

Item. In the first place I will and desire that all my Lawfull debts which I in conscience owe to any person be paid out of my Estate.

Item. My Will and desire is that my beloved wife Elizabeth Yarbrough have the all of my Land with its appertinances thereunto belonging and six on my Negroes, namely John, Phillis, Quoco, Rose, Bob and Cate. Also all my stock of cattle sheep and Hogs during her life or Widowhood, and after her death or marriage then it is my Will that the aforenam'd Properties lent my said wife be immediately taken into the care of my Executors hereafter mention'd, and converted to the use of my Children, untill the youngest of my said Children arrive to the age of sixteen years: My Will is further that each of my sons namely Archibald, Charles, David, Henry, Nancy Murray may have proper education given them whereby my sons may well understand to Read and Write and Arithmetic from the first Rule & so on through the Rule called Practice, and said daughter Nancy Murry to read well and write.

Item. I Give to my Daughter Frances Cook five pounds current money of said State and I have and deposit in the hands of my Executors hereafter mentioned one negroe Girl named Juday & her increase a Beast & Saddle a Cow & Calf a feather Bed and furniture, and to be by then my Executors Lent or given at their discretion to such of Charity as they shall adjudge to be such, and at such times as they see cause and my will and desire is that whatsoever my Exrs shall see cause to give the said deposited articles so that they and their heirs shall and may enjoy the same to them and their heirs forever in like manner as though Exr had given the same to myself. amen

Item. I give to my daughter Martha House one negroe girl named Amy, one feather bed and furniture, and one side saddle one beast, which said articles she hath now in her possession to her and her heirs forever. amen

Item. I give to my Son Thomas Yarbrough one negroe boy named Luke, horse and Saddle, bed and furniture, cow and calf, to him and his heirs forever. amen

Item. I give to my Son James Yarbrough one negroe boy named Isaac, one beast and Saddle, one bed and furniture, cow and calf to him and his heirs forever. amen

Item. I give to my Son Archibald Yarbrough one negroe boy named Abram, one horse & saddle, one cow and calf, and one bed and furniture to him and his heirs forever. I give to my Son Charles Yarbrough one negroe boy named Cain, one horse and Saddle, one bed and furniture, and cow and calf to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give to my Son David Yarbrough one negroe girl named Phillis, one beast and Saddle, one bed one furniture and cow and calf to him and his heirs forever. Item. I give to my Son Henry Yarbrough one negroe girl named Feraby, one beast & Saddle, one bed and furniture, one cow and calf to him and his heirs forever.

Item. I give to my daughter Nancy Murry Yarbrough one negroe

named Sarah, one beast and Saddle, one bed and furniture & cow and calf to her and her heirs forever. Item. My will and desire is that if either of the aforementioned negroes should die before had in possession of them of those they were willed to I then will and desire that the lossers loss by such death or deaths may be made good to them by the negroes and Stock left to my wife after her death or remarriage--my will and desire is also that if either of my said Sons or either of my daughters Martha House or Nancy Murry Yarbrough should die before they arrive in the age of twenty one years unmarried without lawful issue then my will and desire is that that part of my estate may be equally divided between them my said Surviving Sons and daughters Martha House and Nancy Murray Yarbrough to each of them and their heirs forever. My will also is that at the death of my wife or second marriage, that that part of my Estate that I lend to her may be divided as follows To daughter Frances Cook five shillings cash; the remaining part to be divided into equal parts and that eight of the parts be equally between my six said Sons & two daughters Martha and Nancy Murry, and the ninth part I deposit in the hands of my Ex^{rs} to be disposed of as they shall see cause in the manner aforesaid.

ten. My will and desire is that after the death of my wife that land may be sold by my Executors giving two years credit taking good bond with Security to the payment of the money at expiration of that time, and that the money arising from the sale of any land may be equally divided between my six sons above-named; my will and desire is that that part of my estate that is not given in legacies that I lend my wife with increase or decrease at her death; and the last of my will and desire is that for satisfaction of six said Sons and two last named daughters that their names may be set down on a small piece of paper, and that put in a hat or box, & then lots to be wrote on like pieces of paper, and deposited in another hat or box, and after each hat or box shall be well shaken, that a child under ten years of age shall first draw a name out of the said hat or box, and shall then draw a lot out of the other hat or box, and whatever lot shall be drawn against the name, shall be the property of him or her whose name shall be drawn to them and their heirs forever; and so on in like manner until all the names and lots shall be drawn. I do hereby appoint, will and desire that my four Sons Archibald, Charles, David & Henry, after they have receiv'd their aforesaid education, that then my Ex^{rs} shall bind each of my four said Sons to learn the art & mystery of the Carpenters trade to such men as shall be imputed able workmen. I do hereby appoint my two Sons Thomas Yarbrough, and James Yarbrough, and my well beloved brother Charles Yarbrough executors to this my last will and testament, and do hereby publish and pronounce this to be my last will and testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed by Seal this twentieth day of August, one thousand seven hundred and ninety three.

/s/ Henry Yarbrough, Jun^r

Signed Sealed published and pronounced in presence of me
 /s/ John Houze Jurat NB Interlined before
 /s/ Edm^d Wodge Jurat signed
 /s/ James Murry Sen^r Exhibited and Proved Court 1794

Franklin Co., North Carolina Will Book A, p. 123.

Vol. 4, No. 4 **Yarborough Family Magazine** January, 1981
 Edited and Published Monthly by Charles D. Yarborough
 505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021 phone/817/267-1333

"WHO DARES WINS."

As we begin 1981 we look back over the events of 1980. In looking back the December 29, 1980 Special Issue of Newsweek, in an article on page 48 entitled "Feats," stated:

"Who Dares Wins." The cocky motto of the British anti-terrorist Special Air Service regiment carried the day last May, when SAS commandos broke the weeklong occupation of the Iranian Embassy in London. . . .

In reading this article it occurred to me that the British SAS motto is in fact the official heraldry motto of the English Yarborough arms, and I wondered if it had been chosen by the SAS coincidentally, or if a Yarborough had something to do with it. Regardless of its origination, I was proud that "our" motto is their motto.

While I was reflecting on the subject I decided that it would be nice to publish a couple of renditions of the Yarborough arms in this issue. They appear on pages 29 and 30. The coat-of-arms on page 29 is the art work of Alfred Yarbrow of Dyersburg, an Ole Miss student and son of Charlie H. Yarbrow (the next governor of Tennessee).

Richard Yarborough Tombstone

Just about when it appeared as if a solution had been worked out on the Petersburg, Va. Richard Yarborough tombstone correction, there were some new developments. For one thing, Bob Yarborough learned that preparation of an explanatory marker would be relatively expensive--around \$400. Upon hearing of this, attorney Charles Hill Yarborough, Jr. of Louisburg, N.C. (who has been consulting with Bob on the project), made his own inspection of the existing stone, and then contacted a different stone mason, who said that he felt that the original stone can be corrected without damaging it. Until this stone mason can make a personal inspection the whole thing is up in the air. I'll give more news on the project in the next issue.

While all this was going on I was in contact with Edwin T. Yarborough of Hartsville, S.C., and we discussed the possibility of having a dedication ceremony when the stone is corrected or whatever. Several of the various Yarboroughs here in Texas to whom I've mentioned this are enthusiastic, and have expressed an interest in going to Virginia for a dedication.

Also, I have received a letter from Marineal Nickolaus of Houston, who has been in touch with Bob, and indicates that Bob isn't getting very good response, and asks that I print her following message:

Attention! All of you with Yarborough - Yarborough blood in your veins. Do not sit there and wait for someone else to carry out

the project of making the correction at Blandford Church. You should be a part of this project. It is part of your heritage and each of you should take pride in trying to preserve it. Send your contribution, no matter how small it might necessarily be. Mr. R.P. [Bob] Yarbrough has made a special effort to arrange to have the correction made. I think it is tragic that our ancestor, Richard Yarbrough, rests in a grave marked "Richard Scarbrough."

Please help us get this corrected.

Wills

Finally, I have depleted my supply of North Carolina Yarbrough wills (some of you are probably saying "thank goodness"). I have a few more ordered from Franklin Co., but they are slow in arriving, so I am now starting on South Carolina.

Early Virginia Records

Some new (to me) records have arrived from Virginia, and I will be giving them in the next several issues. Right now I'm researching the Richard and Joel Yarbroughs in Virginia and am trying to determine which of them stayed there and which of them migrated to North Carolina.

Yarbrough Projects

In the last issue I mentioned Marineal's Yarbrough news-clipping collection. I now want to mention that Rev. C. Dan Yarbrough of Pensacola, Florida is researching for publication of a book of all Yarbrough census records. As you can imagine, putting this information together is a monumental task, and Dan hasn't even made an estimate as to how long he thinks it will take. If you have various Y. census records which are not in the currently available census indexes and soundex, please send them to Dan, to help speed his research. His address:

Rev. C. Dan Yarbrough
4148 Aqua Vista Dr.
Pensacola, FL 32504.

Miscellaneous

In the December issue I told about Paul Y., Jr. having been on "60 Minutes." How about this: A few years ago our famous race car driver, Cale (William Caleb) Yarbrough of Timmons-ville, S.C. had a race car model named for him. So this extraordinary (and I hope profitable) honor will be recorded in history, I have reproduced portions of the model's carton and instructions sheet on pages 31 and 32.

Best wishes for a prosperous 1981

Charles D. Yarbrough

WILL OF THOMAS GRIGGS YARBROUGH¹

SOUTH CAROLINA

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN,

I Thomas Griggs Yarbrough of Fairfield County and State aforesaid, being of sound and perfect mind & memory & understanding, Do, make publish pronounce and declare this to be and contain my last will and Testament, hereby revoking dissallowing and annulling all last Wills and Testaments by me made at any time heretofore, and declaring this to be and contain my last Will and Testament Imprimis, I recommend my soul to God, who gave it to me, and my Body to the Earth to be decently buried, at the direction of my Executors hereafter mentioned, and my worldly Effects after payment and satisfaction of all my just Debts and funeral expenses I give and bequeath as follows, that is to say I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Rachel Yarbrough all my Estate consisting of negroes Horses Cattle and hogs with all my plantation tools and house hold furniture, for her own proper use and Behoof four with all their future Increase--and lastly, I constitute and appoint John Turner and Jesse Kirkland to be my lawful Executors to this my last will and Testament to which I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this fifteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine-----

/s/ Thos Griggs Yarbrough

Witness present

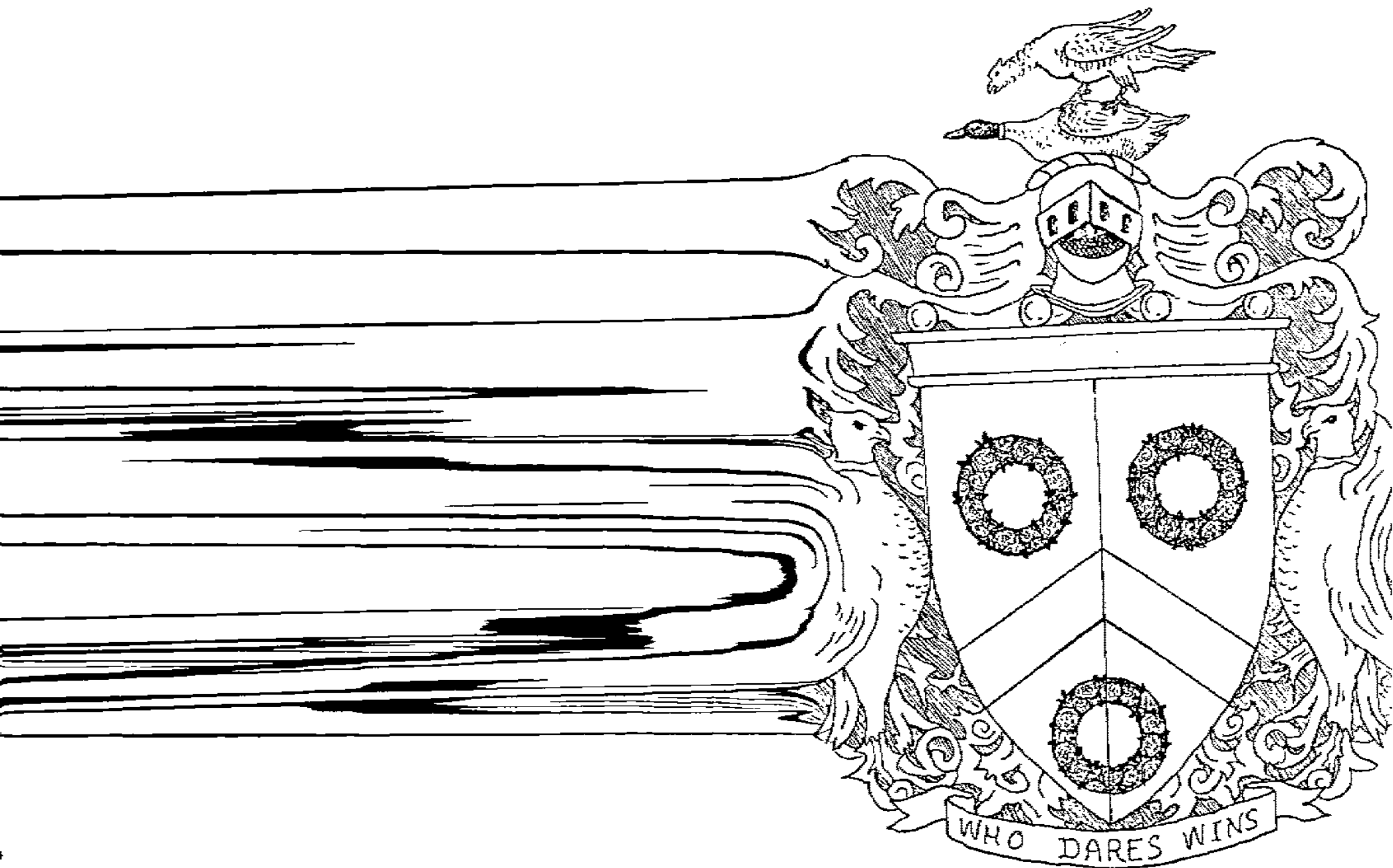
/s/ Martha Turner)
/s/ Elizabeth Turner)

Proven 9th day of Oct. 1800

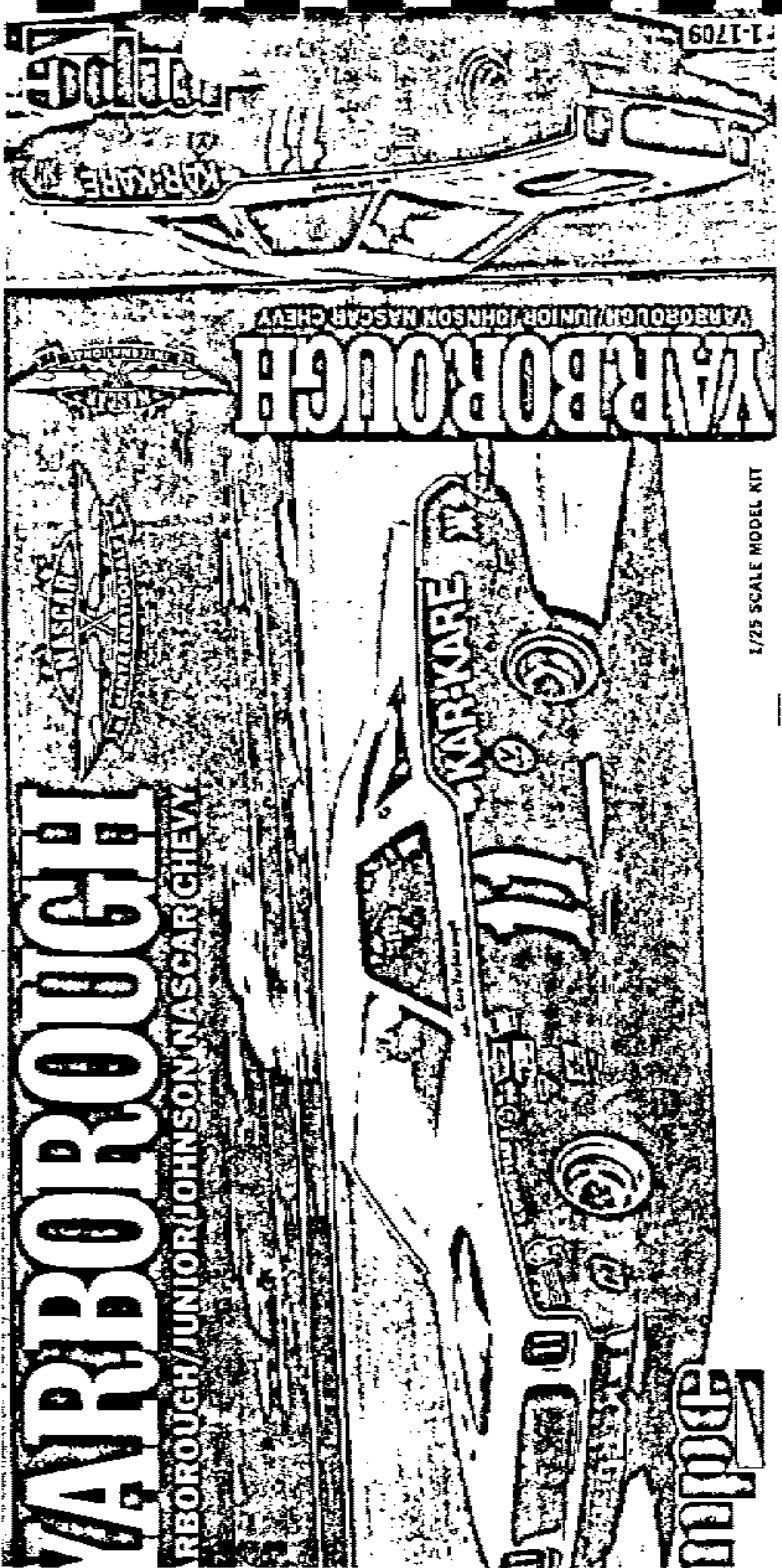
/s/ J.W. Yongue J C :

Recorded 9th Oct. 1800

1Fairfield Co., South Carolina Will Book J, p. 23.



original art work of Alfred Yarbro, Dyersburg, Tennessee, 1980



1/25 SCALE MODEL KIT

Yarborough Family Magazine
 Vol. 4, No. 5 February, 1981
 Edited and Published Monthly by Charles D. Yarborough
 505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021 phone/817/267-3333

Streets Named Yarborough

P.B. Creekmore of Phoenix, Arizona has asked me about YARBROUGH DRIVE, which crosses Interstate 10 on the east side of El Paso, Texas. It was named for an El Paso building contractor, Joe Cone Yarborough, who died in 1970. Mrs. Yarborough tells me that the street was originally opened in 1961 and was named for Joe by Mayor Raymond Telles.

Sherman, Texas also has a YARBROUGH DRIVE, one which I have no details.

Both of these streets are shown on excerpts from city maps on the following page.

If any of you know of any other Y. streets, write me about them and furnish me with city maps showing their locations, and I'll mention them..

Books by Yarboroughs

A number of books have been published by people of the Y. name. In the next issue I'll start publishing some of the title pages. Later, I hope to obtain some of the record album covers of singer Glen Yarborough, and reproduce them. In doing this an historical record of our artistic family members will be begun.

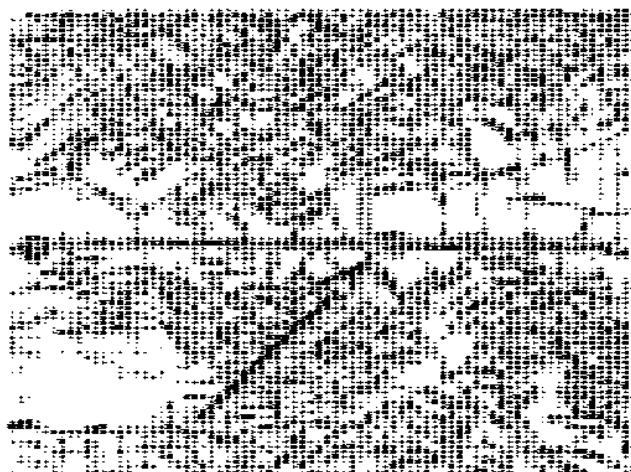
Requests for Publication of Family Data

Ray Isbell of Opelika, Alabama, a descendant of Reuben Yarborough (Yayette Co., Ga.; Talladega Co., Ala.; Coosa Co., Ala.) has graciously sent me detailed information on his Y. family to add to my master index, and let me know that he would be pleased if YFM would print what he has sent. I really appreciate Ray and the many others of you sending me your particular family's data, but as I explained in an earlier issue, I do not plan to publish lineage charts and genealogies for the time being. Instead, I intend to first exhaust my supply of wills, deeds, biographies, censuses, and other original records, as well as give current family news. Later, or perhaps in a separate publication, I will print lineage charts and genealogies. However, at this time I will gladly accept such records for my files and index, which will ultimately be donated to the Texas State Archives in Austin.

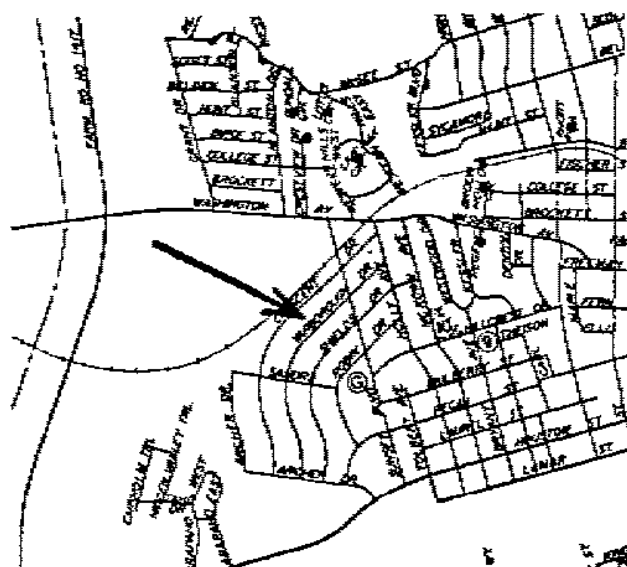
Ray is interested in contacting others working on his family line. And I know that many of you would like to be put in touch with others working on your branch of the family. One of the issues of Vol. 4 will be devoted to listing YFM subscribers and other Y. genealogists, and giving family lines, which will help each of you contact your long lost cousins.

Until next time,
Charles D. Yarborough
 Charles D. Yarborough

STREETS NAMED YARBOROUGH



YARBOROUGH DRIVE in east El Paso, Texas
on 1979 El Paso Chamber of Commerce City Map



YARBOROUGH DRIVE in west Sherman, Texas
on 1979 Sherman Chamber of Commerce City Map

WILL OF MOSES YARBOROUGH¹

TESTAMENTUM NONCUPATUM² Moses Yarbrough late of St. Marks Parish in Craven County³ South Carolina being weak in Body but of sound and perfect memory and mind blessed be God for it do desire that I now say may be my you who are present remembered so that my Real and personal Estate be divided and disposed of in manner and form following first I do Give and Bequeath unto my Well beloved Wife Frances Yarbrough during the time she shall be a Widow or until my oldest Child Elizabeth Yarbrough shall come of age all my Estate Real and personal and further that she may have the bringing up of my three Children by my former Wife until they may come of age or are married but should Frances my Wife be married again then she shall have a Childs part and my Estate both Real and Personal shall be equally divided betwix my said Wife and Jilson my youngest Son born of her Body and Elizabeth Yarbrough Ann Yarbrough And William Yarbrough three Children I had by another wife and further at the time of his death my Estate both Real and personal save what I shall hereafter mentioned shall be equally be divided betwix my four Children above mentioned or to of them that my at that time be alive next I Bequeath to William Moore and George Moore two Sons of my Wife Francis by another Husband all that Plantation or Tract of Five Hundred Acres of Land lying and being on Little River a Branch of Saludy and Bounded by Land laid out to John Bow Quita Hall John Manly and James Harvey to be by them and their Heirs holden and possesst forever and that further I desire Mr. Benjamin Waring and Richard Waring on a Division of our Lands Run that my part may be sold and the money arising therefrom shall to purchase negroes for to help to raise my small family and then all to be divided with their future Increase amongst my four Children as is above named this with Subscribers declare to be the Intent and meaning of the Testator who departed this Life only a few hours after he had thus declared himself being the Second day of October at or near thereof the Clock in the morning and by us the third day of the same Month committed to writing as is here set forth.

Signed by us the 3rd day of
October 1772

his
David X Cradocks
mark
her
Frances X Harvey
mark

/s/ Samuel Wharton

Proved by Virtue of a Dedimus
directed by His Excy. The Govr.
to Jas. Mayson Esqr. 26th Novem-
ber 1772

MISSING PARTS OF THIS WILL DESTROYED IN ORIGINAL WILL BOOK

¹Craven Co., South Carolina 1771-74 Will Book, p. 280.

²Oral will dictated during last sickness before sufficient number of witnesses and later reduced to writing.

³Craven was one of the original colonial counties of South Carolina, and later became Charleston Co.

YARBOROUGH CAPSULES--VIRGINIA⁴

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS.

CHAS. YARBROUGH TO GOV'R RANDOLPH.
[1786. December 14th]

Having seen an advertisement in the public papers that the place of Commissary of Military Stores at the Point of Fork was vacant, he becomes a candidate for that position.⁵

A. DUNSCOMB TO GOVERNOR RANDOLPH,
[1789. April 30th]

Enclosing a letter from R'd Yarbrough, of Surry County, and one from Charles Russell, of Blandford, relating to delinquent commissioners, commissaries, and others.⁶

VIRGINIA COUNCIL JOURNALS, 1726-1753

May the 2nd, 1727
Present
The President

William Byrd	Cole Digges	John Carter
Nathan Harrison	Peter Beverley	Rich'd Fitzwilliam
Nann Page	John Robinson	John Grymes, Esqs.

On the petition of Henry Willis Setting forth that about seven Years ago there were surveyed for Richard Yarbrough* of King William County 400 acres of land lying in the Fork of Rappahannock River in Spotsylvania County That the said Richard Yarbrough nor any person for him hath hitherto sued out any patent for the said Land, neither is the survey thereof returned, into the Secretary's Office, whereby the petitioner conceived that the Entry and Survey of the said Yarbrough is become void: And praying Leave may be granted him the petr. to enter for survey and take out a Patent for the said Land It is Ordered that unless the said Rich'd Yarbrough being duly served with a copy of this Order do appear before this Board at the next Court of Oyer and Terminer and make out his pretensions to the said Land and show cause why he hath not hitherto sued out a Patent the same be granted to the petitioner.⁷

*In 1704 John Yarbrough owned 150 acres in King William, and Richard Yarbrough 350 acres. In Spotsylvania, June 1, 1761, William Garrett and Elizabeth, his wife, sold 600 acres to Alsop Yarbrough, of Hanover County.⁸

[1800 Poll for Republican Ticket Electors⁹]

THURSDAY, January 23rd, 1800.

The following persons were appointed Corresponding Committees in the different counties, to wit:

Mansemond--Josiah Riddick, Suffolk; Richard Yarbrough, Edward Browne, Robert M. Riddick, and Joseph Godwin, Sr.

FRIDAY, 24th January, 1800

* * *

Corresponding Committees.

* * *

For Lunenburg--Insert Joseph Yarbrough in the room of Francis Eppes.

After applying the several amendments and corrections to the County Committees they stand as follows--viz:

50. Lunenburg--Waddy Street, Joseph Yarbrough, Christo' Robinson, Sterling Neblett, P. Lamkin.

58. Mansemond--Joseph Riddick, Richard Yarbrough, Edward Browne, Richard M. Riddick, Joseph Godwin, Sr.

[1800. July 29]

List of Commissioners for Supervising the Presidential Election.

* * *

Lunenburg--William Taylor, Joseph Yarbrough, Sterling Neblett.

* * *

Mansemond--Robert M. Reddick, Richard Yarbrough, Joseph Godwin, Senr.

[POTOMACK COMPANY¹⁰]

Report of the President and Directors of the Potomack Company to Stockholders at Their Annual Meeting at Alexandria, the 2d day of August, 1802.

... the Locks at the Great Falls were completely finished by the end of February ... the oldest inhabitants do not remember of any former year wherein the Potomac in the spring season continued in so unfavorable a state for boating. ... Directors being of the opinion that the imprisonment of the bed of the River so as to render it as far as possible navigable at all seasons, is the object which now requires the principal attention of the Company, have employed two sets of Labourers of about twenty each, and have them now at work upon the River under respective Overseers and under the general superintendence of Mr. Yarbaugh. ... For more particular information relative to these operations, we refer you to the Report of Mr. Yarbaugh herewith.

31st May, 1792

To His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable the Council of the State of Virginia:

The humble petition of Grace Tow Sheweth That her husband William Tow is now confined in the District Jail of Suffolk, and under sentence of death for being charged with having stolen a horse belonging to Capt. John Darlin of Nansemond County. The unhappy situation of your petitioner, the miseries that this event will produce to her, as well as to her infant children, besides that of being deprived of an affectionate husband, cries aloud for mercy. The lenitive disposition of your Excellency, as well as the Honorable Council, the interposition of the honorable Judges of the District Court, (which is promised,) and the wishes of a number of respectable inhabitants, whose names are hereto subscribed, is flattering indeed. Your greatness has been produced your petitioner presumes, from your noble principles, and there can be nothing greater she conceives, than for those who have power to extend forgiveness. May you be actuated by divine munificence, and may he who has power ever deal bountifully towards you, is the sincere and fervent prayer of your disconsolate petitioner,

GRACE TOW.

We, the Subscribers, sensibly feeling for the unhappy situation of Mrs. Tow, ardently wish that she may obtain the approbation of the Executive in this her humble and important petition,

* * *
Sarah Yarbrough

* * *
Rich'd Yarbrough¹¹

PERSONAL PROPERTY LIST DINWIDDIE
COUNTY, 1782

A List of of Tithes & Taxable Property taken by Joseph Johns Gent, 10 April 1782.

White	do	Meg ¹	do	Hor-	Cat-	Whe-	Ordinary
Tythes	over 16	over 16	und.	ses	tle	leis	Licenses
21	und.	21	16	16			
Richard Yarbrough	12.1		11	11	4	24.1	...

⁴Also see YPM 2/4.

⁵William P. Palmer, Calendar of Virginia State Papers, Vol. IV (Richmond: R.U. Derr, Supt. of Public Printing, 1884), p. 203.

⁶Same, p. 600.

⁷Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. XXXII, No. 2 (1924), pp. 117-19.

⁸Original footnote, p. 136.

⁹H.W. Flourney, Calendar of Virginia State Papers, Vol. IX (Richmond: 1890), pp. 75-125.

¹⁰Same, pp. 311-13.

¹¹William P. Palmer and Sherwin McRae, Calendar of Virginia State Papers, Vol. V (Richmond: R.U. Derr, Supt. of Public Printing, 1885), pp. 565-6.

¹²William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine, Vol. XXVI (Richmond: Whitte & Shepperson, Printers, 1918), p. 253.

LUNEBURG CO., VIRGINIA DEED ABSTRACTS¹³

Grantor/Residence to Grantee/Residence Witnesses	Book, page Date ----- Other Info.	Legal Description
Thomas Yarbrough/Wottoway Parish, and wife, Hannah Amelia Co., Va. to William Sammon/Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg Co. wit: Nathaniel Mason Travis Mason Thomas Martin Hannah Mason (her mark)	Bk.6, p.509 Dec.2, 1760	463 ac. on s. side of Juniper Cr. Johnson's Road
William Morris/St. Andreas Parish, Brunswick Co., Va. to Richard Yarbrough/Naherin Parish, Brunswick Co., Va. wit: none recorded	Bk.9, p.94 Apr.19, 1763	386 ac. on Br. of Grassey Cr.
Richard Yarbrough/Brunswick Co., Va. to William Pitchford/Brunswick Co., Va. wit: none recorded	Bk.8, p.48 May 10, 1764	386 acres on Br. of Grassey Cr. granted to William Morris, May 12, 1759
Mark Andrews/Lunenburg Co. and wife, Winnifred to William Yarbrough/Lunenburg Co. wit: none recorded	Bk.18, p.45A June 14, 1798	6 ac. on Tasekiah Cr. below said Yarbrough's mill
William Yarbrough/Lunenburg Co. and wife, Leanna to Hezekiah Filbert/Lunenburg Co. wit: Joseph Yarbrough Joel Johns Charles Bryair Edmund Lener	Bk.18, p.62 Sep.10, 1798 ----- wife signed deed "Leana Yarbrough"	7 ac. and mill on Tasekiah Cr. bounded by Joel Johns land, pur. from Robt. Hatchitt

¹³By editor.

WILLIAMSON CO., TENNESSEE DEED ABSTRACTS¹⁴

Grantor/Residence to Grantee/Residence Witnesses:	Book, page Date ----- Other Info.	Legal Description
Mark Andrews/Williamson Co. to William Yarbrough/Williamson Co. wit: Cornelius Matthews	Bk.A1, p.667 Aug.23, 1804	60 ac. on West Har- peth
Thomas Gooche/Williamson Co. to William L. Yarbrough/Davidson Co., Tenn. wit: Charles Haize	Bk.B, p.343 Jan. 8, 1810	240 ac. on Mill Cr. at at Misendox Br.
Burwell Sneed/Davidson Co., Tenn to William L. Yarbrough/Davidson Co., Tenn. wit: Charles H. Pickering	Bk.E, p.186 Apr.22, 1817	23-3/4 ac. on West Harpeth at Johnson's
William L. Yarbrough/Davidson Co., Tenn. to William Carpenter/Davidson Co., Tenn. wit: Sam Houston R. Weakley	Bk.G, p.411 Oct.31, 1817	23/3/4 ac. on West Harpeth at Johnson's
William P. Yarbrough/Williamson Co. and Joseph J. Yarbrough/Williamson Co. Executors of William Yarbrough dec'd to John Dean/State of Tennessee wit: Brockenbrough Andrews Mark M. Andrews	Bk.X, p.553 Oct.2, 1830	64 ac. on West Har- peth
William P. Yarbrough/Williamson Co. and Joseph J. Yarbrough/Williamson Co. Executors of William Yarbrough dec'd to William Fleming/Williamson Co. wit: Thomas Walton John Thompson	Bk.L, p. 47 Nov.23, 1830	Negro boy slave George, aged 32
John T. Andrews/Williamson Co. to William P. Yarbrough*/Williamson Co. wit: R. Alexander R. L. Andrews	Bk.N, p.459 Sep.29, 1836 ----- *spelled "Yar- bery" in first half of deed	110 ac. on West Har- peth

¹⁴ By editor.

Vol.4, No.6 **Yarbrough Family Magazine** March, 1981
 Edited and Published Monthly by Charles D. Yarbrough
 505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021 phone/817/267-3333

For several issues I have been giving early Virginia data. I plan to continue this thru the rest of Vol. 4, which will pretty well deplete my references and will lay the groundwork for discussion in later volumes of Y. migrations.

Future Article

Planned articles I have in mind for future issues include one of abstracts of Revolutionary War pension records. Many of these records are faded and made in poor handwriting, and wading through them for pertinent family information is time consuming. I am working on this now, and hope to have it completed for publication early in Vol. 5.

Another William Yarbrough

On page 40 of the last issue I abstracted an 1817 deed signed by William L. Yarbrough of Davidson Co., Tennessee. Of interest is that a man named Sam Houston witnessed the deed. Does anyone have any additional information on this William Yarbrough?

Yarboroughs in the Library

On pages 45-48 of this issue you will find various title pages of Y. literary efforts (including a book title using the name). If you are familiar with others, please bring them to my attention. Of these books, Taylor's Creek by Bird and Paul Yarbrough of Pearson, Georgia and Ames, Iowa, published 1963 by Press of the Atkinson County Citizen, Pearson, Georgia, is a history of the Taylor's Creek community of Liberty County, Georgia; Up 'n' Down South Fork by Lyle Yarbrough of Booneville, Arkansas, published 1969 by Vantage Press Inc., New York, is a history of the Ouachita Mountains area of southwestern Arkansas; and Yarbrough (sub-title: Living in a City That Time Forgot) by Howard M. Kahn, published 1971 by Little, Brown and Company, Boston, is a non-fiction study of a mid-American city which is suffering from "malaise," brought on by being unable to keep up with change, in which the fictional city, Yarbrough, is actually a composite of interviews of hundreds of small city residents. The author of Yarbrough does not explain how he chose the name for his hypothetical mid-American city.

Thanks Again

Here, I want to express my sincere thanks to all of you who continue to financially support YFM, and who freely share your research materials, both for publication and for inclusion into the master index I am compiling on all Y.'s in the U.S. Thank you very much. You are all appreciated. And I offer my apologies for not answering your letters more promptly, but I'm doing well just to do the editing and get YFM printed and mailed on schedule.

Yours very truly,

 Charles D. Yarbrough

Taylors Creek

STORY OF THE COMMUNITY AND
HER PEOPLE THROUGH 200 YEARS

Bird and Paul Yarbrough
Editors

A Project of Taylors Creek Cemetery Association

Press of The Atkinson County Citizen
Pearson, Georgia
1963

UP 'N' DOWN
SOUTH FORK

LYLE YARBROUGH

VANTAGE PRESS
NEW YORK WASHINGTON HOLLYWOOD

Yarborough

Living in a City
That Time Forgot

Howard M. Kahn

Little, Brown and Company
Boston-Toronto

YARBOROUGH CAPSULES--VIRGINIA¹

(LETTERS FROM) COL. WILLIAM DAVIES TO GOV. BEVERLY RANDOLPH²

Editor's note: The following are excerpts from various letters between Col. Davies and Gov. Randolph in 1789 regarding Collectors of vouchers for militia mileage and pay. The Collector from Petersburg is referred to throughout as "Mr. Yarborough."

October 16th

. . . I am apprehensive that Mr. Yarbro¹ is inattentive to the duties of his appointment tho' very capable of executing it advantageously. I conversed with him very particularly on the business, and received assurances of his undertaking it. My last from Petersburg announced to your Excellency my apprehensions that he meant to deceive. . . .

Novem. 9th

. . . Mr. Yarborough's particular attention should be directed to this object, as he thinks that the troops who marched to join Gen'l Lincoln in South Carolina, went entirely from the south side of James River, & Chiefly from the district assigned to him, the distances found on the attendance books of the assembly, will be of much use.

Decem. 7th

I omitted to mention in my last the expediency of hastening the collection from Mr. Yarborough's district which is an important one. . . . they will be both very attentive in making the enquiries pointed out, which are fully expressed in the various papers forwarded to Yarborough. . . .

Decem. 20th

. . . Mr. Boush appears to have been keeper of the public naval store; . . . He lives in Mr. Yarborough's district, but as I do not know whether Mr. Yarborough has engaged in the collection of vouchers or not, I have thought it the most certain expedient to write to Mr. Boush on the subject. . . .

Decem. 24th

. . . If Mr. Yarborough would make the application, it would be much better, and save Col. Newton that trouble. Is led to suppose from his Excellency's letter that Mr. Yarborough's place has been substituted by Major Williams. . . . he says that he in a letter of a later date, recommended a division of the district, and the appointment of Mr. Roney & Mr. Price, giving to one the counties to which Col. Newton was formerly district commissioner, and to the other, those which Yarborough himself formerly superintended in that character. . . .

¹See YFM 4/4, 28 & 36.

²William P. Palmer and Sherwin McKee, Calendar of Virginia State Papers, Vol. V (Richmond: R.U. Darr, Supt. of Public Printing, 1885), pp. 39, 57, 73, 85, 91.

WILL OF WILLIAM YARBROUGH³

State of South Carolina)
Abbeville district-----]

I, William Yarbrough of the district and State aforesaid, being in a low state of health, but of sound and disposing mind, memory & understanding, do make & ordain this as & for my last will & testament--
First--I order & direct that all my just debts be paid by my executor, as soon as practicable after my decease.

Second--It is my will and desire that after payment of all my just debts, an equal distribution of my estate shall be made amongst all my children--and to effect this purpose--it is my will and desire that all the property which I have heretofore given to any of my children to be brought into hotchpot in the final division so that the several shares may be, as nearly as practicable, equalized.

Third, for this purpose, I do hereby charge to my children, in this clause named, the following sums of money & articles of property, which I believe to be all I have heretofore given them (viz) to my son Moses Yarbrough, I charge the sum of nine hundred & thirty five dollars--To my son John Yarbrough, I charge seven hundred & twenty six dollars, and the negro boy Edmund and a horse worth fifty dollars which I have heretofore given him--To my daughter Fanny Murray, I charge five hundred and ninety three dollars, and a negro boy Joe whom I have heretofore given to her--To my son Littleton Yarbrough, I charge the sum of three hundred dollars, which I have already paid as the first instalment of his land; and seven hundred dollars, that being the amount of the remaining instalments, when they shall be paid by my executors, as is hereinafter directed; and a gig worth one hundred & seventy five dollars also with a negro boy Sam, a horse & a bedstead, all of which I have heretofore given him--To my daughter Drusilla Teggart,

I charge a negro woman Pat, and girl Charlotte, a horse, saddle & bridle, a feather bed & furniture & a bedstead, all of which I have heretofore given her--To my daughter Mary Miller, I charge two negro girls, Ruthy & Frances, a horse, saddle & bridle a feather bed & furniture & a bedstead, which I have heretofore given to her--To my daughter Sarah Nelson, I charge a negro girl, Maria, and boy Henry, a horse, saddle & bridle, a feather bed & furniture, ten dollars which I gave her to purchase a bedstead, and a piano forte worth three hundred & ten dollars, all of which I have heretofore given her.

Fourth--I give devise & bequeath to my daughter Betsey Yarbrough a negro woman Hannah & her two children Laura & Eliza, which she has been heretofore permitted to claim, and also a horse, saddle & bridle, a feather bed & furniture & bedstead, to her & her heirs forever.

Fifth--I give, devise & bequeath to my son Littleton Yarbrough, a negro girl Caroline, to him & his heirs forever. And I also hereby enjoin upon & direct my executors hereinafter named, to discharge & pay off, out of my estate, the two remaining instalments of his land, amounting, as above stated, to seven hundred dollars.

Sixth--I give, devise & bequeath to my son William Yarbrough, two negro boys Lee and Aaron & a girl Bella; and upon a final division of my estate, I give him five hundred dollars, over & above an equal share with my other children, for the purpose of completing for him a good English education, to him and his heirs forever.

Seventh--The foregoing charges & legacies being taken into the estimate of my estate, at my will and desire, and I do hereby order & direct that an equal division of my entire estate, of whatever kind or description it may be, shall be made amongst

all my children, with the exception of the preference hereinbefore given to my son William; the shares of each, when ascertained to be to each & every of them & their heirs forever.

Eighth--For the purpose of better effecting the division, in the last clause mentioned, I do hereby authorize & empower my executors to sell all or any part of my estate, as shall be deemed best, laying off my lands in convenient tracts of two hundred or two hundred & fifty acres or more as shall best facilitate the sale thereof.

Ninth--As my son John Yarbrough has recently sold the tract of land on which I settled him, & I have made titles therefor to the purchaser, I do hereby charge him, in addition to the foregoing charges, with the sum of fourteen hundred dollars to be deducted out of his share of my estate as before directed.

Lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint my son Moses Yarbrough & my son in law James Murray to be Executors of this my will And I do hereby revoke & disannul all former wills by me heretofore made, beseech ordain & establish this as my only true last will & testament, under my hand and seal this tenth day of September one thousand eight hundred & thirty five.

Signed, sealed published	)	
& declared as & for his last	)	/s/ Wm Yarbrough (LS)
will & testament, by the	)	
testator in presence of us	)	
who attested the same in	)	
his presence & in presence	)	
of each other [the words "a gig	)	
worth one hundred & seventy five	)	
dollars" being first interlined on]	)	
the second page.	)	

/s/ Robert Lewis Taggart

/s/ John J. Barnett

/s/ Leroy Purdy

Abbeville Co., South Carolina Will Book 2, p. 275.

Yarborough Family Magazine
 Vol. 4, No. 7 April, 1981
 Edited and Published Monthly by Charles D. Yarborough
 505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021 phone/817/267-3333

"YARBOROUGH" ON ENGLISH MAPS

One weekend during the middle of March I visited London. On Sunday I took the subway, "the Underground," to the College of Arms, hoping to be able to go thru the correspondence between Sen. George Yarborough and Mr. Wagner, which is referred to in Mrs. Jenkins' quarterlies (see YFM 4/2). Unfortunately, the building was closed, and I'll have to try again on my next trip.

While in London I also visited a shop called The Map House, on Beauchamp Place, which sells antique maps. There I purchased the maps of Lincolnshire which are excerpted on the following page. They show the YARBOROUGH WARONTAK ("hundred" or local division of the county) in 1695 and a park or encampment called Yarborough Camp and the town of Yarborough in 1840. The spelling on these maps interests me, because on other English maps I have seen the town name spelled "Yarburgh." In my one personal visit with Sen. George Yarborough in Alabama in the late 1960's and in correspondence with him, he contended that the spelling "Yarborough" refers to the place and the spelling "Yarburgh" refers to the people who lived there. I'm still in a "no comment" position on Sen. Yarborough's theory, because I have never found anything on this subject other than from him. These maps seem to confirm that he is at least correct as to the spelling of the place. They are color originals dated 1695 and 1840 and are from map books. I'm really proud of them.

YARBOROUGH COAT OF ARMS

On pages 29 and 30 of this volume appear original artwork of the Yarborough coat of arms. An interesting comparison can be made with the commercial productions on pages 52 & 53 of this issue. My files contain several versions of our coat of arms, and I will publish all of them to show how various artists perceive the same basic concept. Others will be given in the next issue.

THE MEDIA RESEARCH BUREAU REPORT

Years ago a genealogical research organization located in Washington, D.C. named THE MEDIA RESEARCH BUREAU was in the business of preparing family research reports. In the 1930's it produced such a report on the Y. family, copies of which I have been furnished by several Y.'s of different family lines. Apparently, this report was sold many times over. For those of you who have never seen it I am going to give it in segments over the this and the next few issues. The original report was double space typewritten on onion skin paper and bound in a legal type blue back, stapled at the top. The research section on the Y. family was 10 pages, and was followed by a stock printed typewritten section entitled "WHY YOU HAVE A FAMILY NAME AND WHAT IT MEANS TO YOU" of 5 pages, which was a general discussion of the origin of surnames. The reprint will be edited insofar as spacing and margins and pagination is concerned in order to conserve space, and the latter section will not be included.

YARBOROUGH DRIVE IN SHERMAN, TEXAS

On page 33 of this volume I mentioned Yarbrough Drive in Sherman, a city about 65 miles north of Dallas. Lois Gunn, who lives in Sherman, a cousin thru my grandmother Yarbrough's paternal family, the Waltons, subscribes to YFM, and had her curiosity aroused by my inquiry, and generously took it upon herself to do detailed research to determine the origin of this street.

In her research Lois found that Yarbrough Drive was named for William H. Yarbrough, Jr. (and/or his daughter, Emma Caddie Yarbrough), a stockman-landholder-farmer, who purchased the tract of land upon which the street is located from B.B. Yarbrough in 1887; that this William H. Y., Jr., also called "Billy," married Cora A. Reece; that he died in 1901; and that local folklore is that he held large tracts of land in West Texas. Mrs. Gunn also found the following Y.'s buried in Sherman's West Hill Cemetery: Burl Lee Y. (d. 1890), Berry Burl Y. (d. 1897), B.B. Y. (d. 1901) and Pete Y. (d. 1911). My thanks to Lois.

Y. FAMILY RESEARCHERS

Recently I have received more letters asking that I publish a list of Y. researchers and YFM subscribers interested in the various branches of Y. families. In response, I am organizing information on this and preparing such a list, and hope to have it ready for publication by the July issue. If any of you haven't sent me the details of your particular family, and want to be included, please be sure to do so soon.

DAN YARBROUGH'S CENSUS RECORDS

Rev. Dan Yarbrough of Pensacola has written that he has had some response to the mention that he is working on a Y. master census index, and states that he will be glad to share his Y. census records with anyone who needs them. His address is on p. 26 of this issue.

RICHARD'S TOMBSTONE

From recent telephone conversations with Bob Yarbrough in Charlotte and Allen Yarbrough in Fairfax, I am under the impression that they, along with Charles Yarbrough of Louisburg, are getting coordinated on the Richard Y. tombstone project, and are attempting to work out the best solution. Bob says that he has received a number of contributions and pledges, and thanks everyone for their support.

NEXT ISSUE

Earlier I had planned to give further early Virginia records in this issue, but as it worked out, there was not enough space. Instead, I'll try to include them in next month's number. It seems that Parkinson's Law applies to the YFM: as more Y. data is published, even more becomes available to be published.

Best wishes,

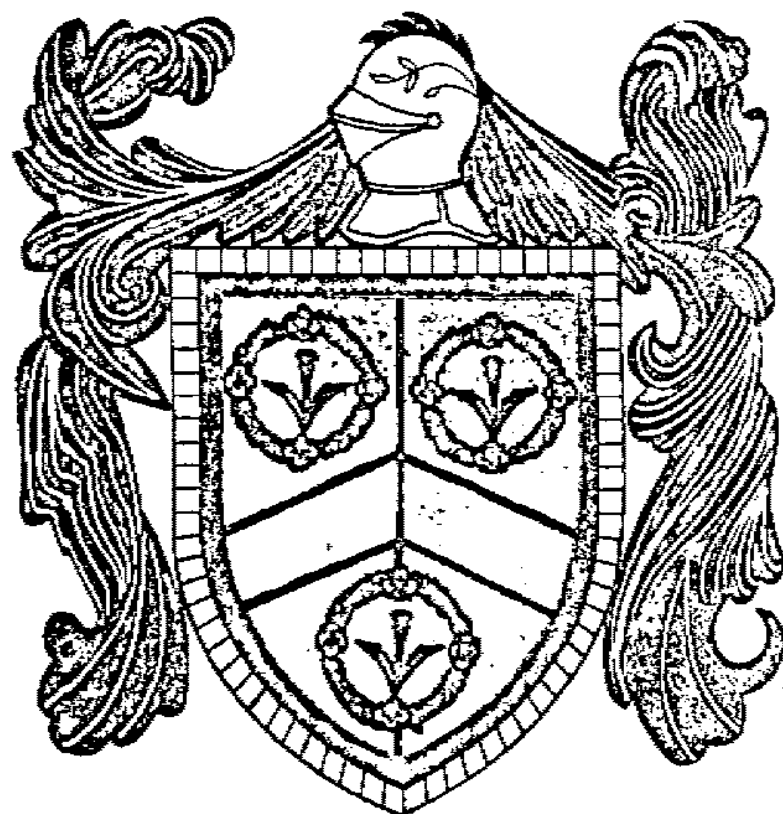
Charles D. Yarbrough



from Map of Lincolnshire, England
by Robert Morden, date 1695



from Map of Lincolnshire, England
by Archer, date c. 1840



YARBOROUGH COAT OF ARMS BY SANSON INSTITUTE OF HERALDRY

Coat of Arms



Yarmborough

YARBOROUGH COAT OF ARMS BY HALBERTS

THE NAME AND FAMILY OF YARBROUGH OR YARBOROUGH

Compiled by
THE MEDIA RESEARCH BUREAU

Washington, D.C.
1939

THE NAME AND FAMILY OF YARBROUGH OR YARBOROUGH

The name of YARBROUGH or YARBOROUGH is derived from the residence of its first bearers at Yarbrough, in the County of Lincoln, England. There are two places so called in Lincolnshire, one a parish in the union of Louth, and the other a hamlet in the parish of Croxton. The actual meaning of the word is "Earth-Fortification". In ancient English and early American records the name occurs in the various spellings of Yerburgh, Yerdburgh, Yerbury, Yarbury, Yarburgh, Yarbore, Yerdebure, Yerdeburch, Yerbergh, Yerbore, Yerborrowe, Yerborough, Yerbrough, Yerberough, Yarbrough, Yarbrough, and others. Of the forms mentioned, the last two are in general use in America in modern times.

Originally seated in Lincolnshire, branches of the family were also to be found in early times in the English Counties of Somerset, London, York, Wilts, Gloucester, and Oxford. These lines belonged, for the most part, to the landed gentry and nobility of the British Isles.

As early as the time of the Norman Conquest, 1066, A.D., Gustacius de Yarbrough or Yarbrough was Lord of Yarbrough, in Lincoln. He had a son, Robert de Yarbrough or Yarbrough, who married a daughter of Sir Lambert Munby and had issue by her of Lambert de Yarbrough or Yarbrough, who married a daughter of Arthur Ormesby and had issue by her of Sir John, who married Ursula, daughter of Sir Raphe or Ralph Humberston. To this union was born a son named Ralph, who had issue by his wife Anne, daughter of Sir William Steine, of Robert de Yarbrough, who married a daughter of Sir John Bassam. The last-mentioned Robert was the father of William Yarbrough or Yarbrough, who married Beatrix, daughter of Sir Geoffrey Auke, and had issue by her of Richard Yarbrough, who married Cassandra, daughter of Sir Richard Maplethorpe.

Robert Yarbrough or Yarbrough, son of Richard and Cassandra, married Isabell, daughter of Sir John Ewerley or Ewerby, and had issue by her of a son named William, who married a daughter of Thomas Anceville. To this union was born a son named Richard, who married Joane, daughter of John Atwell, and was the father by her of a son named William. This William left issue by his wife Isabell, daughter of Sir John Billing or Bellingham, of a son named Richard, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Joyne. Charles, son of the last union, was first married to Agnes, daughter of Sir John Skipwith, and was the father by her of a son named Richard. By his second wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Martin Newcomyn, he had further issue of Christopher, Edmund, Ryan, Ursula, Margaret, Bridget, Barbara, and Jane.

Richard Yarbrough, only son of Charles and Agnes (nee Skipwith), was the father by his wife, Margaret Borington or

Borington, of Charles, Anne, and Marie, of whom the first was living at Yarbrough, in Lincoln, about the year 1562. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Humphery Littlebury, and was the father by her of eight children, William, John, Charles, Faith, Anne, George, Francis, and Thomas. The eldest son, William Yerbrough, married Elonor, daughter of Thomas Clifford, and had issue by her in the year 1591 or 1592 of a son named Henry. There was also another son, William Yarbrough, who settled in Yorkshire and left issue there of a son named Nicholas.

Christopher Yarbrough, son of Charles and Elizabeth (nee Newcomyn), married the daughter of John Michell, "alias Copeland", and was the father by her of at least three children, John, Anne, and Elizabeth.

Edmund Yarbrough or Yarbrough, son of Charles and Elizabeth (nee Newcomyn), married Margaret, daughter of Sir Vincent Grantham, and was the father by her of at least two children, Charles and Francis, of whom the former made his home in Nottinghamshire. The younger son, Francis, settled in Northamptonshire and first married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Farmour, of that place. He had issue by her of a son named Robert. By a second wife, Frances Wray, he had further issue of a son named Edmund. This Edmund Yarbrough made his home at Balne Hall, in Yorkshire, and married Sarah, daughter of Thomas Wormeley, of that county. To this union were born Sir Nicholas, Thomas, Edmund, and Frances. Sir Nicholas, eldest of the last-mentioned brothers, married Faith, daughter of John Dawney, and was the father by her of Sir Thomas, Nicholas, Richard, John, Edmund, Christopher, Elizabeth, and Faith Yarbrough, of whom the first was married about the middle of the seventeenth century to Henrietta Maria Blague, who gave him four sons, James, Thomas, Blague, and Richard; Thomas, the second of the sons of Edmund and Sarah (nee Wormeley), married Anne, daughter of Thomas Eliys, but the names of his progeny are not in evidence; and Edmund, the youngest of the sons of Edmund and Sarah (nee Wormeley), married Anne, daughter of Thomas Stanhope, and was the father by her in the year 1661 of a son named Thomas.

Possibly the first of the family in America was that of Christian "Yarblow" who settled in York County, Va., in 1653, but this is purely conjectural. The first definite records of the name in Virginia were those of John Yarbrough, who owned one hundred and fifty acres of land in King William County in 1704; Richard Yarbrough, who owned three hundred acres of land in King William County in the same year; and Robert "Yarborough", who owned one hundred acres of land in Gloucester County, Va., in 1704.

The records of these early settlers are far from complete, but in 1720 Richard Yarbrough or Yarbrough, of King William County, is recorded as owning four hundred acres of land in Spotsylvania County, Va. William and Richard Yarbrough, of King William County, each had four hundred acres of land surveyed in 1720; and in 1722 William W. Yarbrough, of King William County, and his wife Eleanor appear on record. Henry Yarbrough, of the same place, patented land in 1722.

Other early records of the family in Virginia include those of Thomas Yarbrough, who owned land on the Nottoway River 1727; [to be continued in the next issue]

WILL OF ANN YARBOROUGH¹

S.. Carolina
Y.. D..

In the name of God. Amen. I, Ann Yarbrough of S^d
District Being of Sound ~~mind~~ and disposing mind and memory, but
weak in Boddy, and Calling to mind the uncertainty of Life, and
Being desirous to dispose of all such worldly estate as it hath
pleased God to bless me with, do make and ordain this my Last will,
and in manner following, that is to say: I desire that my Daughter
Manerva shall after my Death ~~shall~~ be my sole heir of my estate
Consisting of the plantation whereon I now live or all my interest
in it and also all my Cattle hogs horses and all the household and
Kitchen Furniture in posession on the place at my Decease though
Bound to pay my Funeral Expenses out of the value thereof or other-
wise and all to be at my disposal while living and no other person
to be brought to live on the plantation without my Consent, and
lastly I do I do Constitute and appoint my soninlaw Edmond
Nickolas Executor of this my last will and testament by me hereto-
fore made. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and
affixed my seal this 23th day of July 1849

Signed Sealed and published
as my last will in presence
of /s/ Ezekiel Fewell Mag^t
/s/ Gilbert Shaw
/s/ James W. Fewell

her
Ann X Yarbrough
mark

South Carolina)
York District] Personally appeared Ezekiel Fewell before me and
made oath that he was present & saw Ann Yarbrough sign and seal &
heard her acknowledge the within as her last will and testament
and that he with Gilbert Shaw and James W. Fewell at testatrix
request witnessed the execution thereof & subscribed their names as
witnesses in her presence and in presence of each other & that tes-
tatrix was of sound mind and disposing mind and memory
Sworn to before me)
August 10th 1852) /s/ Ezekiel Fewell Mag^t
/s/ James Ross O.Y.D.
Qualified Edmund Nickolas Executor August 10th
1852 /s/ James Ross O.Y.D.

York County, South Carolina Will Book 3, p. 249.

Yarbrough Family Magazine

Vol. 4, No. 8 May, 1981
Edited and published monthly by Charles D. Yarbrough
505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021 phone/817/267-1333

THE LONG DELAY

Publication of the last issue was about 5 months ago,
and as a result of the long delay, I have had numerous inquiries
of "what's going on," and feel that I owe an explanation.

During the spring I bought an old house here in Bedford,
which had been built during the 1950's by a former mayor. By the
way, Bedford (located between Dallas and Fort Worth) was settled
in 1870 by the Bobos of Bedford, Tennessee, who named it for their
earlier home, which was allegedly named by its settlers after
Bedford, England. The house is on .9 acre and is surrounded by
about 300 oak, elm and cedar trees. It hasn't been lived in for
about 10 years, and has been used only for storage. Along with
the house I inherited loads and loads of old machine parts, auto
parts, scrap iron, newspapers and magazines, clothing, furniture,
tools, bottles, bricks (and brick-bats), rocks, lumber, firewood
and other odds and ends. It has taken the better part of the
summer, working every day after office hours until dark, and
every weekend from daylight to dark, to sort thru and haul off
all these artifacts, and get the property to the point where res-
toration of the original house and construction of a new wing
could be begun. We are now in the process of preparing to pour
concrete for the floor slab, and I anticipate that completion will
take another year. This project has accounted for about 100% of my
spare time, and has simply kept me too tired to give the neces-
sary attention to YFM. I'm happy to say that now that the day-
light hours are getting shorter and we are spending less time
on construction work, that I am able to get back to publishing.

This summer's experience (along with a decrease in Y.
correspondence) has led me to decide that beginning with Vol. 5
I will publish only 9 issues per year, skipping June, July and
August. In that way I can better keep on schedule and not have
to worry with editing during the summer.

Please accept my apologies for the delay. We will
eventually be back on schedule. The concern expressed by many
of you is appreciated.

MORE YARBROUGH COATS OF ARMS

On pages 63 & 64 of this issue appear additional art-
works of the Yarbrough coat of arms, both commercial. Please
compare these with the ones on pages 29, 30, 51 & 53 of this
volume.

RICHARD'S TOMBSTONE

A solution has been reached on the Richard Yarbrough
Blansford Cemetery tombstone. More details will be given in
the next issue.

YARBRO CEMETARY DAY, DECATUR CO., TENNESSEE

On April 25th my friend Laura Patrick and I had the honor of being guests of Charlie Yarbrow ("Reelfoot Charlie") at the annual Yarbrow Cemetery Day in Decatur Co., Tennessee. After living almost all night, we arrived, to Charlie's surprise, bright and early, to find the Yarbrows mowing and pruning and leveling and tting trees. Our arrival provided an excuse for Charlie to leave supervision of the various projects underway, and give us a and tour of the several Yarbrow home places and burial grounds, and an ancient Tennessee iron furnace. Yarbrow Cemetery, where "Cemetery Day" is an annual event, is a remarkable place because most every tombstone there (about 50) is that of a Yarbrow. It is about 10 miles out Mt. Carmel Road, south of Decaturville in stern Tennessee, about 50 miles southeast of Jackson and about 1 miles off I-40. It is the resting place of progenitor Henry Yarbrow (b. 1790, d. 1866) and his wife, Delilah Crawley (bc. 1808, 1886). If you want to visit, just find the local sheriff, and ask for an escort.

Next year I'll try to announce "Cemetery Day" in advance and print a map for those of you who wish to attend.

It is my understanding that the cemetery is to be put in a family trust and that anyone of the Y. name may be buried there without charge.

EARLY VIRGINIA RECORDS

Again, I ran short of space in this issue and am unable to give the remainder of my collection of early Virginia records. I'll attempt to do this next time.

YARBOROUGH FAMILY REUNION AT HARTSVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA

Edwin T. Yarbrough of Hartsville, S.C. has informed me of his family's annual reunion, which is to be held this year on Sunday, November 1st, for descendants of Thomas Yarbrough (bc. 1722, d. 1865) and his wife, Nancy Harrell (b. 1838, d. 1912). I am going to make an effort to attend and report on it.

YARBOROUGH HERALDRY

As YFM has been concentrating on Y. heraldry and the Y. coat of arms in recent issues, I intend to continue on these subjects in order to be consistent until I have exhausted my research materials. Also, I have had several inquiries on these subjects. It involves a question upon which I did substantial correspondence several years ago, without resolution: What is the official Y. family motto? As many of you know, one rendition is "WHO DARES, WINS," while the other is the Latin phrase "NON EST SINE PULVERE GLORIA" meaning (roughly translated) "no prize is won without effort." If any of you can enlighten us on these mottos, please write, and in the next issue I'll share your thoughts, along with the results of my own inquiries.

Best wishes,

Charles Yarbrough

THE NAME AND FAMILY OF YARBROUGH OR YARBOROUGH (continued from p. 55)

those of Joshua and Richard Yarbrough, who were listed among the "tithables" of Orange County (formerly Spotsylvania County), Va., in 1734; and those of Grigg Yarbrough, who was living in Middlesex County, Va., before 1735. The last, Grigg Yarbrough, was the father by his wife Elizabeth of at least two children, Sarah and Griffin.

One Henry Yarbrough, of Virginia, was married in the eighteenth century to Martha Robinson and had issue by her of at least one son, also named Henry, who died in 1794. The younger Henry married Elizabeth Murray and had issue by her of, among other children, a daughter named Nancy.

Alsop Yarbrough, of Hanover County, Va., purchased six hundred acres of land in Spotsylvania County in 1761. He was probably the same Alsop Yarbrough who was the father of Sara Pollard, of Hanover County, but this is not certain.

William Yarbrough, who was born in 1753 in Virginia, served with the South Carolina forces during the Revolutionary War and subsequently made his home in Fairfield County, S.C. By his wife, Charlotte Burnas, whom he married in 1782, he was the father of at least one son, Henry Yarbrough, who married Estha Thompson.

The Arkansas branch of the family in America traces its descent from Marlon Yarbrough, of Kentucky, who removed to Arkansas shortly after the year 1840. By his wife, Minerva A. Morrow, Marlon was the father of John C. Thomas, Alice, Robert, Mollie, Newton Jr., and Susan, several of whom settled in Texas.

Generally serious minded, quiet, and intelligent, the Yarbroughs and Yarbours of America have been prominent in professional pursuits. Many have shown themselves capable in educational, medical, and ministerial endeavors, while others have succeeded as lawyers.

Of the members of the family who served with the Colonial forces during the American Revolution, record has been found concerning Captain Edmund Yarbrough, of North Carolina; William Yarbrough, of South Carolina; and Lieutenant Charles, Elisha, Joel, John, Sergeant Joseph and Richard Yarbrough, of Virginia.

Henry, James, William, Joseph, Richard, John, Charles, Edmund, George, Thomas, Francis, Nicholas, Christopher, and Robert are some of the masculine Christian names most frequently used by the family.

Among those of the name who have been prominent in America in comparatively recent years are:

William Henry Yarbrough (1840-1913), of North Carolina, soldier and business man.

James Henry Yarbrough (b. 1856), of South Carolina, clergyman.

Warren Furman Yarbrough (b. 1867), of Mississippi and Alabama, Baptist minister.

Richard Fenner Yarbrough (b. 1872), of North Carolina, physician.

James Jasper Yarbrough (b. 1875), of Alabama, educator.

Cecil Sentell Yarbrough (b. 1878), of Alabama, physician, surgeon, and mayor.

Charles Stevens Yarbrough (b. 1882), of Arkansas, oil operator.

William Henry Yarbrough (b. 1885), of Alabama and Tennessee, educator.

Joseph Ussery Yarbrough (b. 1886), of Tennessee and Texas, professor of psychology.

John J. Yarbrough (b. 1887), of Arkansas, educator.

Joseph Calvin Yarbrough (b. 1888), of Alabama, lawyer.

Minnie Clara Yarbrough (b. 1889), of South Carolina, educator.

George Washington Yarbrough (b. 1892), of Alabama, educator.

Motte Junius Yarbrough (b. 1895), of South Carolina, soldier and lawyer.

Hubert E. Yarbrough Jr. (b. 1903), of South Carolina, lawyer.

The coat of arms of the ancient English family of Yarbrough, to which the Yarbroughs and Yarbroughs of America are believed to be related, is described in heraldic terms as follows (Burke, Encyclopaedia of Heraldry, 1844):

Arms.--"Per pale, argent and azure, a chevron between three chaplets, all counterchanged."

Crest.--"A falcon close or, belled of the last, preying on a cock pheasant proper."

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Harrison. Surnames of the United Kingdom. 1918.
Bardsley. English and Welsh Surnames. 1909.
Marshall. The Genealogist. Vols. 5 and 6. 1881-1882.
Surtees Society. Dugdale's Visitations of Yorkshire. 1859.
Burke. History of the Commons. Vol. 3. 1836.
Burke. Encyclopaedia of Heraldry. 1844.
Burke. Royal Families. Vol. 1. 1848.
Burke. Landed Gentry. Vol. 2. 1875.
Hartkeian Society. Le Mave's Pedigrees of the Knights. 1873.
[to be concluded in the next issue]

WILL OF GILSON YARBROUGH

South Carolina } In the Name of God Amen.

Edgefield District) I Gilson Yarbrough planter of the District and State aforesaid being in ill health but of a sound & desiring mind and disposing memory do make and ordain this as my last Will & testament---

1st. I give bequeath & devise unto my Wife Elizabeth Yarbrough the following property; all my real estate and the stock of horses (except those specifically given hereafter) & all the stock of cows, hogs & of every other description, also the plantation tools & utensils, household & kitchen furniture & the following negroes [to wit] Nan, Sue, Jim, Chane, Essie, Rose & Jude to have & to hold the same during her natural life or widowhood, with this exception that it shall be her privilege & it is required of her I give off & deliver to each one of my children as they respectively arrive at age [that have not as yet received such articles] bed furniture & stock with the view & for the express purpose of making each one of my children equal in that respect to those of my children which have hitherto received such articles. Also I give unto my Wife Elizabeth all the monies & interest whatsoever that is now coming to me from her father & mother William & Nancy Hogan's estate (with the exception of two hundred dollars to be disposed of hereafter) to have & to hold forever.---

2nd. I give & bequeath to my daughter Carolina Dozier the following negroes Cynthia & her child that are now in her possession & a negro boy Henry to have & to hold the same to her & her heirs.---

3rd. I bequeath to my daughter Nancy Grant two negroes Harriet Mary & their increase to have & to hold the same during her natural life and after death to go over & be divided among her succeeding children the children of a dec'd child if there should be such to represent & to take collectively what their parent would have taken.---

4th. I give & bequeath to my Son George two negroes Clarice Millege and three hundred dollars which he has already received also two hundred dollars to be paid him from William & Nancy Hogan's Estate when the money shall be collected from said estate to have & to hold the same to him & his heirs.---

5th. I give & bequeath to my daughter Harriet four negroes Sarah Luizar, Charlotte & Jane to have & to hold the same to her and her heirs.---

6th. I give & bequeath to my Son Gilson two negroes Jourdin & Sue to have & to hold the same to him & his heirs.---

7th. I give & bequeath to my daughter Bebetheland four negroes Eliza, Amanda, George & Mike to have & to hold the same to her and her heirs.---

8th. I give & bequeath to my Son Beaufort three negroes Daniel Mariah, & Sesar to have & to hold the same to him & his heirs.---

9th. I give & bequeath to my Son Arthur three negroes Oliver Maner & John to him & his heirs forever.---

he negroes & property left to my last two Sons is to be kept by
 heir mother until they attain to the age of twenty one years for
 heir support & education I do hereby appoint my Wife Elizabeth
 guardian of my two last said Sons.---

8th. After the death of my Wife or the termination of her widow-
 hood I devise to my three children William, George & Gilson all that
 tract of land devised to me by my brother William Moore & then to
 y Son William which said lands have been surrendered & released
 o me by my said Son thereby making me the absolute owner of the
 ame and also the residue of all that parcel or tract of land join-
 ng the above the whole together including the whole of my lands
 n the South side of a dividing line run by John Chapman Esq. to
 ois branch with the view of making the branch the line from the
 ed oak corner to the line throwing the spring on the North of this
 ivision as may be seen by the Last plat of my land containing on
 he South side Six hundred & fifty four acres to have & to hold the
 ame to them & their heirs forever share & share alike as tenants
 n common & not as Joint tenants.---

1th. The rest & residue of my lands after my Wife's death or
 arriage I devise as follows I wish One hundred acres to be laid
 ff to my daughter Nancy Grant whenever she shall see proper to
 ettle thereon. The One hundred acres to be taken off on the N.W.
 xtremity adjoining William Griffith's land & others of my lands
 ying on the North side & of the dividing line as before described
 ne whole of said tract together containing five hundred & Eleven
 res to have and to hold the same to her for life & afterwards to
 as the personal property bequeathed to her, and the remaining
 ortion of said lands of which the hundred acres have been taken
 om I devise to my two Sons Beaufort & Arthur share & share alike
 o have & to hold the same to them & their heirs forever.---

nd with a view of making each one of my daughters Caroline, Har-
 iet & Beheathland's share equal to those of their brothers I wish
 em to have two hundred dollars each over & above their general
 istribution of the personal property which shall remain at the
 eath of my Wife or the termination of her widowhood upon which
 ent I direct that the residue of my estate not specifically dis-
 posed of to be divided among all my children share & share alike
 ne share of my Son William to be given to him during his life &
 en to his children the children of a deceased child to represent
 heir parent in all such respects.---

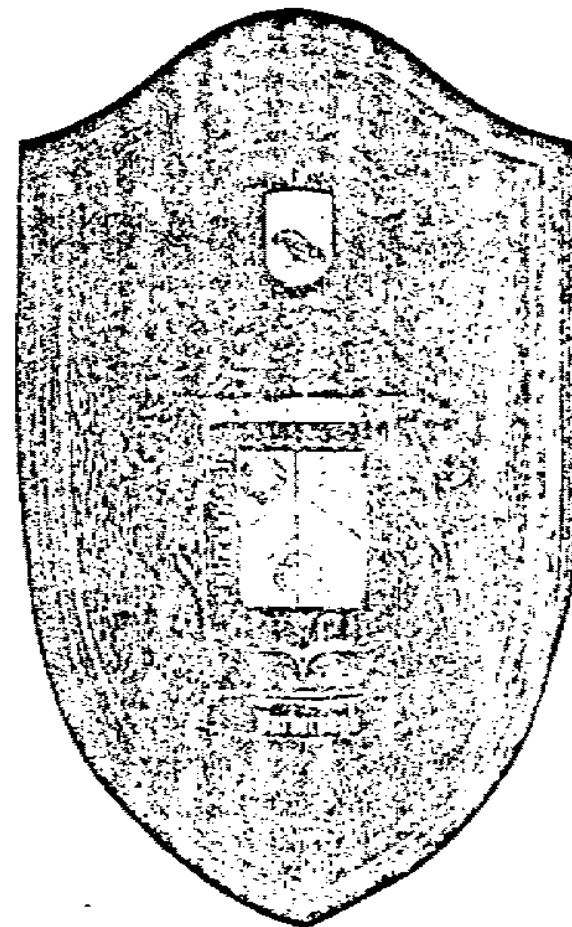
hereby nominate & appoint my friend Richard Coleman my Wife
 Elizabeth Yarbrough & George Yarbrough my Son Executors of this
 last Will whereby I revoke all other Wills which I may leave
 ide.

In testimony of this being my last Will & testament I
 ve hereunto Set my hand and Seal this the 24th day of January
 the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred & thirty nine
 Sixty third year of American Independence.---

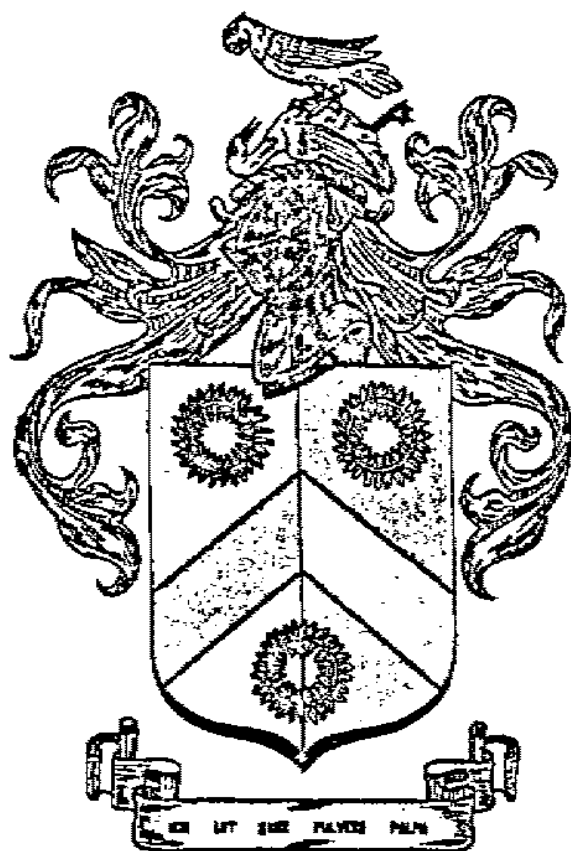
the presence of
 / Joseph Griffith)
 / James Rutherford)
 / Richard Ellis)

/s/ Gilson Yarbrough (L.S.)

Edgefield Co., South Carolina Will Book D, p. 80.



YARBROUGH COAT OF ARMS PLAQUE BY HALBERTS



Yarborough

YARBOROUGH COAT OF ARMS BY JOHN W. WARD HERALDRY

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 4, No. 3 June, 1981
 Edited and published monthly by Charles D. Yarborough
 505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021 phone/817/267-333

RICHARD YARBROUGH TOMBSTONE MARKER

On April 30, 1981 a new stone marker (flat, approximately 1 foot wide and 2 feet long), bearing the following inscription was permanently placed at the foot of Richard Yarborough's original headstone at Blandford Church Cemetery, Petersburg, Virginia

RICHARD YARBROUGH

1702

AGED 87

This stone was originally engraved as above.
 The centuries eroded the soft stone and with
 repairs errors were made.

Erected by the descendants of Richard Yarborough, 1981.

STILL MORE COATS OF ARMS

On pages 58 & 59 are still more versions of the Yarborough coat of arms. The arms on page 58 are those of Robert Guy Bardley Yerburch (Baron Alvingham) and Stephen Nicholas de Yarburch-Bateson (Baron Deramore), and are from Burke's Peerage, Baronets & Knightage, 102nd Edition (London, Burke's Peerage Limited, 1959), pp. 54 and 652. On page 59 is a picture of a Yarborough coat of arms plaque hand painted by Allen S. Yarborough of Fairfax, Virginia. Please compare these with the arms on pages 29, 30, 52, 53, 63 and 64 of this volume.

If any of you have other renditions of Yarborough arms, please send reproducible copies to me, and after I have accumulated several I'll run a series of them, such as I've done in the last few issues.

STILL MORE HERALDRY

On page 67 is an interesting Yarborough heraldry new clipping, which was furnished to me by Hill Yarborough of Louisville, N.C. in 1976. Please note that few references are given in the article. I wish we knew where the author got his information.

THE YARBOROUGH FAMILY HERITAGE BOOK

During the last few months I have had a number of inquiries about an unsolicited direct mail advertisement which has been received by many of us, which offers a publication called The Yarborough Family Heritage Book. This advertisement is reproduced on page 71.

Thanks to 79 year old C.A. Yarborough of Euless, Texas (formerly of Gorman, Eastland Co., Texas), I have had the opportunity to see one of these books, first hand. I can most assuredly report to you that it contains no Yarborough genealogical data. What it has is a general explanation of ancestor searching, and general summaries of ethnic origins, heraldry, and the origins of names. In the back of the book appears an apparently computerized list, purportedly of all the Yarborough families

in C.A.'s case, all the Yarbrough families) now living in the United States, by head of household.

Unfortunately, this publication treats each spelling of Yarbrough as a separate surname, and the postcard advertisement indicates that there are only 840 Yarbrough families (according to my calculations, assuming the population to be 210,000,000) in the U.S., and that it is a "very rare" name. Of course, we who have studied the family know that various spellings are irrelevant with respect to family lines, and that all spellings are probably related and traceable to one or a few common ancestors. After reading the advertisement I wondered how rare the name is when all spellings are combined and all family members are counted. I suppose I'll have to leave that query to the Bureau of the Census.

In my opinion, the book has little genealogical value with respect to study of the Y. family. However, it'll (1) look good on your bookshelf, (2) look impressive on your coffee table, and (3) give you an extensive Christmas card list of 25,000 new relatives. The binding on the volume we saw was in attractive blue leatherette with a gold design, but no title.

YARBOROUGHES IN THE NEWS

Former U.S. Senator Ralph W. Yarbrough was mentioned in the June 15, 1981 Newsweek article entitled "A Judge Named Justice" (p. 89), as having U.S. District Judge William Wayne Justice appointed a U.S. attorney, and then arranging his elevation to the bench. The article states that Judge Justice is singlehandedly legislating social change and that to the poor he is a hero.

Until next issue,

THE NAME AND FAMILY OF YARBROUGH OR YARBOROUGH [continued from p. 60]

- Robinson. History of the Priory and Peculiar of Snith. in the County of York. 1861.
- Greer. Early Virginia Immigrants. 1912.
- Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. 1906-1907. 1917. 1924.
- Middlesex County, Virginia, Register. 1897.
- Virkus. Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy. Vol. 3. 1928.
- William and Mary Quarterly. 1913-1914. 1918-1919.
- D. A. R. Lineage Book. Vol. 80. 1910.
- Memorial History of McLennan, Falls, Bell, and Coryell Counties, Texas. 1893.
- Central and Western Texas. Vol. 1. 1911.
- Heitman. Officers of the Continental Army, 1914.
- Gwathmey. Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution. 1938.
- Who's Who in America. 1934-1935.

[--END--]

Editor's note: The above 1938 Gwathmey reference indicates that his report may have been compiled in 1934.

Know Your NAME

By J. C. Downing

YARBOROUGH

This is an English place name derived from the Old English word **YORPBURG** which was the same given to the old Roman earth fortifications in Britain. The Old German element **BURG** here represents the oldest use of this term, "Fortified place, fort," and the fact that such places often became hamlets, villages or towns acted to preserve the Anglo-Saxon designation in England.

There are two places in Lincolnshire by this name: **YARBOROUGH CAMP** which gave its name to **CARBOROUGH** wapentake (district) was spelled **YEREBURG** in the Domesday Book of 1086, **YERBUR** in 1115, and **YERBURG** in 1254; the other place was spelled the same at the first until 1160 when it became **JEDBURCH**, then **JERBURG** in 1212, **YARBURY** in 1219, and now finally **YARBURGH**.

There were other Roman camps in Cambridgeshire, Hertfordshire, Leicestershire (where it was spelled **ERTABURY** in 1154), and Warwickshire (spelled **ORDBUR** and **ENDBURIA** in 1154-55) and the places where these camps were located are all now spelled **Abury**.

The earliest recording of the surname found was Gilbert de (of) **YERDEBURG** and Robert de **YERDEBURCH** both of Lincolnshire in 1270. Then came John de

QUERBURY, Somersetshire 1223; Richard **YERBERGH** and Frances Proctor were married in London in 1625; Rowland Hacher and Elizabeth **YERBOROWE** were married in London in 1636; William Gilbert and Katherine

YARBOROUGH were married in Canterbury in 1660. Burke's General Armory describes the two arms. The 1790 North Carolina Census Records lists the spellings **YARBOROUGH** and **YARBURGH**.

ALVINGHAM.

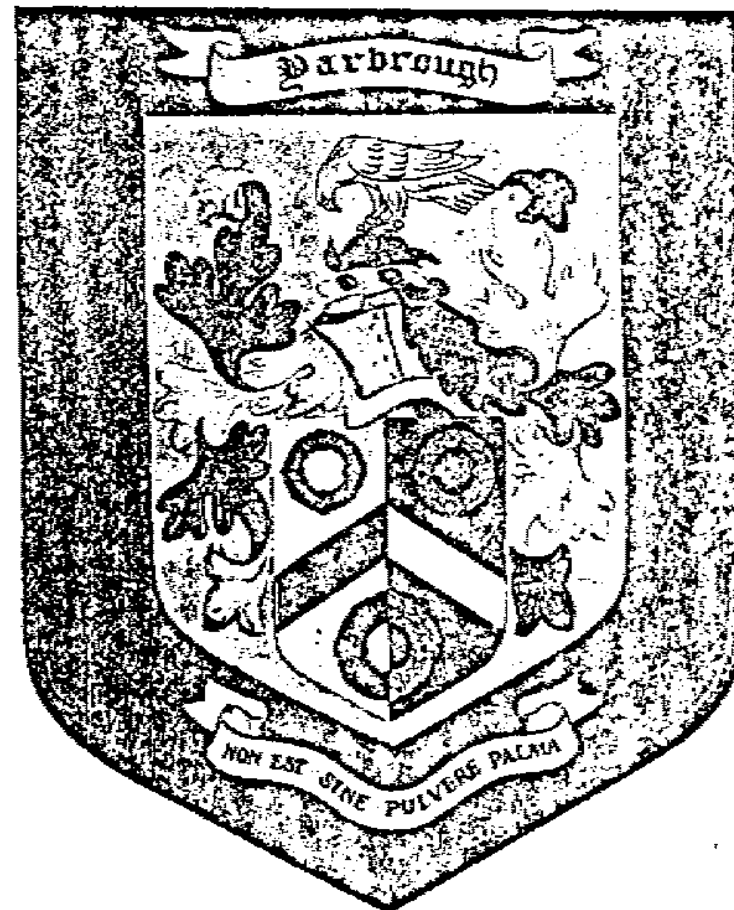


Arms of Robert Guy Eardley Yerborg,
Woodford, England, 1959

DERAMORE.



Arms of Stephen Nicholas de Yarburch-Bateson,
Belvoir Park, England, 1959



original art work of Allen S. Yarbrough, Fairfax, Virginia, 1980

YARBOROUGH CAPSULES--VIRGINIA

RICHARD YARBOROUGH LETTER EXCERPTS, 1781 & 1782¹

1781

RD. YARBOROUGH COMMR TO COL: DAVIES July 30th
Dinwiddie Co. [Va.]
Has received instructions respecting collecting and securing
stray horses and cattle left by the Enemy in the County.

[RD: YARBOROUGH TO COL: DAVIES] August 29th
Dinwiddie Co. [Va.]
Has collected fifty tow horses. Asks for instructions. Has
delivered horses to Capt Young. Expense belongs to Quarter Mas-
ter's department; will submit allowance for his services.

CAPT: R. YARBOROUGH TO COL: DAVIES Sept. 5th
Dinwiddie Co. [Va.]
Advertised owners of Waggon to enlist. Were all enlisted,
except two. No application by Quarter Master for them. Whole
army depends on upper counties for Bread. Wish to know if Execu-
tive made alteration--if regulations are not strictly adhered to,
there will be but few waggons got in future; have already met
with consequence. Mr. Bonner had waggon taken with threat that
it should never be returned.

JNO: PIERCE TO GOV: NELSON Sept. 13th
Richmond [Va.]
Hope in future will be less cause for complaint, having assur-
ances from Mr. Richard Yarborough that prospect is promising, hav-
ing 14 pair mill stones constantly grinding wheat & corn, & already
sent three vessels loaded.

MAJOR RICH'D CALL, L. DRAGOONS TO GOV: NELSON Sept. 16th
Richmond [Va.]
Cornet Yarborough the bearer, had been sent to the Northern
Counties to impress horses for the cavalry but had met with little
success--Had written County Lieutenants to furnish twenty five
horses apiece for this service; doubtful people will supply them,
asks for a "Letter to the Governor of Maryland respecting the
horses which are or may be carried there."

1782

RICHARD YARBOROUGH TO HON: ST. GEORGE TUCKER, ESQ, RICHMOND Feb'y 11th
Dinwiddie Co. [Va.]
Upon arrival of French Fleet necessity of obtaining supplies.
Was Mr. Pierce's assistant in Amelia and Prince George Cos. and
used exertion to procure supplies for the army. Was directed to
collect all stray horses and Cattle left by the British. Sent
to Capt: Young at Richmond, about sixty horses. Trusts such allow-
ance may be made, as will reward him for his Services.

¹Mm. P. Palmer, Calendar of Virginia State Papers, Vol. II,
[Richmond, James E. Goode, Printer, 1881], pp. 270, 368, 392, 420,
and 446; Vol. III (1883), p. 59.

May 13, 1981
THE YARBOROUGH FAMILY HERITAGE BOOK
is being published on June 10. It is a
guide to the discovery and documentation
of your personal and family heritage.

I have spent thousands of dollars and
months of work to research through 70
million families and I have located
almost every YARBOROUGH FAMILY in
these United States.

The YARBOROUGH name is very rare,
and my research has shown there is only
about one YARBOROUGH family for every
quarter million Americans.

Because of this rarity, THERE WILL BE
ONLY ONE EDITION: It is limited to one
book per household, and it will be
printed only on your specific order.
Requests for this single printing must
be placed before June 10. Orders posted
after this date must be declined.

Beatrice Bayley

Enter This Order And CERTIFICATE FORM

NAME _____

STREET _____

CITY _____

STATE ZIP _____

NAME _____

STREET _____

CITY _____

STATE ZIP _____

Make Check Payable to Beatrice Bayley

YOUR UNIQUE & DISTINCTIVE BOOK CONTAINS:

- A special directory of almost every family with your name
- The history of our origins in the U.S.
- The development of family crests
- The origin of family names
- Areas to add descriptions of new family members and
existing family trees

THIS LONG LASTING FAMILY TREASURE IS:

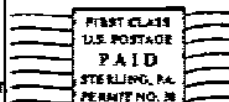
- Hard leather horse bound
- Stamped and imprinted in gold
- Serially numbered and registered to owner

Since my retirement from school teaching, I have researched the
locations of my own and other families across these United
States. I think that you will be pleased with my work. If you've
not, I guarantee you a full refund within ten days.

Make Check Payable to Beatrice Bayley

Your Record Check Amount \$ _____ Date _____

Send and mail to BEATRICE BAYLEY, STERLING, PA 19381



C. Yarborough
1901 Central Dr.
Bedford, Tx.
76021

WILL OF ELIZABETH YARBROUGH²

State of South Carolina)
Edgefield District)

In the name of God, Amen-

I Elizabeth Yarbrough of the State a District aforesaid being in bad health but of a sound and disposing mind & memory do make this my last will and testament hereby revoking all former wills.

And 1st it is my will and desire and I do hereby direct that after my death, that enough of my estate be sold by my executrix to pay all my just debts, to purchase a metallic case for myself and to defray all my other burial expenses, and to purchase four tombstones to be placed at the graves of my husband Gilson Yarbrough, myself, and my two children Elizabeth & Julia.

2nd it is further my will and desire that after the above disposal of a part of my estate shall have taken place for the purposes above specified, that the residue of my estate without any exception both real & personal consisting of my interest in the lands I now reside whatever it may be, one negro boy Season, Stock of every description, household & kitchen furniture & everything appertaining to or belonging to my estates be given to my daughter Nancy Grant to her & her heirs forever.

3rd I do hereby nominate and appoint my Daughter Nancy Grant my lawful executrix to this my last will. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 8th day March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty six

/s/ Joseph Griffith her
Elizabeth x Yarbrough [LS]
/s/ Bady Boulware mark

/s/ Nathan Riley
South Carolina)
Edgefield District)

Personally came before me Nathan Riley who being sworn on the Holy Evangelish of Almighty God as the law directs says an oath that he was present and saw Elizabeth Yarbrough dec'd sign her name to the within instrument of writing as and for her last will and testament, and that he with Joseph Griffith & Bady Boulware signed their names as witnesses thereto at the request of the Testatrix in her presence and in the presence of each other. And the deponent further says to the best of his knowledge and belief the Testatrix was at the time of signing of sound mind memory and understanding

Sworn to & Subscribed
Before me this 1st
December 1856

/s/ Nathan Riley

/s/ W.F. Durison
C.E.D.

²Edgefield Co., South Carolina Will Book E, p. 206.

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 4, No. 10

July, 19

Edited and published monthly by Charles D. Yarbrough
505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021 phone/817/267-31

RICHARD YARBROUGH TOMBSTONE

Robert P. "Bob" Yarbrough of Charlotte is to be congratulated for his successful efforts in getting the corrective inscription cut and laid at the foot of Richard Yarbrough's headstone at Petersburg. Bob says that he was aided by Charles Yarbrough of Louisburg, N.C., who personally went to Petersburg and negotiated with officials with regard to how the origin stone's error would be corrected. Also, Bob says that Blandford Church Supervisor Dr. James H. Bailey was most cooperative, & offered a great deal of assistance. The new stone was cut & laid by Andrews Monument Co. of Petersburg, Virginia at a cost of \$122.40, which was paid for in part by the following

Pauline Gray, Kingston, Oklahoma
Dora D. Jones, Fort Worth, Texas
Marinesel Y. Nicholas, Houston, Texas
Agnes B. Pearlman, Santa Ana, California
Dorothy Svec, Houston, Texas
Maurine Y. Minward, Meadow Vista, California
Charles H. Yarbro, Tiptonville, Tennessee
E.L. and V. Nan Yarbrough, Shawnee, Oklahoma
Edwin T. Yarbrough, Hartsville, South Carolina
Robert P. Yarbrough, Charlotte, North Carolina
Yarbro Cemetery Fund, Decaturville, Tennessee

About \$110.00 less than the cost has been contributed. It would be meaningful for those who have intended to contribute but have not gotten around to doing so to send Bob your donations so he will not have to bear the deficit.

Bob suggests that perhaps Charles H. Yarbrough of Louisburg and Edwin T. Yarbrough of Hartsville could organize a dedication day next spring, at which Y.'s from all over the country could meet for a conference at the Holiday Inn in Petersburg, and have dedication ceremonies at the Blandford Church. More about this later.

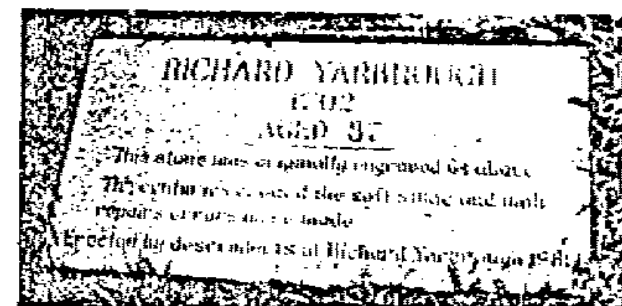


photo courtesy of Charles H. Yarbro, Tiptonville, Tennessee

YARBOROUGHS IN THE NEWS

The October, 1980 Texas Monthly features a lengthy article on the King Ranch, an 825,000 acre domain in South Texas near Corpus Christi, which is owned and operated by the descendants of Richard and Henrietta King. The article includes a group picture showing W.B. Yarbrough (p. 167), and explains that oil operations of the ranch are handled by W.B. Yarbrough, ranch vice president, who is the husband of Dick Aleburg's sister, Katherine (p. 264).

On the following page is an interesting newsclipping on the "southern tour" of Charlie Yarbros and his family, which accounts a good deal of Y. family history. It sounds like an interesting trip.

MISSING ANCESTOR DISCOVERED

On page 84 of Vol. 1 of YFM is the query of Kathryn Mrs. Robert P.) Yarbrough of El Dorado, Arkansas, as to the parents, birth date and place, and wife of James Yarbrough, native Baptist preacher of Marengo Co., Alabama. Her family line from James Y. appears on page 73 of that volume. In researching his own family line Robert P. "Bob" Yarbrough of Charlotte came across an entry in History of the Nance Family of Anson Co., N.C. which says, "Elizabeth Allen, born July 5, 1817, married Amon Yarbrough..." and that she was the daughter of Darling and Judith Nance Allen. [See YFM 3/21]. Bob says that Brooks' History of Rocky River Church says, "About 1832 Amon Yarbrough, wife Elizabeth, son James and daughter Sarah with went to Alabama and never returned. Bob says further that in about 1834 Rev. John Cluiepper, preacher at Rocky River Church, sent a letter from Anson Co., N.C. to his old friend, Rev. James Yarbrough, in Marengo Co., Alabama, and that a study of this letter leaves no doubt that Rev. James Y. is the James who had recently left Anson Co. and was the son of Amon and Elizabeth Allen Yarbrough. Please note that Amon sold land in Anson Co., N.C. in 1823 which had been originally patented by Humphrey Yarbrough [YFM 3/21]. So, a query has been answered and a missing ancestor discovered.

IN MEMORIAL OF HARVEY JACKSON YARBOROUGH, 1898-1981

On July 4, 1981 Harvey Jackson Yarbrough, b. 1898, died in Dallas. He was the oldest son of Charles Richard Yarbrough (1864-1964) and wife, Nannie Jane Spear, of Chandler, Henderson Co., Texas. A graduate of the University of Texas and the University of Texas School of Law, he had taught school, been a newspaper editor, served in WW I and II (in WW II as a major in Army Air Corps Intelligence), and had a 50 year plus career as a trial lawyer in Dallas. A keen wit and a cunning courtroom attorney, he is survived by his wife, Gladys (Brunner) and son, Jackson Spear Y.

Y. FAMILY RESEARCHERS LIST

The list of researchers/YFM subscribers working on the various Y. family lines is now being compiled, and I hope to publish it in the next issues. If you want to be included and have not furnished data about your family, please send it.

12 Lake County Banner, Tiptonville, Tennessee, July 21, 1981

Yarbros make ancestral pilgrimage

Charles H. Yarbros of Reelfoot Lake has returned home after an ancestral pilgrimage across Tennessee, Virginia, and North Carolina. He was accompanied by his wife, Frances Ann Curry Yarbros, and son, Alfred Henry Eustacious Yarbros.

The Yarbros visited the gravesite of Richard Yarbrough Sr. at Petersburg, Va. Richard, the first Yarbros in America, was buried in 1702 at the age of 87. His grave is the oldest marked grave in the historic burial ground which is adjacent to the battleground where the last major battle of the War Between the States was fought. The Slaves Museum and St. Paul's Episcopal Church were other points of interest in Petersburg.

The West Tennesseans

toured Appomattox near Lynchburg, where General Robert E. Lee surrendered his Confederate Army of Northern Virginia to General Ulysses S. Grant on April 9, 1865, after an eight-month siege of Petersburg.

From Petersburg, the Yarbros toured historic Williamsburg, visited Virginia Beach, Little Creek Amphibious Base, where Mr. Yarbros served in the U.S. Navy, Chesapeake Bay, and Norfolk.

In Raleigh, N.C., the Yarbros visited the site of Yarbrough House, which stood downtown until 1929 when it was destroyed by fire. The Yarbrough House, owned and operated by Edward Yarbrough, Jr., was a favorite place of lodging for politicians who came to the

city in the late half of the nineteenth century.

From 1871 to 1889 it would often serve as the unofficial residence of North Carolina governors.

Traveling to Salisbury, N.C., the Yarbros located the site of the residence of Captain Edward Yarbrough where national and political leaders of the era were guests in the early 1800s. They also visited historic cemeteries in the area.

At Asheville, N.C., the local group toured the Vanderbilt Mansion, "The Biltmore", and traveled through the scenic Carolina mountains to Newfound Gap, and then to Gatlinburg.

Prior to the historical tour the Yarbros were guests of Yarbros' nephew, W. Stanley Yarbros and family.

at Johnson City, for the Fourth of July weekend. Charles Yarbros made the dedicatory address for Yarbros' Landing II, at the Stanley Yarbros' river house on the Nolichucky River, on the Fourth of July. Yarbros' Landing I is on the Tennessee River in Decatur, Tenn., and was established in the early 1800s by Yarbros family settlers.

Joined by Mr. and Mrs. William Guy Yarbros of Decaturville, the Yarbros party of ten spent a day "shooting the rapids" in rubber rafts down the wild, white waters of the Nolichucky from Poplar, N.C., to Unaka Springs, Tenn.

The Yarbros returned to Nashville and the Yarbros family cemetery in Decatur County.

LOIS YARBROUGH LETTER OF NOVEMBER 14, 1920

[from family papers of Willie A. Wood, b. 1888, furnished by
Virginia W. Alexander of Columbia, Tennessee]

Mexia, Texas
Nov. 14, 1920.

Miss Bertha Farmer
Dear Cousin.

How are you this cold
rainy weather. I have
a bad cold but is not
very bad.

I don't guess we are
going to have any more
pretty weather soon. When
we got up this morning
everything was white
with sleet and snow. The
most of it has melted now.

Are you all through
picking cotton yet? I hope
so any way. For I sure do

feel sorry for anyone who
has any cotton to pick. For
the weather is so bad. We
finished gathering our corn
last Monday. We was three
weeks trying to gathering
our corn. It rained so much

one of our neighbors
been sick for about three
weeks. So some of the men
and have not been gathering
his corn Tuesday.

How do you like school
by now? Brother likes to
go fine. He thinks he
has the only teacher.

Mrs. Emma Compton
is his teacher. She taught
last year.

Tell Cousin Allie that
E. and Williamson

(Aunt Lettice boy) is
 married. He is only
 seventeen year old.
 Uncle Spurgeon G. is
 at Alford Texas now.
 Are you all going to
 stay here until a
 nother year or are.
 Has Cousin Carrie got
 well. we heard she was
 real sick.
 Well as news are
 scarce I will close
 for this time.
 With Best Wishes
 As ever your Cousin
 L. W. Yarborough

WILL OF JOHN YARBOROUGH¹

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN:

I John Yarborough Sen^r of the state of South Carolina
 District of fairfield being, through the abundant mercy and good-
 ness of God tho weak in body yet of a sound and perfect under-
 standing and memory, do constitute this my last will and Testa-
 ment

First I most humbly bequeath my Soul to God my Maker beseeching
 his most gracious acceptance of it through the allsufficient
 Mediation of my most compassionate redeemer Jesus Christ Amen
 Blessed be God, I give my Body to the earth from whence it was
 taken in full assurance of its Resurrection at the last day. As
 for my burial I desire it may be decently performed at the dis-
 cretion of my dear Wife & family and Executors hereafter named
 who I doubt not will act with all requisite prudence

As to my worldly estate which the Lord hath been pleased to bless
 me with in this life, I will and possitive order that all my
 debts be paid. First I give to my dear and loving wife, for and
 during the term of her widowhood, this House with all its furniture
 wherein I now dwell, together with all the plantation of inclosed
 land and working tools: with beasts all to me belonging, except
 mare colt
 one/I will to my son Jessee ----- And after my said wifes
 decease (or claim is done) I will that the Said Stock of cattle
 and house hold furniture, be equally divided between my Son Jessee
 and my daughter Martha, I likewise give and bequeath to my Said
 Son Jessee all my land with the improvement lying on the South
 Side of Reedy creek from the creek to the waggon road beginning
 at the mouth of my Spring branch and bounded by the Said branch
 up to the Still house including the Still seat, and up the eastern
 side of the branch across a drain to a white oak marked for an
 old Station, thence up the hill a straight line to a Post Oak near

ROBERT JACKSON YARBROUGH
() Ala.; m. Margaret Elvira Cruse.
James C. Yarbrough--Texas

ROBERT T. YARBROUGH
() Leon Co., Tex.; m. (1) _____
(2) Minnie _____; father
of OSCAR CORNELIUS YARBROUGH.
Robert & Bernice Yarbrough--California

SAMUEL YARBROUGH
(1828-) Wilcox Co. & Pulaski Cos., Ga.; m. _____
Rita Hutchison.
Gerald Y. Duke--Georgia

SAMUEL YARBROUGH
(-1826) Stewart Co., Tenn.; m. _____ Penslope
"Polly" Luton.
Faye Claiborne--Maryland

SAMUEL B. YARBROUGH
(1799-) Va., Madison Co., Ala.; m. 1823 Eliza-
beth M. Robinson.
Joa E. Cooper--Alabama

SIDNEY ALONZO YARBROUGH
() Giles Co., Tenn., Denton Co., Tex.; m.
Rebecca Elizabeth Vesery.
Zana Joe Yarbrough--Texas

SUSANNAH YARBROUGH
() _____; m. _____
Bernice Aldrich--Illinois

THOMAS YARBROUGH
(1820-) Ga., Tenn., Ala.; m. _____ Adoline

Ruby Barker--Nevada

THOMAS YARBROUGH
() Columbia Co., Ga.; m. 1809 Jane (Spencer)
Warren.

Lucille H. Huggins--Mississippi

THOMAS YARBROUGH
() Franklin Co., N.C.; m. _____
_____; father of ZACHARIAH YARBROUGH.
Karen Harock--California

STEVEN YARBROUGH
(1898-) S.C., Fayette Co., Ala.; m. _____ Susan
Layton; descendant of immigrant AMBROSE YARBROUGH.

Linda MacMorran--Louisiana
Pauline Yarbrough--Alabama

VINCENT YARBROUGH
(1796-1848) Chester Co., S.C.; m. _____ Prudence
Eider Robinson.

Elizabeth Gill--Texas
Belle Mitchell--Texas

WILLIAM YARBROUGH
(1722-1771) Prince Edward, Amelia, & Caroline Cos.,
Va.; m. 1743 Diana Cary Smith; son of WILLIAM
WILLIAMS YARBROUGH.

Mrs. F.E. Hawkins--Texas
Ivan Yarbrough--Texas
Ray C. Yarbrough--Texas

WILLIAM YARBROUGH
(1761/70-1840) N.C., Stewart Co., Tenn., Greene &
Sumter Cos., Ala.; m. _____ Barsheba _____

Thru son GEORGE YARBROUGH (1795-1862):

Trudy Dickerson--Texas

Thru son HARVEY YARBROUGH (1812-1879):

Charles D. Yarbrough--Texas
Ralph W. Yarbrough--Texas

Thru son RICHARD YARBOROUGH (1800-1868):

Jacie L. Hyatt--South Carolina
Dorothy Svec--Texas

WILLIAM YARBOROUGH
(1788-1859) Fairfield Co., S.C., Marion Co., Miss.;
m. 1813 Rebecca Clark.

Marineal Y. Nickalous--Texas

WILLIAM YARBROUGH
(1880-) Carroll Co., Ga., Randolph Co., Ala.;
m. _____

Mrs. S.A. Brown--Georgia

WILLIAM HENRY YARBROUGH
(____-____) _____; m. _____

Maurene Wahiquist--Utah

WILLIAM WILLIAMS YARBOROUGH
(____-1748) King William & Amelia Cos., Va.; m.
____ Ellinor _____

Mary Y. Satterfield--North Carolina
Ruth Yarbrough--North Carolina

WINCY ADELINE YARBROUGH
(1818-____) Stewart & Henry Cos., Tenn.; m. 1839
Elijah M. Lovry.

Shirley Forrest--Alabama

EDITOR'S NOTE

Filling in the Blanks: Should you have or obtain any of the missing information for which there is a blank (____), please send the editor a short note giving the needed data, along with any available references.

Other descendants: Also, please send the names and addresses of others interested in any of the named ancestors, so they may be added in future revisions.

INDEX TO YARBOROUGH WILLS IN YFM

By Given Name

Given Name	County & State	Year of Probate	YFM vol./p.
Ambrose	Union Co., S.C.	1788	2/69
Ann	York Dist., S.C.	1852	4/56
Charles	Fairfield Co., S.C.	1807	1/53
Edward	Rowan Co., N.C.	1805	3/50
Edward	Wake Co., N.C.	1862	3/66
Elizabeth	Cumberland Co., N.C.	1804	3/60
Elizabeth	Edgefield Dist., S.C.	1856	4/72
George	Halifax Co., N.C.	1798	3/38
Gilson	Edgefield Dist., S.C.	1839	4/61
Groves	Franklin Co., Ga.	1857	1/82
Hanna M.	Wake Co., N.C.	1877	3/79
Henry, Jr.	Franklin Co., N.C.	1794	4/23
James	Franklin Co., N.C.	1832	4/14
James W.	Coosa Co., Ala.	1839	2/8
John	Wake Co., N.C.	1785	3/7
John	Fairfield Dist., S.C.	1816	4/79
Jonathan	Anson Co., N.C.	1812	1/14
Jordan	Amelia Co., Va.	1770	2/84
Joseph	Chatham Co., N.C.	1884	4/8
Moses	Craven Co., S.C.	1772	4/35
Samuel	Peraon Co., N.C.	1820	3/30
Samuel	Orange Co., N.C.	1770	2/52
Thomas	Davidson Co., N.C.	1833	3/42
Thomas Griggs	Fairfield Co., S.C.	1800	4/27
William	Amelia Co., Va.	1748	1/30
William	Warren Co., N.C.	1793	3/14
William	Warren Co., N.C.	1803	2/94
William	Logan Co., Ky	1811	1/127
William	Person Co., N.C.	1820	3/23
William	Williamson Co., Tenn.	1826	1/99
William	Abbeville Dist., S.C.	1835	4/46
William J.S.	Chatham Co., N.C.	1861	3/84
William	Decatur Co., Tenn.	1868	2/34

JOHN MOOD YARBOROUGH

() Ark.; m. _____

Lynn Yarbrough--Arkansas.

JOHN SWANSON YARBOROUGH

(1777-1862) . Carolina, Tenn., Houston, Nacogdoches
& McMullin Cos., Tex.; m. (1) _____ Elizabeth Gal-
braith, (2) _____, (3) Frances
Coker Moore Tope.

Phyllis Aldert--Texas
Betty Moore--Texas
Gladys B. Ritter--Texas

JONATHAN YARBOROUGH

(1822-) Chester Co., S.C., Floyd Co., Ga.; m.
1820 Caroline _____

Leonard S. Yarbrough--Alabama

JOSEPH YARBROUGH

(1820-1897) Person Co., N.C., Smith & Mill Cos.,
Tex.; m. (1) 1847 Sarah Taylor, (2) 1860 Margaret
Russell.

Dora Yarbrough--Florida
Lloyd Yarbrough--Florida

JOSHUA YARBROUGH

() Orange Co., Va., Bute & Mecklenburg
Cos., N.C.; m. _____

Pauline Gray--Oklahoma

JOSHUA YARBROUGH

() S.C., Ala., Itawamba Co., Miss.; m.
Martha "Peggy" _____

Joy Mason--Nevada

LEWIS W. YARBOROUGH

() Walthall Co., Miss.; m. _____

Messie P. Reagan--Louisiana

++++ TO BE CONTINUED ON PAGE 98 +++++

-95-

Yarbrough Family Magazine

Vol. 4, No. 11

Edited and published monthly by Charles D. Yarbrough
505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021 phone/817/267-333

October, 1988

THIRD SPECIAL ISSUE

This third special issue contains the remainder of the ancestor/family branch listing began in the previous issue, for use in connection with the researcher/descendant address listing in Vol. 4, No. 11.

Statistically, 83 YARBOROUGH/YARBRO/YARBROUGH ancestors and family branches are listed, 74 of whom are males. As stated on p. 81, there are 155 researcher/descendant listings, of which I was unable to find information on the ancestors of 15, or about 10% the listings.

Y. Will Index

On the last two pages of this issue is an index of every Y. will which has been published in YFM, from Vol. 1, No. 1, thru the last will published (in Vol. 4, No. 10). Thirty-three wills are listed. The earliest is dated 1748, the latest, 1884. If anyone wants to volunteer to do the compilation, I will be glad to publish an abstract of all of these wills. To avoid duplication of effort, please check with me before beginning this project, in the event there is more than one volunteer, and so I can send you a form to use in doing the abstracting.

The Three Special Issues

This issue (along with the two previous issues, which are all being printed and mailed together) is obviously being distributed much later than the date line indicates. Compiling the lists for these issues was much more than I anticipated. It required sorting thru hundreds of letters and charts and records, and checking and rechecking. It was a job! I'm certainly glad to have finally completed it.

Even though I did my best to give current addresses and keep everybody's ancestors straight and give only verified data, I'm sure that many errors crept in. No family information was found on 15 names. If I have omitted your ancestor, or listed you or your ancestor incorrectly, or made errors in your listings, please write me a short letter setting out what corrections need to be made. If the error is substantial, I'll include the correction in a future editor's letter; if minimal, I'll make the correction in future revisions of the lists.

Correspondence to YFM

It is an honor to receive the many, many letters from all of you. I read every one of them, and add new data to an enormous Y. master index which I have been compiling. Unfortunately, I receive so many letters that I cannot possibly answer all of them, let alone the many inquiries as to specific information which is in the YFM files. I apologize, but that's just the way it is. Please keep your letters coming, so I can keep updating my master index, and please, forgive me for not answering each one.

-97-

LITTLETON YARBROUGH

(1802-1879) Franklin Co., N.C., St. Clair Co., Ala.;
m. 1825 Nancy Ashcraft.

Warren L. Baker, Jr.--Illinois
Mildred M. Baker--Louisiana

LOUIS YARBROUGH

(1775-1847) East Feliciana Pa., La.; m.(1) Henrietta
Felps, m. (2) _____, m. (3)
1820 Milly Pritchett McMurray.

Mildred M. Sherburne--Louisiana

MARY MARANDA YARBROUGH

(1840-1907) Hardeman & Lake Cos., Tenn., Runnels
Co., Tex.; m. 1858 Marcillis A. Knott.

Meiba Tullos--Texas

MAKIE MELINDA YARBROUGH

(1821-1887) Troup Co., Ga., Chambers Co., Ala.;
m. _____ Samuel Winfield Orrick.

Clara B. Parker--Indiana.

MARYOAH YARBROUGH

(1770-1836) Davidson Co., N.C., St. Claire Co.,
Ala.; m. 1799 Mary Cunningham.

Lolita Smith--Alabama
Jerrie Shaw Flowers--Alabama

NANCY YARBROUGH

(_____-_____) Henry Co., Ky.; m. _____ Francis Vories.

Virginia E. Montfort--Kentucky

NANCY YARBROUGH

(_____-_____) Warren & Putnam Cos., Ga.; m. 1800
Austin Pruitt.

Mary D. Sherrill--Texas

NANCY ANN YARBROUGH

(_____-_____) Ga., Ala., Tex.; m. _____ Wesley Y. Seale.

Anna Lou Schwarz--Idaho

NACHI YARBROUGH

(1791-_____) _____; m. _____.

George B. Lowry--Tennessee.

NEEDHAM M. YARBROUGH

(1812-1895) N.C., Williamsburg Co., S.C., Pulaski &
Liberty Cos., Ga.; m. 1835 Rebecca Wright; son of
THOMAS G. YARBROUGH (b. 1785).

Vernele Y. Socky--Florida
Hubert R. Joyner--Georgia

NIMROD YARBROUGH

(_____-_____) Cumberland Co., N.C., Columbia & Warren
Cos., Ga., Chambers Co., Ala.; m. _____.

P.B. Creekmore--Arizona
Flora Hughes--Texas
Paula Millhollon--Louisiana

PICKENS YARBROUGH

(1822-1895) Edgefield Co., S.C., Pike Co., Ga.; m.
1844 Susan Beeland.

Ben Arnold--Florida

REUBEN YARBROUGH

(1805-1866) Fayette Co., Ga., Coosa Co., Ala.; m.
_____ Cynthia Short.

Charles William Conaway--Florida
Ray Isbell--Alabama

REUBEN YARBROUGH

(_____-_____) Unicoi Co., Tenn.; m. _____.

Thomas O. Yarbrough--Florida

ELISHA R. YARBOROUGH

(_____) Chatham & Moore Cos., N.C., Marengo Co., Ala.; m. Martha _____

Dora D. Jones--Texas

GEORGE YARBOROUGH

(1743-1798) Halifax Co., N.C.; m. Elizabeth Norwood.

Virginia W. Alexander--Tennessee
Evelyn S. Coble--Utah
Roberta P. Poyner--Tennessee
Lucy Ritter--Tennessee
Mary Ann Seymour--California

GEORGE YARBOROUGH

(1793-1848) N.C., Stewart Co., Tenn.; Graves Co., Ky.; m. Lucretia Stokes.

Anna Laura Griffith--Kentucky
Grace Boyd--Kentucky

GEORGE W. YARBOROUGH

(1807-1878) N.C., Marshall & Maury Cos., Tenn.; m. 1828 Nancy C. Gibbons.

Charlene B. Nicholas--Tennessee

GREENBERRY YARBOROUGH

(1820-1870) Benton Co., Ark.; m. 1844 Ellen R. Miller.

Beulah Grinnett--Texas
Mary Shields--Texas

GROVES YARBOROUGH

(1776-1857) N.C., Franklin Co., Ga.; m. (1) Chamblin, (2) Martha Langston; son of JAMES YARBOROUGH.

Dianne Blankenstein--Texas
Edwina Thomas--Texas
Ila M. Straub--Arizona

HENRY YARBOROUGH

(1718-____) Va., Franklin Co., N.C.; m. Martha Robinson; descendant of immigrant RICHARD YARBOROUGH.

Mary Chace--California
Agnes Pearlman--California
Charles H. Yarbrough--North Carolina
E.L. & V. Nan Yarbrough--Oklahoma
Elmo D. Yarbrough--North Carolina
Hill Yarbrough--North Carolina

HENRY YARBOROUGH

(1780/85-1810) Edgefield Co., S.C., Cass & Bartow Cos., Ga.; m. 1860 Agnes _____

Margaret Louise Davis--Texas

HENRY S. YARBOROUGH

(____-1862) Pike Co., Ga.; m. Sarah C. _____

Allen S. Yarbrough--Virginia

HENRY WILEY YARBOROUGH

(1821-1870) Franklin Co., N.C., Fayette Co., Tenn., Burleson Co., Tex.; m. (1) 1846 Tennessee Ann Williams, (2) 1860 Julia D. Bucy Cleaves; son of THOMAS YARBOROUGH (____-1837).

Thomas C. Yarbrough, Jr.--Alabama

ISAAC YARBOROUGH

(1794-18____) S.C., Habersham & Cherokee Cos., Ga., Blount Co., Ala.; m. Mary _____

Frances Lockwood--Texas

JAMES YARBOROUGH

(1787-1840) Harris & Talbot Cos., Ga.; m. 1814 Mary Bacon Dixon; son of WILLIAM YARBOROUGH; father of JOHN FLETCHER YARBOROUGH.

Wilella Discker--Georgia
Ceraldine Laubenthal--Alabama
Mrs. Malcom McMillan--Alabama
Paul G. Moss--Georgia
Gladys S. Stewart--Alabama

JAMES YARBROUGH
(1785-18) S.C., Morgan, Henry & Clarke Cos., Ga.,
Benton Co., Ala.; m. 1806 Elizabeth Harris.

Howard E. Yarbrough--Washington

JAMES YARBROUGH
(-1821) Lincoln Co., N.C.; m. Sara Black;
father of LEWIS YARBROUGH.

Mary Ward--Georgia

JAMES YARBROUGH
(1825-) Wake Co., N.C., White Co., Ark.; m.
1854 Nancy Jane Panky.

Jack Yarbrough--Texas

JAMES YARBROUGH
(-) East Feliciana Pa., La.; m. Grace
Harris.

Ray A. Yarbrough, Jr.--Louisiana

JAMES YARBROUGH
(-) Ky, Mo., Linn & Gilliam Cos., Oregon,
Wash.; m. Mary .

Lyn Fredrickson--Utah
Lelah M. Puckett--California
Mae Yarbrough--Idaho

JAMES L. YARBROUGH
(-1830) Miss.; m. .

Robert M. Yarbrough--Mississippi

JEPHTHA YARBROUGH
(1763-1853) N.C., Fayette, Franklin & Jasper Cos.,
Ga., Chambers Co., Ala.; m. Nancy Ann .

Jerry Barrington--Alabama
Thelma Y. Fletcher--California

JOEL P. YARBROUGH
(-) East Feliciana Pa., La.; m. .

Edna Y. Felps--Louisiana

JOHN YARBROUGH
(-) Fairfield Co., S.C.; m. Elizabeth Mur-
ray; descendant of immigrant RICHARD YARBROUGH.

Rupert H. Yarbrough--Alabama

JOHN YARBROUGH
(-) Ga., Ala.; m. Sarah Sanford.

Novie Y. Watson--Texas

JOHN YARBROUGH
(-) Miss.; m. .

Zula Y. Watson--Louisiana

JOHN YARBROUGH
(17 -1816) Chester Dist. & Fairfield Co., S.C.,
Morgan Co., Ala.; m. Elizabeth Clement.

Eva Cudd--Texas
Josephine Echols--Texas

JOHN YARBROUGH
(1855-1939) Tenn., Ala., Okla.; m. .

Londra Howard--California

JOHN EDWARD YARBROUGH
(1882-1925) Williamson & Haskell Cos., Tex.; m. 1903
Emma Green.

Debra Whitson--Texas

JOHN F. YARBROUGH
(1853-1940) Fayette Co., Il.; m. 1891 Hilda Rothamel.

Francis Yarbrough--Illinois

JOHN HENRY YARBROUGH
(1821-1863) Randolph & Chambers Cos., Ala.; m. 1840
Mary Anne Muldrew.

Marcia Y. Stone--Georgia
Willie L. Yarbrough, Sr.--Alabama

Nova Y. Watson (JOHN)
812 South Shaver Street #512
Pasadena, TX 77502

C.A. Yarbrough (AMBROSE B.)
203 Denton Drive
Eulless, TX 76039

Ema Joe Yarbrough (SID'Y ALONZO)
1227 Ector
Denton, TX 76201

Jack Yarbrough (JAMES)
P.O. Box 1112
Macogdoches, TX 75961

Kay C. Yarbrough (WILLIAM)
5967 Fox Hill Lane
Dallas, TX 75232

Sarah Yarbrough
6111 Lake
Houston, TX 77005

Charles D. Yarbrough (WILLIAM)
1001 Bedford Road
Bedford, TX 76021

Debra Whitson (JOHN E.)
3631 Brennan Boulevard #13-C
Amarillo, TX 79121

C. Leroy Yarbrough (AMB. B.)
P.O. Box 225
Evant, TX 76525

Ivan Yarbrough (WILLIAM)
P.O. Box 541
Aspermont, TX 79501

James C. Yarbrough (ROBERT)
P.O. Box 3608
Beaumont, TX 77704

Paul Yarbrough, Jr.
1202 Canterbury
Arlington, TX 76011

Ralph W. Yarbrough (WILLIAM)
721 Brown Bldg.
Austin, TX 78701

SOUTH CAROLINA

Jacie L. Hyatt (WILLIAM)
P.O. Box 181
Murrells Inlet, S.C. 29576

Edwin T. Yarbrough (EDMOND)
Rt. 5, Box 508
Hartsville, SC 29550

UTAH

Lyn Fredrickson (JAMES)
3302 South 900 West
Salt Lake City, UT 84119

Evelyn S. Goble (GEORGE)
3053 South 8400 West
Magna, UT 84044

Maureen Wahlquist (AMBROSE L.)
6700 South 1495 East WILLIAM H.)
Salt Lake City, UT 84121

VIRGINIA

Allen S. Yarbrough (HENRY S.)
10228 Antitam Avenue
Fairfax, VA 22030

R.F. Yarbrough, Jr. (AMBR.)
Episcopal High School
Alexandria, VA 22313

WASHINGTON

Boward E. Yarbrough (JAMES)
1438 Boulevard Park
Lacey, WA 98503

Yarbrough Family Magazine September, 1981
Vol. 4, No. 12
Edited and published monthly by Charles D. Yarbrough
505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021 phone/817/267-3335

SECOND SPECIAL ISSUE

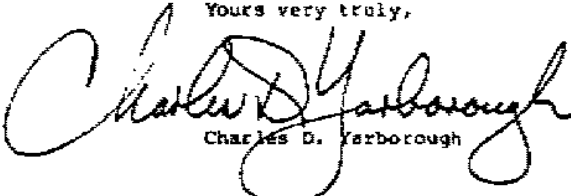
This second special issue contains part of the ancestor/family branch listing to be used in connection with the researcher/descendant address listing in the previous issue. The ancestor/family branch listing is alphabetical by Y. (various spellings) male given names. A few female given names are included in cases where the male ancestor is unknown. Other miscellaneous information is given about the Y. ancestor for identification purposes. Due to space limitations children are not listed, nor are references for the data given. Approximate birth and death years are given, and are subject to slight errors due to estimations or census and tombstone record interpretations. In most instances YFM files contain specific references for the general information given on each ancestor.

After each Y. ancestor listed appears a list of descendants and researchers, followed by the name of the state where each resides. To find the complete address, simply refer back to that state in the researchers/descendants list, where the address will be listed under the name, which will appear in alphabetical order by last name (except for Y. spellings, which are all treated as the same spelling for alphabetification purposes).

Volume 4 will be extended to fifteen issues, in order to begin Volume 5, No. 1 with the January, 1982 issue. In the coming issues I'll tell about the discovery of another lost Y. ancestor thru YFM, and continue publication of South Carolina wills and early Virginia capsules. With the beginning of Vol. 5 there will be a slight format change, made necessary by newly expanded zip codes, and 9, rather than 12, issues per year will be published.

In the next issue the ancestors/family branches list will be concluded, and you will find a Y. will index, listing every Y. will published in YFM from Vol. 1, No. 1 thru Vol. 4, No. 13.

Yours very truly,


Charles D. Yarbrough

YARBOROUGH ANCESTORS AND FAMILY BRANCHES

AMBROSE YARBROUGH

(1710-1799) Yorkshire, Eng., Prince George, Amelia
& Culpepper Cos., Va., Union Co., S.C.; m. _____
Mary Yarbrough(?).

Ruth Ernst--Texas
Myra McDonald--Mississippi
Herb & Jeanie Newell--Alabama
Maurens Wahlquist--Utah
Dean F. Yarbrough--Mississippi
Robert P. Yarbrough--North Carolina

AMBROSE BARWICK YARBROUGH

(1852-1936) S.C., Calhoun Co., Ala., Hamilton Co.,
Tex; m. (1) _____ Lucinda Cason, (2) _____ Bura Ann
Evaline Evans.

C.A. Yarbrough--Texas
C. Leroy Yarbrough--Texas

AMELIA "MILLY" YARBROUGH

(_____) Tenn., Fayette Co., Ill.; m. _____
Fredrick Smith; daughter of LEE YARBROUGH.

Dolores Lee--Illinois

AMON YARBROUGH

(_____) Anson Co., N.C., Marengo Co., Ala.;
m. _____ Elizabeth Allen.

Kathryn Yarbrough--Arkansas

ANDREW JACKSON YARBROUGH

(1845-1904) Cowley Co., Kan.; m. _____ Emma _____.

Bruce Yarbrough--Hawaii

CROCKETT DAVID YARBROUGH

(1831-1898) Tenn., Sonoma Co., Cal.; m. 1851
Janina Ann Hill.

Raymond B. Yarbrough--California

DAVIS YARBROUGH

(1760-1845) Anson Co., N.C., Stewart Co., Tenn.,
Wickman Co., Ky.; m. _____ Molly Morris.

Cheryll Ezell--Tennessee
Bettye Anne Parker--Indiana
Edith Morse--Missouri

DEMSEY YARBROUGH

(1799-1866) N.C., Fayette & Washington Cos., Ill.;
m. 1823 Mary Smith.

Vivian Yarbrough--California

EDMOND YARBROUGH

(1766-1850) Anson & Mecklenburg Cos., N.C., Decatur
Co., Tenn.; m. _____ Sophia Gossett.

Thru son HENRY YARBRO (1790-1866):

Martha Marsh--Tennessee
Maurine Y. Winward--California
Bennie F. Yarbrow--Tennessee
Charles H. Yarbrow--Tennessee
Clyde Yarbrow, Jr.--Tennessee
Hugh Yarbrow--Tennessee
M. Ross Yarbrow--Tennessee

Thru son JOHN H. YARBROUGH (1801-1864):

Edwin T. Yarbrough--S.C.

Thru son WILLIAM YARBRO (1794-1864):

Dorothy Heaner--Texas
Zelma McElrath--Texas

EDMOND ALEXANDER YARBROUGH

(1847-1927) Jefferson & Marengo Cos., Ala., Tex.;
m. 1869 Theda Eugenia Lee.

Alice S. Schoelman--Texas

ELIAS YARBROUGH

(1836-1910) Monroe Co., Tenn., Benton Co., Ark.;
m. (1) _____ Martha Emeline _____, (2) _____
Eliza Ann Harper.

Albert & Carole Yarbrough--California

HAWAII

Bruce L. Yarbrough (ANDREW J.)
553 Piiloholo Road
Makawoa, Maui, HI 96768

IDAHO

Mae Yarbrough (JAMES)
457 Falls Street
Twin Falls, ID 83301

Ida Lou Schartz (NANCY ANN)
P.O. Box 312
Twin Falls, ID 83301

ILLINOIS

Bernice Aldrich (SUSANNAH)
Edge of Town Apartments #3A
Rt. 2
Marshall, IL 62441

Warren L. Baker, Jr. (LITT'N)
10230 Lincoln Trail
Fairview Heights, IL 62208

Dolores Lee (AMELIA)
2404-1/2 John
Champaign, IL 61920

Frances Yarbrough (JOHN F.)
Rt. 1, Box 190
Vandalia, IL 62471

Roger L. Yarbrough
1105 W. Devonshire Drive
Champaign, IL 61820

INDIANA

Bettye Anne Parker (DAVIS)
315 State Street, Box 46
Newburg, IN 47630

Clara B. Parker (MAXIE)
2903 Providence Drive
Mishawaka, IN 46544

KENTUCKY

Grace Boyd (GEORGE)
720 South 1st Street
Mayfield, KY 42056

Anna Laura Griffith (GEORGE)
Rt. 1, Box 306
Mayfield, KY 42056

Virginia B. Montfort (NANCY)
Woodland Drive
La Grange, KY 40031

ADDITIONS

_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

LOUISIANA

Kildred K. Baker (LITTLETON)
505 Ursline Drive
Baton Rouge, LA 70808

Edna V. Felpe (JOEL P.)
2952 Groom Road
Baker, LA 70714

Linda MacHortan (STEVEN)
2127 Sprucewood
Baton Rouge, LA 70816

Paula Millholton (NEMROD)
200 Whitfield
Houma, LA 70360

Wessie P. Reagan (LEMOUEL W.)
3104 New Orleans Street
New Orleans, LA 70122

Mildred M. Sherburne (LOUIS)
10588 Goodwood Boulevard
Baton Rouge, LA 70815

Zula Y. Watson (JOHN)
Rt. 3, Box 11
North Duncan Avenue
Amite, LA 70422

Mrs. T.S. White
706 North Main
Homer, LA 71040

Ray A. Yarbrough (JAMES)
206 West Madison
Bastrop, LA 71220

MARYLAND

Faye Claiborne (SAMUEL)
4201 Claggett Road
Hyattsville, MD 20782

MISSISSIPPI

Lucille H. Buggins (THOMAS)
1705 Myrtle Street
Jackson, MS 39202

Myra McDonald (AMBROSE)
3314 Highland Avenue
Meridian, MS 39301

Dean F. Yarbrough (AMBROSE)
3320 45th Street
Meridian, MS 39301

Robert M. Yarbrough (JAMES)
308 Cypress Drive
Indianola, MS 38751

MISSOURI

Edith Morse (DAVIS)
1816 East 85th Street
Kansas City, MO 64132

NEVADA

Ruby Barker (THOMAS)
P.O. Box 192
Genoa, NV 89411

Joy Mason (JOSHUA)
106 South Curry
Carson City, NV 89701

ADDITIONS

_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

NORTH CAROLINA

Mary Y. Satterfield (WILLIAM W.) Charles H. Yarborough (HENRY)
P.O. Box 75 4 Mill Yarborough
Milton, NC 27305 P.O. Box 146
Louisburg, N.C. 27549

Raymon L. Yarborough Ruth Yarborough (WILLIAM W.)
P.O. Box 849 3840 Shoccocree Drive
Fayetteville, NC 28302 Durham, NC 27705

Elmo D. Yarborough (HENRY) Robert P. Yarborough (AMBROSE)
P.O. Box 302 3358 Willow Oak Road
Lexington, NC 27292 Charlotte, NC 28209

Lynwood J. Yarborough Dorothy Y. Zimmerman
318 Bell Drive Yanceyville, NC 27379
Danville, VA 24541

OKLAHOMA

E.L. & V. Nan Yarborough (HENRY) Pauline Gray (JOSHUA)
Rt. 4, Box 202 P.O. Box 428
Shawnee, OK 74801 Kingston, OK 73439

TENNESSEE

Virginia M. Alexander (GEORGE) Mrs. Durwood Dickey
903 Myers Avenue Rt. 2, Box 367
Columbia, TN 38401 Covington, TN 38019

Cheryll Ezell (DAVIS) George B. Lowry (NAOMI)
Rt. 1, Box 19-A 118 Keith Drive
Big Rock, TN 37023 Clarksville, TN 37040

Nartha Marsh (EDMOND) Charlene B. Nickolas (GEORGE)
702 Clearview P.O. Box 151
Nashville, TN 37205 Louisburg, TN 37091

Robert P. Poyner (GEORGE) Lucy Ritter (GEORGE)
P.O. Box 318 161 East Glenwood
New Johnsonville, TN 37134 Clarksville, TN 37040

Bennie F. Yarbrow (EDMOND) Charles H. Yarbrow (EDMOND)
P.O. Box 182 Reelfoot Lake
Decaturville, TN 38329 Rt. 1, Box 158-A
Decaturville, TN 38329

Clyde Yarbrow, Jr. (EDMOND) Hugh L. Yarbrow (EDMOND)
Rt. 5, Box 92 P.O. Box 3058, Murray Station
Trenton, TN 38382 Jackson, TN 38301

M. Ross Yarbrow (EDMOND)
P.O. Box 172
Dyersburg, TN 38024

TEXAS

Phyllis Aldert (JOHN SWANSON) Dianne Blankenstein (GROVES)
1000 Forest Oaks 3732 Cork
Hurst, TX 76053 Fort Worth, TX 76116

Mrs. Henry Bollman Exa Y. Cudd (JOHN)
Rt. M Rt. 2, Box 109
Lockney, TX 79241 Wellington, TX 79095

Margaret Louise Davis (HENRY) Trudy Dickerson (WILLIAM)
2301 Moore Street 1401 McCaulley
Abilene, TX 79605 Sweetwater, TX 79556

Josephine C. Echols (JOHN) Ruth E. Ernst (AMBROSE)
403 N. 15th Street 1313 Boyd Street
Lamesa, TX 79331 Irving, TX 75061

Elizabeth Gill (VINCENT) Beulah M. Grimmer (GREENBERRY)
P.O. Box 347 103 Alameda
Mont Belvieu, TX 77580 Cleveland, TX 77327

Mrs. F.E. Hawkins (WILLIAM) Dorothy Heaner (EDMOND)
1028 East Evergreen P.O. Box 328
Mexico, TX 76667 Bronte, TX 76933

Mrs. Leland Herod Flora Hughes (NIMROD)
2700 35th Street 1510 N. Broadmore
Snyder, TX 79549 Lufkin, TX 75901

Dora D. Jones (ELISHA R.) Frances Lockwood (ISAAC)
4717 Wellesley #143 P.O. Box 722
Fort Worth, TX 76107 Comanche, TX 76442

Mrs. Robert McGarragh Zelma McElrath (EDMOND)
3742 Ranch Road 9506 Montrose
San Antonio, TX 78228 El Paso, TX 79925

Mrs. Floy Metcalf Beile Mitchell (VINCENT)
P.O. Box 126 P.O. Box 609
Anahuac, TX 77514 Mt. Vernon, TX 75457

Betty Moore (JOHN SWANSON) Marineal Y. Nickolaus (WILL.)
2009 Rand 4025 Colquitt
Fort Worth, TX 76103 Houston, TX 77027

Ann Phillips Gladys Ritter (JOHN SWANSON)
Rt. 4, Box 462 154 Bunting Drive
Nacogdoches, TX 75961 San Antonio, TX 78227

Alice S. Schoelman (EDMOND A.) Mary D. Sherrill (NANCY)
174 Kandalia Street 908 Live Oak
San Antonio, TX 78214 Denton, TX 76201

Mary Shields (GREENBERRY) Dorothy Svec (WILLIAM)
P.O. Box 568 7355 Sina Drive
Azle, TX 76020 Houston, TX 77061

Edwina Thomas (GROVES) Melba Tullos (MARY)
Rt. 5, Box 31-A 704 Dixon
Hereford, TX 79045 Borger, TX 79007

the corner of James Stevenson's fence at the road. And all below the said lines from the creek Creek to the waggon road bounded east by Jesse Havis's land I give and bequeath to my son Thomas And all my land on the north Side I give and bequeath to my Son Arthur and to my daughter Martha first I give to Arthur where he now liveth all that Side of the Said creek bounded by Jesse Havis's land, and James McCan's line to two marked pines thence by a marked line to the fenced land, thence down a certain drain to the creek, And all the land below Arthur's line lastly mentioned on the north side of the said creek being well known as far as my land extends bounded by James McCain's land and Jesse Havis's I give and bequeath to my daughter Martha to her and her heirs for ever And lastly I do constitute and appoint my Son in law Ferguson and Jesse Havis to be Executors to this my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this twenty Fifth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Sixteen and in the fortieth year of American Independence

Signed Sealed and pronounced and de-

clared by the Said John Yarborough to be his last

will and testament in the presence of us

who in the presence of each other have

hereunto subscribed our Names---

/s/John Graham

/s/John Yarborough (LS)

/s/Chadeah Havis

Proved June 22, 1816

/s/Jonathan Havis

John Buchanan, J.C.O

Recorded in Book No. 7

March 20, 1817 Page 84

Apt. 36 File 586

1Fairfield Co., S.C. Will Book 1, Sec. 7, p. 92.

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 4, No. 11

August, 1981

Edited and published monthly

by Charles D. Yarborough

505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021 phone/817/267-3333

SPECIAL ISSUE

Many requests have been received for publication of a list of Yarb[orough] researchers and descendants and the particular ancestor or branch of the family of each. In an earlier issue I promised that this would be done during the summer of 1981. As promised, this final issue of the summer is a special issue devoted to such a list, as will be the two following issues.

Sorting thru correspondence dating back to 1965 and arranging and rearranging the YFM mailing list was tedious and time-consuming, and a great deal of editing time has gone into this issue.

The list is divided into two parts. The researchers/descendants list gives names and addresses and the name of the Yarborough family branch for each. The ancestors/family branches list gives ancestor names and identifying facts and the names of current researchers and descendants for each. This format was utilized so you may locate others interested in Y. research in the area where you live, and to provide cross-references.

Names on this list have come from many sources: Kelle Jenkins' original subscription list (to Yarb[orough] and Allied Families), correspondence, referrals, genealogical queries, newspaper articles, organization membership lists, and biographies. Some of the persons listed do not subscribe to YFM, but at one time had an interest in Y. family history, and a letter from someone now working on their branch of the family may rekindle their interest. Some of the persons listed currently subscribe to YFM but are not involved in family research, and may not be interested in corresponding. Hopefully, all addresses given are current, and no one deceased is listed. If errors have been made, I apologize, but with any diverse mailing list such as this, especially with some of the listings having been in a dormant status, keeping current is extremely difficult.

Because this is a special issue, the usual Y. will is being omitted, only the second such omission in 35 issues. Speaking of wills, an index to the Y. wills which have appeared in YFM from its beginning will be included in a future issue.

Demographically, researchers/descendants are listed as follows: Alabama--17, Arizona--2, Arkansas--2, California--14, Florida--6, Georgia--8, Hawaii--1, Idaho--2, Illinois--5, Indiana--2, Kentucky--3, Louisiana--9, Maryland--1, Mississippi--4, Missouri--1, Nevada--2, North Carolina--9, Oklahoma--3, Tennessee--13, Texas--43, South Carolina--2, Utah--3, Virginia--2, Washington--1, for a total of 155 listings, including 53 males and 102 females (counting double listings).

It is my hope that this list is beneficial and useful, and its use will lead to unraveling the mysteries and complete history of our Yarborough heritage.

Charles D. Yarborough

YARBOROUGH RESEARCHERS AND DESCENDANTS

ALABAMA

Jerry Barrington (JEPHRA) Rt. 4, Box 47 Tallapoosa, AL 36078	Joe E. Cooper (SAMUEL B.) 215 Randolph Avenue, S.E. Huntsville, AL 35804
Opal M. Crael 1205-C Bailey Cove Circle Huntsville, AL 35802	Jerrie S. Flowers (MANOAH) 1238 36th Avenue East Tuscaloosa, AL 35404
Shirley Forrest (WINCY A.) 2309 Stonewood Drive Birmingham, AL 35215	Ray Isbell (REUBEN) P.O. Drawer 3049 Opelika, AL 36801
Geraldine Laubenthal (JAMES) 513 Windsor Drive Birmingham, AL 35209	Mrs. Malcom McMillan (JAMES) 429 Belleville Avenue Brewton, AL 36426
Herb & Jeanie Maxwell (AMBROSE) P.O. Box B7 Fayette, AL 35555	Lolita J. Smith (MANOAH) Rt. 1, Box 85-A Eufaula, AL 35459
Gladis S. Stewart (JAMES) 316 Opelika Road Auburn, AL 36830	Leonard S. Yarbrough (JONAH) 422 Owens Drive, S.E. Huntsville, AL 35801
Pauline Yarbrough (STEVEN) P.O. Box 263 Vernon, AL 35552	Rupert W. Yarbrough (JOHN) 46 University Circle Tuscaloosa, AL 35401
Thomas C. Yarbrough, Jr. (HENRY W.) 2010 Big Cave Road Huntsville, AL 35801	Willie L. Yarbrough (JOHN H.) Rt. 1, Box 427 Phenix City, AL 36867

ARIZONA

P.B. Creekmore (NINROD) 8603 N. 30th Drive Phoenix, AZ 85021	Ila M. Straub (GROVES) Rt. 1, Box 14 McNeal, AZ 85617

ARKANSAS

Lynn Yarbrough (JOHN M.) c/o Crosssett Public Schools P.O. Box 286 Crosssett, AR 71635	Kathryn Yarbrough (AMON) 1327 Mt. Holly Road El Dorado, AR 71730

ADDITIONS

_____	_____
_____	_____
_____	_____

CALIFORNIA

Mary Chace (HENRY) 4563 Contour Boulevard San Diego, CA 92115	Thelma Y. Fletcher (JEPHRA) P.O. Box 616 Big Bar, CA 96010
Zondra Howard (JOHN) P.O. Box 544 Pine Grove, CA 95665	Karen S. Mazock (THOMAS) 355 Parkview Terrace PL-10 Vallejo, CA 94589
Agnes B. Pearlman (HENRY) 2001 N. Westwood Avenue Santa Ana, CA 92706	Lelah M. Pickett (JAMES) P.O. Box 217 Boron, CA 93516
Mary Ann Seymour (GEORGE) 810 Gonzalez Drive #2-L San Francisco, CA 94132	Maurine Y. Minward (EDMOND) P.O. Box 216 Meadow Vista, CA 95722
Albert & Carole Yarbrough (ELIAS) 1833 S. Kent Street Visalia, CA 93277	Raymond B. Yarbrough (CROCKET) 766 College Avenue Santa Clara, CA 95050
Robert & Bernice Yarbrough (ROBERT) 20 Hacienda Drive Napa, CA 94554	Vivian Yarbrough (DEMPSEY) 750 Gonzalez Drive San Francisco, CA 94132

FLORIDA

Benjamin B. Arnold, Jr. (PICKENS) 89 N.W. 120th Street North Miami, FL 33168	Charles W. Conaway (REUBEN) School of Library Science Florida State University Tallahassee, FL 32306
Vermelle Y. Socky (NEEDHAM) P.O. Box 157 Goldenrod, FL 32733	Dan Yarbrough (JOSEPH) 4148 Aqua Vista Drive Pensacola, FL 32504
Lloyd Yarbrough (JOSEPH) 1072 Congleton Terrace Jacksonville, FL 32205	Thomas D. Yarbrough (REUBEN) 304 Raintree Court Winter Park, FL 32789

GEORGIA

Mrs. S.A. Brown (WILLIAM) P.O. Box 150 Painnetto, GA 30268	Wilhelmina Discker (JAMES) P.O. Box 342 Cartersville, GA 30120
Gerald Y. Dake (SAMUEL) 100 Tipperary Road Athens, GA 30606	Hubert R. Joyner (NEEDHAM) Rt. 2, Box 83 Jasup, GA 31545
Paul G. Moss (JAMES) 1350 Oak Haven Road Roswell, GA 30075	Marcia Y. Stone (JOHN H.) 211 Collins Drive Columbus, GA 31901
Mary Ward (JAMES) 197 Overlook Drive Gainesville, GA 30501	John F. Yarbrough 2004 Pine Tree Trail, N.E. Gainesville, GA 30501

By Year of Probate

1748--William	1804--Elizabeth	1835--William
1770--Jordan	1805--Edward	1839--Gilson
1770--Samuel	1807--Charles	1839--James W.
1772--Moses	1811--William	1852--Ann
1785--John	1812--Jonathan	1856--Elizabeth
1788--Ambrose	1816--John	1857--Groves
1793--William	1820--Samuel	1861--William J.S.
1794--Henry, Jr.	1820--William	1862--Edward
1798--George	1826--William	1868--William
1800--Thomas Griggs	1832--James	1877--Hanna H.
1803--William	1833--Thomas	1884--Joseph

By State & County

Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina
Cook's Co.--James W.	Anson Co.--Jonathan	Abbeville D.--William
	Chatham Co.--Joseph	Craven Co.--Moses
	Wm J.S.	Edgefield D.--Elizab.
Georgia	Cumberland Co.--Eliz.	Gilson
Franklin Co.--Groves	Davidson Co.--Thomas	Fairfield Co.--Charles
	Halifax Co.--George	John
	Franklin Co.--Henry	Thomas
	James	Union Co.--Ambrose
Kentucky	Orange Co.--Samuel	York Dist.--Ann
Logan Co.--William	Person Co.--Samuel	
	William	
	Rowan Co.--Edward	
	Wake Co.--Edward	
Virginia	Hanna A.	Tennessee
Amelia Co.--Jordan	John	Decatur Co.--William
William	Warren Co.--William	Williamson Co.--Will'm
	William	

By YFM Volume and Page

Vol. 1	Vol. 2	Vol. 3
14--Jonathan	7--John	8--Joseph
30--William	14--William	14--James
53--Charles	23--William	23--Henry, Jr.
82--Groves	30--Samuel	27--Thomas Griggs
89--William	38--George	35--Moses
127--William	42--Thomas	46--William
	50--Edward	56--Ann
	60--Elizabeth	61--Gilson
	66--Edward	72--Elizabeth
	79--Hanna H.	79--John
	84--William J.S.	
Vol. 2		
8--James W.		
34--William		
52--Samuel		
69--Ambrose		
84--Jordan		
94--William		

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 4, No. 14 November, 1981
 Edited and Published Monthly by Charles D. Yarborough
 505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021 phone/817/267-3333

11th Generation American Yarborough Born

Mr. Ray C. Yarborough of Dallas took pride in calling me recently to announce the birth of his grandson, Jason Keith Yarborough, born September 29th, 1981, who Ray believes may be in the the farthest generation directly descended from immigrant Richard Yarborough. Jason's line of descent is as follows (presuming the lineage of the first two generations to be correct):

Robert Curtis Yarborough, father	10th
Kay Curtis Yarborough, grandfather	9th
George Lee Yarborough, gt. grandfather	8th
George Washington Yarborough, gg. gf.	7th
William Burns Yarborough, ggg. gf.	6th
George Washington Yarborough, gggg. gf.	5th
William C. Yarborough, ggggg. gf.	4th
George Washington Yarborough, gggggg. gf.	4th
William Yarborough, ggggggg. gf.	3rd
William Williams Yarborough, gggggggg. gf.	2nd
Richard Yarborough, Jr., gggggggggg. gf.	1st
Richard Yarborough, ggggggggggg. gf.	immigrant

Congratulations Robert and Ray C.!

Jenkins Quarterly

Inquiries are continually received about Nelle Jenkins' quarterly, Yarb(orough) and Allied Families. If you will refer back to page 10 of this volume (Nov., 1980), you will see that I indicated that I am going to re-publish Mrs. Jenkins' quarterlies. I still intend to do so, and I have already edited the first issue. However, I have no plans as to when publication will begin. One subscriber has sent an advance payment (which I am returning), and many others have asked if they can pay now. Thanks for the confidence, but advance payments are not being accepted. When issues are finally printed I'll give notification in the editor's newsletter, along with details for ordering.

On page 108 which follows is a brief description of the quarterly, for those of you who have been unable to obtain copies.

Back Issues of YFM

Speaking of inquiries, many have also been received about back issues of YFM. All back issues of the current series (Vol. 2, No. 5 thru present) are available, but only Vol. 2, No. 4 of the first series (1966-68) is still available. If I receive as many as around 50 requests for a particular out-of-print back issue, I'll reprint it; otherwise, there will be no reprints for the time being. If you are interested in a no-longer-available issue, please let me know, and I'll put your name on a request list, and when enough requests have been received will reprint.

As you know, there is no charge for a subscription to YFM, and until now I have not charged for back issues of the

urrent series. However, due to a dwindling supply of back issues, and the expense involved in reprinting back issues, there will now be a \$.50 charge for single copies of currently available back issues, which charge will include postage and flat mailing envelope.

Envelopes and Subscriptions

While I'm discussing back issues, I'll mention envelopes. As you all know, there is no charge for a subscription to YFM, and all I ask is for you to furnish me with post-paid, self-addressed envelopes. Originally, I requested 6" x 9" envelopes, and still prefer that size, because it permits flat mailing and is a standard postal size. However, it is my understanding that the 6 x 9 size is not available in some rural areas, and that some of you do not wish to incur the extra expense for manila or kraft envelopes. If you want your subscription issues sent in some other size envelope, I'll be glad to do so, if you don't mind the issues being folded, or paying extra postage for non-standard envelope sizes. Under current postal rates and regulations the 6 x 9 size with one YFM issue enclosed will mail for \$.20. There is a \$.07 postal surcharge for anything over the 6 x 9 size, up to the standard 9" x 12" size, the weight of which (with single issue of YFM enclosed) exceeds 1 oz., requiring \$.37 postage.

New ZIP Codes

Whenever any of you have the occasion to send me envelopes or research materials or correspondence, please let me have your new nine digit ZIP code, so I can update our mailing list. I've heard news stories indicating that after a certain "grace period" the post office is threatening to delay mail which does not include the new nine digit number.

Another Y. Ancestor Discovered

Please refer back to pages 33 and 51 of this volume, where you will find mentioned Yarborough Drive in Sherman, Texas. At my request Lois Gunn of Sherman kindly did considerable research on the Yarborough for whom the street was named, leading to me contacting Mary Shields in Sherman, a granddaughter of the honoree. By the names given on p. 51, Beulah M. Grimslet, a subscriber in Cleveland, Texas, was able to connect her line of Greenberry Yarborough of South Carolina with the Yarboroughs in Sherman. As a result of researching Yarborough Drive Mrs. Shields has become interested in Y. family history, and Mrs. Grimslet has been able to locate some of the missing descendants of her family line. Thanks, Lois.

Will Index

In publishing the will index in the previous issue (pp. 101 & 104) I had intended to include a page listing the official courthouse references for each will, but, due to the length of the list of Y. ancestors, there was insufficient room. Therefore, I have included the list in this issue, on the facing page.

Best wishes,

Charles D. Yarborough

YFM YARBOROUGH WILL INDEX

Giving official Record Book References

Given Name	Year of Probate/County & State Official Reference
Ambrose	1788, Union Co., S.C. Record Book 1 & 2, p. 46
Ann	1852, York Co., S.C. Will Book 1, p. 249.
Charles	1807, Fairfield Co., S.C. Will Bk. 1, Sec. 6, p. 57
Edward	1805, Rowan Co., N.C. Will Book D, p. 207
Edward	1862, Wake Co., N.C. Will Bk. 34, p. 298, file 1204
Elizabeth	1804, Cumberland Co., N.C. Will Book A, p. 63
Elizabeth	1856, Edgefield Co., S.C. Will Book E, p. 204
George	1798, Halifax Co., N.C. Will Book 3, p. 308
Gilson	1839, Edgefield Co., S.C. Will Book D., p. 80
Groves	1857, Franklin Co., Ga. 1846-65 Will Book, p. 141
Hanna B.	1877, Wake Co., N.C. Will Bk. A, p. 428, file 1579
Henry, Jr.	1794, Franklin Co., N.C. Will Book A, p. 123
James	1832, Franklin Co., N.C. Will Book J., p. 196
James W.	1839, Coosa Co., Ala. Will/Pro-Min., Vol. A, p. 296
John	1785, Wake Co., N.C. Will Book S., p. 68
John	1816, Fairfield Co., S.C. Will Bk. 1, Sec. 7, p. 92
Jonathan	1812, Anson Co., N.C. Will Book 2, p. 197
Jordan	1770, Amelia Co., Va. Will Book 2X, p. 332
Joseph	1884, Chatham Co., N.C. Will Book E, p. 305
Moses	1772, Craven Co., S.C. 1771-74 Will Book, p. 280
Samuel	1820, Person Co., N.C. Record Book 8, p. 328
Samuel	1869, Orange Co., N.C. Will Book A, p. 107
Thomas	1833, Davidson Co., N.C. Will Book 1, p. 231
Thomas Griggs	1800, Fairfield Co., S.C. Will Book 3, p. 23
William	1748, Amelia Co., Va. Will Book 1, p. 50
William	1793, Warren Co., N.C. Will Book 7, p. 5
William	1803, Warren Co., N.C. Will Book 12, p. 65
William	1811, Logan Co., Ky Will Book A, p. 183
William	1820, Person Co., N.C. Will Book 8, p. 324
William	1826, Williamson Co., Tenn. Will Book 4, p. 74
William	1835, Abbeville Co., S.C. Will Book 2, p. 275
William J.S.	1861, Chatham Co., N.C. Will Book D, p. 91
William	1868, Decatur Co., Tenn. Probate Book 1, p. 8

YARBROUGH & ALLIED FAMILIES BY NELLE MORRIS JENKINS

Nelle Morris Jenkins (1894-1963) of Emelle, Sumter Co., Alabama, was the daughter of Elbert Green Morris and Jennie (Yarbrough) Morris. Her mother was the daughter of John Yarbrough of Ashville, St. Clair Co., Alabama. Nelle's Yarbrough ancestry is as follows:

Jennie (Yarbrough) Morris	mother
John Yarbrough	grandfather
Littleton Yarbrough	gt. grandfather
Manoah Yarbrough	gg. grandfather
Ischariah Yarbrough	ggg. grandfather
Thomas Yarbrough	gggg. grandfather

According to Nelle's accounts in Yarbrough and Allied Families, she became interested in the Yarbrough family history thru her grandfather, John Yarbrough, who related various stories of the Yarbrough family to her as a child.

Beginning in the spring of 1961 Nelle published the following volumes and issues of her quarterly:

Volume One

No. 1.....September, 1961.....pp. 1 - 25
No. 2.....January, 1962.....pp. 26 - 50
No. 3.....April, 1962.....pp. 51 - 67
No. 4 w/index.....July, 1962.....pp. 69 - 100

Volume Two

No. 1.....September, 1962.....pp. 1 - 25
No. 2.....December, 1962.....pp. 26 - 50
No. 3.....March, 1963.....pp. 51 - 77
No. 4 w/index.....June, 1963.....pp. 78 - 107

Volume Three

No. 1.....September, 1963.....pp. 1 - 25
Index compiled by unknown person...pp. 1 - 11

Students of the Yarbrough family were shortchanged by Mrs. Jenkins' untimely death in the latter part of 1963, which ended publication of the quarterly.

Among other works, Nelle Jenkins also authored Pioneer Families of Sumter County, Alabama, Vol. I (1961), a 275 page hardback, published Willio Publishing Company of Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

The following is an abstract of the materials contained in each issue of the quarterly:

Vol. 1, No. 1

Background of Nelle Jenkins' Y. family and Y. family in general; movement of Y's in the U.S.; Y's in Georgia; Y. migrations from Virginia; Y. Family Reunion, Lexington, N.C.; obituaries.

Vol. 1, No. 2

Generations of Y's; early Virginia records; Thomas Y. of Davidson Co., N.C.; William Y. of Sumter Co., Ala.; Merango Co., Alabama Y's; Will of Thomas Y. of Davidson Co., N.C. miscellaneous Y. data.

Vol. 1, No. 3

Will of Manoah Y. of St. Clair Co., Ala.; Manoah Y. Bible records; Bute Co., N.C. tax records; Virginia records Groves Y. Line; Henry Y. Line; Ambrose Y. Line; North Carolina Revolutionary vouchers; Obituary of Ambrose Y.; early Georgia records.

Vol. 1, No. 4

Bristol Parish, Va. Vestry Book; Talladega Co., Ala. census records; Georgia records; William Y. Line; Manoah Y. Line; miscellaneous Y. data; Henry Y., Jr. Line; miscellaneous Y. data; Moses Y. Line; Ezekiel Y. Line; Y.-Seale Line Jane Y. Line; miscellaneous Y. data; index.

Vol. 2, No. 1

Charles Richard Y. Family Reunion; Y. Family Reunion Lexington, N.C.; N.C. Y's in Revolution; Littleton Y.-Nanc Ashcraft records; Groves Y. Line; Warren Furman Y.; Charles Y. Line; Thomas Y. Line; Ambrose Y. Line; Alfred Y. Line miscellaneous Y. data.

Vol. 2, No. 2

Thomas Y. Line; miscellaneous Y. data; N.C. records Moses Y. Line; William Y. Line; William Y. of Sumter Co. Ala.; Thomas Y. Line; Manoah Y. Line; Charles Garland Y. Line; William Y. of Sumter Co., Ala.

Vol. 2, No. 3

Y. Family Reunion, Lexington, N.C.; Miller Family Y.-Seale Line; Watkins Line; Y.-Gibbs Line; Sen. George W. Y. Line; miscellaneous Y. data; William & Ellinor Y. Line William C. Y. of Sumter Co., Ala.

Vol. 2, No. 4

Y.-Hester Line; Georgia marriages; Ashcraft Line Watkins Line; Charles Y. Line; Edmund Y. Line; memorials William Y. of Sumter Co., Ala.; Alabama census records; Y. Norwood-Williamson; 1790's N.C. Y's.

Vol. 3, No. 1

Charles Richard Y. Family Reunion; Harvey Y. and Hope-well Baptist Church; Ashville, Alabama Y. Family Reunion; Y. Family Reunion, Lexington, N.C.; Charles Y. Line; Limestone Co., Alabama Y's; S.C. records; Richard Y's; Anson Co. N.C.-Stewart Co., Tenn. Y's; Tennessee marriage records; Stewart Co., Tenn. Y's; Georgia records; death of Elizabeth Y. index.

YARBOROUGH CAPSULES--VIRGINIA

RICHARD YARBOROUGH LETTER EXCERPTS, 1782, 1783^{1,2}

1782

[CAPT. CHURCHILL JONES TO COL. DAVIES] April 28th
Salifax Co. [Va.]
Apologizes for not having forwarded return of clothing for the Calvary-Let: Yarbrough will attend to this duty. He will search "within an hour" for the Southern Army--

RICHARD YARBOROUGH, DIST. COMM. TO COL. DAVIES June 6th
Dinwiddie Co. [Va.]

Enclosing returns from County Commissioners. From Prince George neither wheat or anything else collected; report of those who have purchased "public cattle" and refuse to pay. Having on hand large supply of "Seconds or ship-stuff" liable to spoil, recommends it be baked into bread, as if sold will not bring half its value. Clothing will soon be ready. Public corn and oats in Brunswick, Greenville & Mecklenburg had better be sold, as will not bear transportation. Asks what is to be done with wheat on hand "now wasting."

[RICH'D YARBOROUGH TO COL. DAVIES] June 10th
Dinwiddie Co. [Va.]

Informs that bacon is spoiling; would sell, but scarcity of money would involve too great a sacrifice. Suggests it be sent to Portsmouth; or as French Troops at Charlotte C. House, are going to Petersburg, as they pay high prices, it may be sold to them.

J. ROBERTSON TO COL. DAVIES July 12th
Petersburg [Va.]

In regard to collection of Specific tax supplies. Mr. Yarbrough informs him that there are about 200 Beeves in his district, large quantity of flour "and 1800 bushels of wheat" but not a farthing of money. If all Districts in this condition "the case will be desperate. He has not even money to pay his current expenses, and has a charge against the state of five pounds. Will cross River at Cabin Point to Jas. City Co. Has engaged a vessel at Petersburg to take flour to College Landing, as not safe to venture to York by water. His wagons will transport provisions from Landing to Garrison at York.

RICH'D YARBROUGH DEPT. COMM. TO COL. DAVIES July 24th
Dinwiddie Co. [Va.]

Respecting collection of "specifics" in his District--cannot hire drivers for cattle to be sent to York for less than three shillings per day--; recommends militia be detailed to drive cattle--will cost more than cattle are worth. Not yet able to get money collected out of hands of Commissioners, and knows not when he can do it--

RD: YARBOROUGH TO COL. DAVIES August 1st
Dinwiddie Co. [Va.]

Representing the scarcity of flour and difficulty of transacting business in his District, "there appearing a kind of opposition in almost every person" he has to do with.

[RICH'D YARBOROUGH TO COL. DAVIES] August 13th
Dinwiddie Co. [Va.]

Had already communicated with Col. Head at Goode's Bridge, with orders upon Colo. Booker to furnish all necessary supplies and forage. Want of transportation can produce disappointment. Will be in Amelia himself soon.

RICH'D YARBOROUGH TO RICH'D: BLOW September 6th
Dinwiddie Co. [Va.]

Giving reasons why not able to furnish flour intended for Mr. Harrison--has a large quantity of wheat at Colo. Brookins Mill, which will now be manufactured and smelt down--

[RICHARD YARBOROUGH TO COL. DAVIES] September 29th
Dinwiddie Co. [Va.]

Are many public Beeves collected in pastures on expence, should be sold as will soon begin to "fall off." Can only be sold on several months credit. If to be driven to Richmond idle Soldiers should be sent for them, as will be too expensive to hire men for the purpose.

[RICH'D YARBOROUGH TO COL. DAVIES] October 30th
Dinwiddie Co. [Va.]

Reports inability to procure beef in county, and proposes in lieu thereof, that value of beeves be collected from people in money; thinks they will not refuse to pay.

COL. DAVIES TO THE GOVERNOR November 8th
War Office

Mr. Pierce says people of his counties decline furnishing supplies, except what already consumed at York, Richmond and Hampton. Col: Newton was able to supply post at Cabin Point and Mr. Yarbrough, Petersburg. Continental Quarter Masters would supply Troops at Winchester and Cumberland Old Court House.

1783

R. YARBOROUGH TO THE GOVERNOR, in reply April 28th
Dinwiddie Co. [Va.]

Great delays on part of deputy Commissioners had prevented his making return as District Comm'r. Were great delinquencies on the part of the County Lieutenants. Capt. John Stith who had rec'd a considerable sum of money had left Brunswick Co: his friends said he had gone "to the northward."

¹Continued from YFM 4/70.

²Wm. P. Palmer, Calendar of Virginia State Papers, Vol. 111 (Richmond, James E. Goode, Printer, 1883), pp. 141, 188, 189, 214, 229, 245, 258, 290, 335, 363, 367 and 472.

WILL OF JEREMIAH YARBROUGH³

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I Jeremiah Yarbrough being though God very weak and Low yet of Perfect sound Memory do Constitute & Ordain this my last Will & Testament being sick and weak of Body and Calling to mind the Mortality of Body & Knowing that all men are appointed to die, that is to say Principally & first of all I give & Recommend my soul into the Hands of Almighty God my Body to Earth to be Buried at the Discretion of Executors Hereafter Named Imprimis I will that after Decent Burial all my Just debts be Paid. Item I lend unto my loving wife Hannah Yarbrough for the term of ten Years all My Estate real an_ Personal, she giving bond with Sufficient Security for the same & not sell any of the Negroes and at the Expiration of Ten years I give and Bequeath unto my son Charles Yarbrough one Negroe man Slave Named Will to him his heirs & a Likewise I give & Bequeath to my son John Yarbrough one Negroe Man Slave named Harry to him his heirs & a I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Mille Yarbrough one Negroe Woman slave by the name of Lett to her her heirs & a Item I will my Land & plantation on Stanton in Bedford County Containing four Hundred twenty five Acres to be equally Devided both in Quantity & Quality Between Charles Yarbrough and John Yarbrough to them their heirs & Assigns Lastly I constitute my Trusty friends John Quarles William Bumpass & My loving wife Hanna Yarbrough Executors of this my last will and Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this fifteenth day of September 1758

/s/ Jeremiah Yarbrough (L.S.)

Sign'd Seal'd & Delivered
in Presence of
/s/ Robert Baber, /s/ Hugh Crockett
w/ Henry Smith

At a Court held for Bedford County March 26th 1759

The with Written last will & Testament of Jeremiah Yarbrough Decd was Exhibited in Court by William Bumpass & Hannah Yarbrough Executor & Executrix therein Named & Proved by the oath of Robert Baber & Hugh Crockett Witnesses thereto & Ordered to be recorded and on the Motion of said Executrix & Executor (who made oath according to law) Certificate is granted for Obtaining a Probate of the said Last Will & Testament in due form of Law. They Having first with John Quarles & James Talbot their Securities Entered into & Acknowledged their Bonds for the due & faithful Execution of the said Last Will & Testament

Teste

/s/ Benjamin Howard C B C

Truly Recorded

/s/ Ben Howard

C B C

³Bedford County, Virginia Deed Book 1, p. 217.

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 4, No. 15 December, 19
Edited and published monthly by Charles D. Yarbrough
505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021 phone/817/267-33

As mentioned in earlier issues, this number is the 15 issue of the monthly series of YFM. The next series, which begins with the January, 1982 issue, will contain 9 issues (no issues will be published during the summer months).

NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE AT PETERSBURG

Bob Yarbrough and I are working on setting up a National Yarbrough Conference to be held at Petersburg, Virginia in August. As soon as we have made room reservations, and obtained meeting room I will send out mailers and reservation forms everyone listed on the list on pages 82-88. If you know of anyone else who might be interested in attending, please let me know, & I'll see that they also receive a mailer. With the conference still in the planning stage, I cannot give an exact date or place at this time, but I'm fairly certain that we will have it on a first or second weekend of August at a large motel in Petersburg. If you are interested in attending, please reserve these weeks on your personal calendar. By publication of the next issue should have information on a definite time and place.

Bob Yarbrough Publishes Book on Yarbroughs

What a pleasant surprise I had recently when I opened an unexpected package to discover a hardbound letter-sized book entitled Yarbrough, A Branch through Ambrose the Emigrant. had been sent to me by its author, Robert P. "Bob" Yarbrough Charlotte, N.C. It is copyrighted 1981, and was published December by Era Press, Davidson, N.C. Its 118 pages contain brief history of the Yarbrough family in the United States, including a chapter on immigrant Richard Y., and great detail the Ambrose Y. Line and its descendants down to present generations. Bob has included reproductions of many ancient document old drawings and photos, also maps and other illustrations. Yarbrough is a well written and professionally done history and genealogy, and includes a lot of interesting folklore and other family stories which can't be found in old records alone. Also, Bob's stories about the early Y's is interspersed with miscellaneous American history about well known figures who were contemporaries of the Y's and lived in the same localities. Bob's style of writing is folksy, and he makes the genealogy of the family interesting reading, even if the reader isn't interested in the subject family. My sincere congratulations, Bob, on a well done job.

Contributions

Since the last listing of contributors in the December 1980 issue, we have received additional contributions from the following subscribers to help defray postage, printing and research costs: Debra Neal of Merced, Texas; Trudy Dickerson Sweetwater, Texas; Geraldine Laubenthal of Birmingham; Mary Chae of San Diego, California; R.E. Yarbrough of Lacy, Washington; Dora Jones of Fort Worth; Frances Yarbrough of Vandalia, Illinois; Flora Hughes of Lufkin, Texas; Paul Moss of Roswell, Georgia; Vivian Yarbrough of San Francisco; Kathryn Yarbrough of El Dorado Arkansas; Lois Gann of Sherman, Texas; Allen Yarbrough of Fall

fax, Virginia; Ruby Baker of Genoa, Nevada; Dorothy Heener of Bronte, Texas; Maurine Winward of Meadow Vista, California; Frances Lockwood of Comanche, Texas; Mary Shields of Azle, Texas; Ruth Ernst of Irving, Texas; Margaret Davis of Abilene, Texas; Charles H. Yarbrough, Jr. of Louisburg, North Carolina; Raymond B. Yarbrough of Santa Clara, California; Shirley Forrest of Birmingham; Beulah Grimes of Cleveland, Texas; Mary Ann Seymour of San Francisco; Willie L. Yarbrough of Phenix City, Alabama; Joy Mason of Carson City, Nevada; Dean F. Yarbrough of Meridian, Mississippi; Gladys B. Ritter of San Antonio, Texas; Edwin T. Yarbrough of Karteville, South Carolina; and Pauline Gray of Kingston, Oklahoma. These were received thru the date of this issue. Subsequent contributions will be acknowledged in the May, 1982 editor's letter. Thank all of you very much. Without your continued support it would be more difficult to publish YFM. Your financial help covers almost 100% of printing costs, which are running several hundreds of dollars per year, meaning that I do not have to be concerned with personally covering these expenses, and can devote more time and energy to editing. Thanks, again.

Full Size Descendant and Ancestor Lists

Since publication of the last three issues containing the descendant and ancestor lists, I am surprised that I find myself continually referring back to it. I suppose that I have already used it at least 50 times. I recently turned 40 (Charlie Yarbrough of Reelfoot Lake, Tiptonville, Tennessee drove down to attend my birthday party), and my eyes "ain't what they used to be." The older I get, the more difficult it is to read the smaller-sized print (I'm sure the rest of you don't understand what I'm talking about--my arms are getting shorter). As I have been referring back to these lists I began thinking that it would certainly be convenient to have a full sized (8-1/2 x 11) copy; accordingly, I have decided to make a full sized list (19 pages) available for \$3.00, which covers copy machine costs, a large flat mailing envelope and postage.

Already I have had many compliments about the lists, and have received several corrections, and some data for filling in blanks, as requested on p. 102. So far, my biggest mistake is giving Charlie Yarbrough's address on p. 86 as "Decaturville, TN 38329" when it should have been listed as "Tiptonville, TN 38079." Sorry, Charlie.

Full sized lists will include corrections of errors called to my attention, and additional information which has been filled into blanks.

Additional Comments about Jenkins' Quarterly

After publication of the abstract of materials contained in the nine issues of Jenkins' Yarbrough and Allied Families, it occurred to me that many of you who do not have access to the quarterly will see topics relating to your various families, and will feel that having a copy of the quarterly is a necessity for your research. Let me assure you that in the twenty years since the quarterly has been published that the data and suppositions in it have been thoroughly researched, and that one looking to it to obtain new materials and theories of lineage is going to be disappointed. When you are finally able to obtain a copy, don't expect to find anything new. Sorry, but that's the way it is. cdy

ORANGE CO., VIRGINIA DEED ABSTRACTS¹

Grantor/Residence to Grantee/Residence Witnesses	Book, page Date ----- Other Info.	Legal Description
Richard Mauldin/Caroline Co. St. Margretta Parish to Richard Yarbrough/Banover Co. St. Markus Parish wits: W. Men. Garrett Hen. Downs Thos. Walker	Bk.1, p. 228 Jul.14, 1735* (1 yr. lease) Bk.1, p. 230 Jul.16, 1735* [release of title & poss.] ----- *clerk shows Mar., 1735 as month of filing	600 ac. crossing Robinson R. by Fry's, Mauldin's & Beverley's
Richard Yarbrough/Orange Co. St. Marks Parish to Joshua Yarbrough ¹ /Orange Co. St. Marks Parish wits: Thomas Hill James Pollard Sam ^l Ball	Bk.2, p. 272 Mar.22, 1737 (6 mos. lease) Bk.2, p. 273 Mar.23, 1737 [release of title & poss.] ----- Richard's wife Rachel relinq. dower rights ----- ¹ spelled "Yar- brough at pla- ces in release	213 ac. on Robinson River by Sparks'
Richard Yarbrough, Jun ^r /Orange Co. to Ambrose Powell/Orange Co. wits: Zach ^y Taylor George Lantham Charles DeWitt	Bk.2, p. 272 Mar.22, 1737 (6 mos. lease) Bk.2, p. 273 Mar.23, 1737 ----- Richard's wife Rachel relinq. & Sparks'	287 ac. he pur. from Richard Mau- ldin, North side of Ro- binson Riv. by Fry's, Richard's wife Beverley's
Richard Yarbrough/Orange Co. St. Mark's Parish to Joshua Yarbrough/Orange Co. St. Mark's Parish	Bk.7, p.186 Mar.24, 1742	100 ac. on Robinson River by Fry's and Powell's

¹By editor.

YARBOROUGH REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS OF VIRGINIA

Editor's note: Following each name is an abbreviated reference to the source material used by the compilers of the original lists. A name may be listed more than once, with each listing being for a different military rank of the same person. For more information see the publications given in the footnotes.

From First List²

- Yarboro, John--Saffell's (1858), p.275
- Yarborough, Charles (lt.)--Auditor's Account VIII, p.172, X, p.104; Council Journals (1776-7), p.374; Weisman (1898), p.447; Journal of House of Delegates (1835-6), Doc.6, p.118.
- Yarborough, Charles (en.)--Council Journals (1776-7), p.302.
- Yarborough, Charles (en. Caroline ml.)--Council Journals (1776-7), p.130.
- Yarborough, Charles--manuscript volume 4, p.24.
- Yarborough, Elisha (Hanover)--Secretary of War Report, Vol. 2 (1835), pension [list] 2, p.148.
- Yarborough, Joel--manuscript volume 4, p.415.
- Yarborough, John--Bounty Warrants; manuscript volume 4, p.415.
- Yarborough, Joseph (comm.)--Journal of House of Delegates (Oct. 1793), p.46; James City Petitions, Nov. 5, 1793, no. 8558.
- Yarborough, Richard--manuscript volume 4, p.416.
- Yarborough, Joseph--manuscript volume 4, p.415.
- Yarborough, Charles (lt.)--Bounty Warrants; Council Journals (1777-8), p.28; Miscellaneous Petitions of 1779, Nov. 4, 1779.
- Yarborough, Joel (Caroline)--Secretary of War Report, Vol. 2 (1835), pension [list] 2, p.49.
- Yarborough, Richard (comm.)--Council Journals (1783-4-5), p.295.

From Second List³

- Yarber, Anthanasius (11th Virginia Continental Regiment)--War Department payroll folder 225, p.1.
- Yarblington, Jacob H.--[reference omitted], p.10.
- Yarborough, Charles (lt. 1st Virginia State Regiment)--War Department payroll folder 29, p.2.

Yarborough, Charles (1st Virginia State Regiment)--War Department payroll folder 26, p.14.

Yarborough, Joel (5th Virginia Continental Regiment)--War Department payroll folder 117, p.1.

Yarborough (Yarborough), John (2nd Virginia Continental Regim't)--War Department payroll folder 34, p. 1; War Department payroll folder 35, p. 10; War Department payroll folder 43, p. 10, 15; War Department payroll folder 44, p. 1.

Yarborough, Joseph (6th Virginia Continental Regiment)--War Department payroll folder 136, p.1.

Yerby (Yeoby), _____ (lt.)--Account Book of 1776, p.48.

²H.J. Eckenrode, List of the Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia, Special Report of the Department of Archives and History for 1911, Virginia State Library (Richmond: Davis Bottom, Superintendent of Public Printing, 1912), p. 486.

³H.J. Eckenrode, List of the Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia, Special Report of the Department of Archives and History for 1912, Virginia State Library (Richmond: Davis Bottom, Superintendent of Public Printing, 1913), pp. 333-34.

SOLOMON S. YARBROUGH MEMOIRS⁴

To the Bishop and Members of the Northwest Texas Annual Conference:

DEAR FATHERS AND BRETHREN--Solomon S. Yarbrough was born in September, 1813. When eight years old he joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. He was licensed to preach May 3d, 1834. He was a member of the Church a little more than sixty-four years, and a minister about fifty-one and one-half years. He was ordained Elder by Bishop James O. Andrew at Nashville, Tennessee, October 13, 1839. He joined the Tennessee Conference in 1836. He served as pastor, among others, the following charges: Nashville Circuit, Nashville Station, Sparta Station, Shelbyville Station, Winchester and Payetteville Circuits. He was married to Miss Mattie Hinds October 1, 1846, after which he traveled in Tennessee one more year, serving the Duck River Circuit. After this he traveled six years in South Alabama. He was transferred to the Texas Conference in 1853; he was on Waxahachie Circuit. He was one year on the Huntsville District, then on the Caldwell, Blooming Grove, Weatherford and Cedar Hill Circuits. With these his itinerant labors closed. He then quietly settled down at his home, near Waxahachie, where he remained until life's battle ended in glorious immortality just as the departing shadows of the year 1886 were receding behind the screen of the past. After appropriate funeral services at the Methodist Church in Waxahachie, his body was consigned to the narrow confines of the charnel house, January 1, 1886.

Bro. Yarbrough was an earnest and successful preacher and pastor in his palmy days. A man of power, a revivalist of the true type. His strength consisted not in mental culture, for his literary attainments were limited, but in the endowments of nature. While no effort was made at homiletical regulations of hermeneutical exposition, there was such a striking naturalness in his style, and such an earnestness in the delivery of the practical truths of the gospel, as to captivate the auditor and rivet conviction upon the guilty. If not rhetorical he was fluent. With these gifts, sanctified by grace, he efficiently swayed the sword of truth. Hundreds were converted under his ministry. He exhibited the virtues of a true and faithful husband and father. The pulsations of a warm heart brought him into the closest relations of friendship with his friends. Owing to personal affliction he sustained a supernumerary relation to this Conference several years prior to his death. But few knew the extent of his sufferings. He often endured excruciating pain. His last illness was protracted and painful; but he bore it with becoming fortitude. Some days previous to his death clouds of doubt obscured his moral firmament; but while his pastor was offering up a fervent prayer in his behalf two or three days before the final end, our beneficent Father brushed away the film of doubt and sent a thrill of joy to the heart of His dying servant that found expression in Hallelujahs to God. When he had come to the brink of the death flood he was cheered by the happy thought of a glorious reunion with loved ones, and said, "I am going to see my mother." A moment more the messenger came--addressing his last words to his companion, his spirit departed to the realms of bliss. We may say he rests well since life's fitful fever is o'er.

Respectfully submitted,

R. C. ARMSTRONG,
A. M. DECHMAN,
M. K. LITTLE,
Committee.

⁴Northwest Texas [Methodist] Conference Journal, 1886, p. 52.

WILL OF HENRY YARBROUGH⁵

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN. I Henry Yarbrough of the District of Fairfield & State of South Carolina, being of Sound and disposing mind & memory, but weak in body & calling to mind the uncertainty of life, & being desirous to dispose of all such worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to Bless me with, do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament, in manner following, (That is to Say)

First, I desire, that my funeral expences be paid out of the Saleable portion of my present growing crop, & the residue applied to the expences of my family & plantation and payment of my debts.

Second, I give to my wife my negro woman Harriet & her five children Betsey, Tom, Mariah, Grace & Suckey my carriage & Harness & household & Kitchen furniture forever. I also give to my wife, during her natural life, my negroes Brister & his wife Amy. & give her the privilege of living with my daughter Mary at my present homestead during life, or as long as she may wish to do so.

Third: I give to my daughter Susan Fifty Dollars; She having received at her marriage a portion, equal to the amount, I am now able to give the rest of my children.

Fourth: I give to my Son William my negro man Dave & all that portion of my land lying & Situated on the North Side of the Columbia road, He having received at his marriage my negroes Jim & his wife Lucy and their children, besides Three hundred & Seventy five Dollars in Cash & other property

Fifth: I give to my daughter Mary all, that portion of my land lying & Situated on the South west Side of the Columbia road, my present home Stead, also my negroes Joshua & his wife Adaline & their Children, Abram, Morris, Lewis & an infant not yet named & my Sorrel Mare Fanny.

Sixth: My negroes Jane, Charles, Veary Ann, Frank.. Sarah & her child John to be appraised, & equally divided between my Children William and Mary, Share & Share alike.

Seventh Brister & Amy, which I have bequeathed to my wife during

her natural life; at her decease; as they have been good & faithful Servants are to have the privilege of Choosing their home, between my two Children William & Mary & the one, they may Select as their owner, is hereby enjoined to See that they are well Cared for & pay to each of them Ten Dollars annually during their life time. They are also to be appraised, if thout advisable by my Executors & if they Select William as their owner, he will pay to Mary one half the amount of the appraisment, if they select Mary, She will pay to William one half the Amount.

Eighth: All my property to remain on my plantation during the year 1854 in order to work out & pay my debts, & at the end of that time, my stock of every description (except the sorrel mare Fanny) & plantation tools, to be sold and the proceeds applied to my unpaid debts if any; & the residue equally divided between my children William & Mary But should it so happen that the above ordered sale, should fall short of the payment of my debts, William & Mary are to divide the remainder equally between them, each assuming one half of the debt & paying the Same.

Ninth: All the provisions made on the plantation in the year 1854 are to remain on the place for the benefit of my wife & daughter Mary.

Tenth. On the first day of January 1855 my wife & children are to be put in possession of all the property above bequeath to them. And lastly I do constitute & appoint my Said son William & my trusty friend Dr. J.H. Glenn Executors of this my last will & Testament, In testimony, whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & affixed my Seal this the 18th day of July Anno domini 1853

Signed Sealed published
& declared as & for the
last will & Testament of the
above named Henry Yarborough
in the presence of us--

/s/ H. Yarborough (LS)

/s/ H.A. Glenn
/s/ Ira T. Smith
/s/ J.D. Stanton

⁵Paifield Co., South Carolina Will Book 18, p. 363, Apt. 101,
File 469

STARBUCKS FAMILY MAGAZINE

Index to Volume 1

Mitchell, Robert	4
Mildert, Phyllis	81, 96
Aldrich, Berdine	84, 100
Alexander	
H.	40
Virginia	76, 86, 92
Allen	
Darling	74
Elizabeth	74, 90
Judith	74
Andrew, James	118
Andrew	
Brooksbrough	40
John	40
Mark	39, 40
Mark M.	40
L. L.	40
Winifred	39
Agony, Thomas	54
Armstrong, E. C.	118
Arnold	
Ann	12
Ben	12, 99
Benjamin	13
Benjamin R.	63
Buckcraft, Harry	92, 109
Isken, Josiah	10
Atwell	
Beatrice	54
John	54
Aune	
Beatrice	54
Geffrey	54
Aylett, William	2
Baker, Robert	112
Balloy, James K.	11, 73
Baker	
Mildred M.	85, 90
Ruby	114
Warren M. Jr.	84, 98
Bali, Samuel	115
Barker	
Mary	4
Ruby	85, 100

Barnett, John J.	13
Barrington, Jerry	87, 94
Bassow, John	54
Bodell, Abigail	20
Boulund, Susan	99
Bellingham	
Isabell	54
John	54
Beverly, Peter	36
Billing, John	54
Bird, Robert	12
Black, Sara	94
Blague, Henrietta	55
Blankenstein, Diana	81, 92
Bollman, Henry (Mrs)	81
Bonner, Mr.	70
Bocker, Col.	111
Borington, Margaret	54
Boulman, Hardy	72
Bosch, Mr.	15
Boyd, Grace	84, 92
Box, John	35
Brent, Sarah	6
Brookina, Cal.	113
Brown	
James B.	6
Miller	6
S. A.	83, 102
William	6
Bryce	
Ann	12
Edward	37
Bryair, Charles	39
Buchanan, John	80
Bumpas, William	117
Burns, Charlotte	59
Burd, William	4, 36

Call, Richard	70
Carr	
Susan B.	21
William	21
Carpenter, William	40

Carter	
Andrew	6
Betty	6
Daniel	6
John	6, 36
Joseph	6
Thomas	6
Cason, Lucinda	90
Catchings, Benjamin	20
Chace, Mary	81, 93, 113
Chap, Mrs.	21
Chandler, Martin	4
Chapman, John	62
Claborn, Fara	85, 100
Clark	
Fleming	102
Sterling	7
Charles, Joseph	12
Clay, Joseph	20
Clemens, Julia	93
Clement, Elizabeth	95
Clifford	
Shilmer	55
Thomas	55
Clopton	
Ann W.	6
David R.	6
James B.	6
Margaret	6
Mary T.	6
Miller	6
Patrick	6
Thomas	6
Walgrave	6
William	6
Cook, Francis	14, 15, 29
Cooper, Joe	17, 82, 100
Cooperham, Joseph	4
Cox, James	4
Cradock, David	35
Crevier, Delilah	58
Creekmore, F. B.	31, 82, 99
Cress, Opal M.	82
Crockett, Hugh	112
Cruse, Margaret	100
Croftfield, William	19, 20
Cudd, Est	27, 87, 95
Culpepper, John	74
Cumington, Mary	98
Cuthbert, Seth John	20

Davis, Col.	10, 110, 111
Myrick	20
William	41
Davis, Margaret	17, 87, 93, 114
Dauby	
Faith	55
John	55
Dean, John	40
Dehman, A. M.	118
Dehitt, Charles	115
Dickerson, Trudy	87, 101, 113
Dickey, Derwood	84
Diggs, Cole	36
Disher, Willa	83, 93
Dixon, Mary	93
Dooky, John	19
Dorington, Margaret	54
Dunney, Edward	19, 70
Dunn	
Henry	115
William	20
Dusier, Caroline	81
Duke, Gerald E.	81, 100
Duncomb, A.	36
Durbin, W. F.	72

Echols	
Rory, Mrs.	12
Josephine C.	81, 95
Ellis, Robert	18
Ellie	
M. A.	8
Lawson	8
Richard	82
W. A.	8
Ellis	
Ann	55
Thomas	55
Eppes, Francis	37
Ernst, Ruth E.	82, 90, 114
Evans, Sara	90
Everley	
Isabella	54
John	54
Evel, Cheryl	86, 91

McMillan, Paula 85, 99
 Mitchell, Belle 87, 101
 Mobley, James 80
 Mockford, Virginia E. 80, 98
 Moore
 Betty 87, 96
 George 35
 William 35, 62
 Morris
 Elbert Green 100
 Molly 91
 William 39
 Morris, Minnie A. 59
 Morris, Edith 85, 91
 Morse, Paul G. 83, 93, 113
 Morse
 Elizabeth 34
 Thomas 54
 Muldrow, Mary 54
 Munby, Lambert 54
 Murphy, Bartholomew 18
 Murray
 Elizabeth 59, 95
 Fanny 48
 James 48
 Murray, James, Jr. 24

 Nance, John 5
 Neal, Dabra 113
 Neblitt, Sterling 37
 Nelson, Sarah 47
 Nelson, Cor. 70
 Newcombs, Elizabeth 55
 Nowell
 Merv 62, 90
 Jeanie 17, 83, 90
 Norton, Col. 45, 111
 Nicholas
 Charles D. 66, 92
 Edmond 58
 Nitholow, Marlonal 17, 25, 73, 87, 102
 Norwood, Elizabeth 93, 109

 Oak, John 1
 Ormsby, Arthur 54
 Orrick, Samuel W. 98
 Overton, John 15

Pandy, Mary 94
 Parker
 Betty Anne 84, 91
 Chas. B. 84, 98
 Patrick, Laura 58
 Patterson, Smith 15
 Paulson, Agnes S. 73, 83, 93
 Phillips
 Lon 87
 Hann 18
 Picking, Charles H. 40
 Pierce
 John 70
 Mr. 111
 Pitchford, William 39
 Pollard
 James 115
 Jack 6, 59
 Powell, Ambrose 115
 Poyner, Roberts P. 86, 92
 Price, Mr. 45
 Proctor, Frances 2
 Pruitt, Martin 98
 Puckett, Lelah M. 87, 94
 Pardy, Mary 48

 Quarles, John 111

 Rasmussen, R. G. 38
 Randolph
 Bertha 36
 Orr 45
 Reagan, Maudie F. 66, 94
 Reese, Cora A. 51
 Reins, Joshua 30
 Redick
 Josiah 37
 Robert M. 37
 Riley, Nathan 72
 Ritter
 Blacks 87, 96, 114
 Luey 86, 92
 Robertson
 Henry 5
 J. 110
 Robinson
 Elizabeth 100
 Christopher 37
 Martha 59, 93
 Frances 101

Ross, James 56
 Roney, Mr. 45
 Rothwell, Wida 95
 Russell
 Charles 36
 Margaret 95
 Ryberford, James 62

 Sanford, Sarah 95
 Saxon, William 39
 Satterfield, Mary 17, 84, 102
 Scarborough, Richard 24
 Schars, Ida L. 84
 Schars, Anne 93
 Schoolman, Alice S. 87, 91
 Seale
 Fanny 109
 Wesley L. 99
 Seymour, Mary A. 81, 92, 114
 Shaburne, Mildred H. 85, 98
 Sherrill, Mary D. 87, 98
 Shields, Mary 87, 92, 106, 116
 Short, Cynthia 99
 Skipwith
 Agnes 54
 John 54
 Smith
 Blane 101
 Flower 4
 Hanna 17
 Henry 112
 Ira T. 120
 John 4
 Lolita J. 67, 93
 Mary 91
 Nathaniel 21
 Richard 17
 Thomas 4
 Sneed, Russell 40
 Socky, Vernell 87, 99
 Spear, Hattie J. 74
 Stenhouse
 Anne 55
 Thomas 55
 Stenton, J. E. 120
 Stein
 Ann 54
 William 54
 Sterling, Lord 28
 Stevenson, James 80
 Stewart, Gladys 87, 93
 Stith, Mary 7
 Shaw, Gilbert 56

Stith, John 111
 Stoker, Werratin 97
 Stone, Martha 83, 95
 Storry, James 12
 Straub, Ida M. 87, 92
 Sutton, John 4
 Suez, Dorothy 73, 81, 103

Taggart
 Dorisella 66
 Robert Lewis 68
 Talbot, James 112
 Taylor, Edward 6
 James 4
 Sarah 94
 William 17
 Zachy 115
 Telles, Raymond 31
 Thomas
 Adriant 87, 92
 Richard 5
 Thompson, Lou M. 6
 Archibald 6
 Thompson, Ellisor 12
 Thompson
 Estha 59
 John 40
 Thornton, John 6
 Tope, Frances 96
 Tou
 Grace 38
 William 38
 Tucker, George 70
 Tullos, Melba 81, 93
 Tunstall, Edmund 12
 Turner
 Elizabeth 27
 John 27
 Martha 27

Ussery, Robert L. 101

 Varice, Francis 80

 Wagner, Mr. 2, 69
 Wahlquist, Maureen 88, 90, 103
 Walter
 Thomas 115
 William, Jr. 15

out of alphabetical order

Farnsworth, Bertha 76
 Farnsworth 55
 Elizabeth 55
 Felps 85, 94
 Edna I. 98
 Henrietta 20
 Fern, William 56
 Fennell 56
 Fickel 39
 Fickert, Basiliah 39
 Fickert, Richard 40
 Fleming, William 43, 94
 Fletcher, Thelma 82, 96
 Fletcher, Jerry J. 17, 82, 109, 114
 Forester, Shirley 12
 Foster, Thomas 88, 94
 Friedrichson, Lynn 96

Galbraith, Elizabeth 96
 Garrett 96
 Elizabeth 115
 M. Henry 96
 William 96
 Gibbons 91
 Nancy E. 90
 William 109
 Gibbs Family 81, 101
 Gill, Elizabeth 170
 Olsen 180
 J. M. 88, 92
 Gable, Evelyn E. 38
 Gadow, Joseph Sr. 14
 Gadow, Thomas 91
 Gaspott, Sophie 80
 Graham, John 81, 82, 72
 Grant, Nancy 55
 Grantham 55
 Vincent 73, 86, 96, 114
 Gray, Pauline 95
 Green, Emma 84, 92
 Griffith 71
 Anna Laura 62
 Joseph 87, 92, 106, 114
 William 36
 Grismat, Daniel 51, 108, 113
 Grymes, John 51, 108, 113
 Gunn, Lois 51, 108, 113

Haipo, Harlan 60
 Hall, Otha 35
 Harbidge, Stith 5
 Harpner, Eliza Ann 94
 Harrell, Nancy 58
 Harris 6
 Berahada 94
 Elizabeth 94
 Gray 8
 D. C. 8
 William 35
 Harvey 35
 Frances 35
 James 6
 Harwood, Margaret 39
 Hatchitt, Robert 80
 Havis 80
 Jesse 80
 Jonathan 80
 Obediah 87, 101
 Hawkins, F. B. (Mrs) 87, 92, 114
 Heaster, Dorothy 87
 Herod, Leland 109
 Heuter Family 90
 Hill 115
 Thomas 116
 Hinds, Betty 25
 Hodge, Edmund 61
 Hogan 61
 Nancy 61
 William 6
 Holland 7
 Winston 6
 Jannett 90
 Holmes, Robert 73, 74
 Holmstrom, Joseph 60
 House, Martha 217
 Houston, Sam 83, 95
 Howard 12, 13
 Ben 76
 Sandra 14
 Howe, Job 85, 101
 Howe 67, 99, 113
 John 54
 Hughes, Flora 6
 Humberston, Ralph 15
 Hufres, Ann 3
 Hunt, Mel 100
 Hunt, John 88, 100
 Hutchinson, Nita 88, 100
 Hyatt, Jack E. 88, 100

Isbell, Ray 33, 82, 99
 Jackson, Spear 74
 Jenkins, Wells 2, 105, 100
 Jeter 6
 James 6
 John 39
 Josel 38
 Joseph 4
 Johnson 4
 Klinebar 110
 Timothy 84, 92, 113
 Jones 5
 Churchill 83, 99
 Dora B. 66
 Thomas 66
 Joyner, Robert R. 66
 Justice, William W. 66

Kane, Howard H. 44, 44
 King 74
 Henrietta 74
 Richard 27
 Kirkland, James 6
 Knight, William 96
 Knott, Marvella A. 37
 Lane, John 12
 Lane, Thomas 6
 Langston, Martha 92
 Langston, George 115
 Lathum, George 62, 93, 113
 Liston, David 101
 Layton, Susan 17, 84, 90
 Lee 17
 Dolores 17
 James 28
 Major 91
 Theda E. 39
 Lester, Edward 15
 Lewis, David M. 21
 Liggett, William W. 15
 Ligon 15
 John 15
 Nancy (Tardbrough) 15
 Lincoln, General 118
 Little, M. E. 118

Littleberry 55
 Elizabeth 55
 Lockwood, Frances 81, 93, 114
 Lowry 86, 99
 George B. 102
 Alijah M. 12, 113
 Lumpkin, Jacob 101
 Luton, Penelope 101

McCann, James 80
 McDonald, Myra 85, 90
 McElrath, Zela 87, 91
 McElrath, Robert (Mrs) 81
 McGee, Hill 22
 McMillan, Malcolm 82, 93
 McMurtry, Billy 98

McHerran, Linda 85, 101
 Melroy, Roger 12
 Penader, M. 20
 Menley, John 35
 Mepthorpe, ... 54
 Cassanda 54
 Richard 9, 86, 91
 Martha, Martha 29
 Martin, Thomas 29
 Mason 1

Elizabeth 2
 Hannah 39
 Joy 85, 96, 114
 Nathaniel 19
 Travis 39
 Mathews 140
 Cornelius 16
 Drury 115
 Mauldin, Richard 15
 Mayson, James 83, 101
 Hassock, Leran 111
 Head, Col. 6
 Hefelbar, William 87
 Metcalf, Floy 54
 Elizabeth 54
 Martin 55
 Mitchell, John 5
 Mitchell, John 92
 Miller 109
 Ellen R. 47
 Mary 47

-2-

TARBOROUGH - Continued

Margaret 54
 Marie 55
 Martha 79, 80
 Mary 119, 120
 Mary Martha 98
 Marie Martha 60
 Minnie Clara 35, 101, 104
 Fredman M. 99
 Nicholas 55
 Oscar 100
 Pete 51
 Q (none)
 R. F. 68
 Rachel 77
 Ralph W. 66, 88, 101
 Raymond L. 86
 Richard 1, 5, 16, 34
 Richard 55, 70, 91, 102
 Richard 110, 116
 Richard Foster 60
 Richard Jr. 105
 Robert 74, 54, 55, 100
 Robert C. 105
 Robert P. 11
 Samuel 100, 101, 107
 Samuel B. 100
 Susan 119
 Thomas 55, 58, 60, 101
 Thomas 103, 104, 107
 Thomas G. 99
 Thomas Griggs 71, 103, 104
 Ursula 56
 Vincent 101
 W. B. 74
 Warren Parnas 60, 107
 William 18, 35, 41, 54
 William 55, 59, 101, 102
 William 103, 104, 105
 William 107
 William Burns 105

TARBOROUGH - Continued

William C. 105
 William Coleb 28, 31, 32
 William Henry 59
 William M. Jr. 51
 William J. S. 103, 104, 107
 William L. 40, 41
 William Williams 101, 102, 105

I I I - none

Tarborough, Robert 55
 TARBOROUGH
 Alfred 75, 79
 Alfred Henry 75
 Benoit P. 86, 91
 Charles 7, 18, 75, 92
 Charles 74, 116
 Charles H. 13, 75, 86, 91
 Clyde, Jr. 86, 91
 Dillish 58
 Frances 75
 Henry 52, 91
 Hugh L. 11, 86, 91
 M. Rose 84, 91
 W. Stanley 75
 William 91
 William Oay 75
 Tarborough, Joseph 114

TARBOROUGH

A. 21
 Albert 83, 91
 Alfred 109
 Alice 59
 Allen 71, 713
 Allen 65, 69, 88, 93
 Allen S. 8, 36, 59
 A. 8
 Alton 82, 85, 86, 87
 Alton 88, 90, 101, 105, 113
 Andrew B. 88, 90
 Annie 73, 90
 Anna 74, 82, 90
 Andrew J. 84, 90
 Ann 1, 56
 Archibald 14, 16, 23, 24
 Arthur 61, 82
 Benford 61, 69
 Benethelwood 61, 69
 Bernice 83
 Betty 47

TARBOROUGH - Continued

Bird 41, 47
 Bob 9, 17, 25, 51, 113
 Bruce L. 84, 91
 C. A. 85, 86, 90
 C. E. 76
 C. Larry 7, 17, 87
 C. 80
 Carol 81, 91
 Caroline 81, 62
 Cary 1
 Cecil Sontek 60
 Charles 3, 23, 74, 78
 Charles 38, 109
 Charles Darland 109
 Charles Richard 74, 109
 Charles Stevens 60
 Christian 3
 Christopher 59
 Cleant 13, 29
 Crockett 81, 90
 Dan 53, 83, 94
 David 74, 14, 23, 24
 David 17, 84, 85, 86
 Dean F. 85, 90, 116
 Dempsey 83, 91
 Drusilla 46
 E. L. 73, 86, 93
 Edward 83, 86, 87
 Edward 85, 91
 Edward L. 87, 91
 Edward 1, 59
 Eleanor 55
 Elsie 57
 Elsie H. 87
 Elizabeth 13, 23, 59
 Elizabeth 81, 62, 72
 Elizabeth L. 5
 Ellinger 3, 4
 Elva B. 84, 91
 Emma 17
 Emma Joe 88, 100
 Estelle 109
 Fanny 46
 Frances 86, 113
 Francis 59, 95
 George 61, 62, 83, 84
 George W. 2, 49, 59, 60
 George 109

TARBOROUGH - Continued

Gilson 61, 82, 72
 Glen 13
 Greenberry 87, 92
 Griffin 59
 Grigg 59
 Groves 82, 87, 91, 109
 Hannah 21, 39, 112
 Harriet 61, 64
 Harvey Jackson 74
 Henry 3, 4, 5, 17, 15
 Henry 23, 74, 55, 59
 Henry 83, 86, 87, 109
 Henry, Jr. 23, 24
 Henry M. 5
 Henry S. 88, 93
 Henry W. 1
 Heskiah 1
 Howard E. 88, 94, 113
 Humphrey 74
 Isaac 87, 93
 J. J. 81
 Jack 17, 88, 94
 James 3, 14, 15, 27, 14, 23, 74, 59
 James 74, 82, 83, 84
 James 85
 James C. 68, 100
 James Jasper 60
 James L. 94
 Jannett 7
 Jennie 108
 Jennie 87, 89, 94
 Jennie 1, 112
 Jennie 6
 Jennie 11
 Jennie 1, 11, 59, 85
 Jennie 116, 117
 Jennie 2, 3, 4, 6, 46, 13, 59, 82, 83
 Jennie 85, 87, 88, 95
 Jennie 108, 112, 117
 John 59
 John B. 88, 95
 John F. 83, 84, 93, 95
 John H. 82, 83, 91, 95
 John H. 82
 John Swanson 87
 Jonathan 87
 Joseph 6, 8, 39, 59
 Joseph 83, 96, 137
 Joseph Calvin 80
 Joseph J. 40
 Joshua 5, 85, 86, 96
 Joshua 115

Waller
 Warrance 6
 Warrance 60
 Ward, Mary 83, 94
 Waring, Benjamin 35
 Warren
 Jane 101
 Richard 35
 Watkins
 Family 109
 John 19, 20
 Sarah 5
 Watson
 Rosa 88, 95
 Luis F. 85, 95
 Waskley, R. 40
 Wells, Humphrey 20
 Welsh, John 20
 West
 Francis 71
 John 32
 William, Samuel 35
 White, T. B. (Mrs) 85
 Whitehead
 Elizabeth 6
 Wiles 3
 Philip 6
 Whitson, Debra 88, 95
 Wilder, David 20
 Wilder, David 20
 Williams
 Lowell 18
 Major 45
 Miss 2
 Peggy 36
 Tennessee 91
 William 26
 Williamson
 David 77
 Lillian 78
 Willis
 Henry 36
 Thomas 3
 Winard, Marjorie L. 73, 83, 91,
 116
 Wood, Willie 76
 Worsley
 Sarah 55
 Thomas 55
 Wray, Francis 55
 Wright
 Margaret 6
 Rebecca 99
 Wyatt, William 39

I -- Wons

WARRINGTON - All spellings - see
 page following

Wong, J. W. 97
 Young
 Captain 28, 70
 John 19, 20

Wismar, Dorothy E. 86

WARRINGTON All Spellings

Volume 1

WARRINGTON - Continued

Warrington, Mr. 31
 Warrington, Robert 7
 Warrington, William P. 40
 Warrington, Anthony 116
 Warrington, Jacob H. 116
 Warrington, Christian 3, 55
 Warrington
 Robert E. Jr. 68
 John 116
 WARRINGTON
 Agnes 54
 Ambrose 103, 104, 107
 Ann 35, 103, 104
 107
 Anne 54, 55
 Arthur 80
 B. B. 51
 Barbara 54
 Bernice 17, 100
 Betty 51
 Betty 6
 Bill H. 30
 Blaine 55
 Bridges 54
 Bryan 54
 Burl Lee 51
 Cate 26, 31
 Charles 28, 58, 55, 59
 103, 104, 107
 109, 116
 Charles D. 101
 Charles Mill Jr. 17, 25, 51, 73
 86, 93, 116
 Charles Richard 109
 Christopher 54, 55
 Corbet 70
 Davis 91
 Edward 103, 104, 107
 Edward, Jr. 75
 Edin T. 17, 25, 58, 73,
 86, 91, 116
 Edmund 54, 55, 59
 Ellen 91
 Elsie 59, 116
 Elsie R. 92
 Elizabeth 35, 55, 103, 104
 107
 Elmer 109
 Emma Caddle 51

Faith 55
 Frances 35
 Francis 55
 George 55, 97, 103
 104, 107
 George Lee 106
 George W. 105
 Gibson 103, 104, 107
 Gladys (Bramwell) 74
 Greenberry 106
 Groves 103, 104, 107
 Hanna H. 103, 104, 107
 Harry 101
 Henry 55, 93, 119,
 120
 Henry, Jr. 103, 104, 107
 Henry B. 91
 Hill 85, 86, 93
 Ivan 17, 68, 101
 James 94, 103, 104
 107
 James Henry 59
 James W. 103, 104, 107
 Jane 54
 Janet E. 105
 Jesse 79
 Hilson 35
 Joel 74, 116
 Joel F. 94
 John 35, 55, 79,
 101, 104, 107
 116
 John J. 60
 John Hood 95
 John Swanson 96
 Jonathan 96, 103, 104
 107
 Jordan 103, 104, 107
 Joseph 37, 103, 104
 107, 116
 Joseph Gregory 60
 Kay C. 17, 86, 101
 105
 Lowell W. 95
 Louis 95
 Lyle 41, 43
 Lynn 85, 96

LAKESIDE - Continued

Lakshyn 74, 82, 90, 111
 Laura 39
 Lee 90
 Leonard M. 85
 Leonard S. 82, 96
 Lewis 74
 Littlejohn 46, 17, 86
 Lloyd 35, 80, 108
 Lloyd 109
 Lloyd 11, 23, 96
 Lois 76, 78
 Louis 85, 94
 Lyndon J. 86
 Mae 81, 94
 Margaret 56
 Mariah 82, 96, 100, 109
 Marion 59
 Mary 57, 87, 90
 Mary E. 6
 Maxie 86
 Michael 1
 Millie 113
 Nellie 59
 Nelson 1, 3, 46, 48
 Norma 60
 Otto James 45
 Mr. 45
 Sam 73
 Nancy 59, 61, 84,
 87, 98
 Nancy Ann 86, 99
 Nancy Hughes 8
 Nancy Murray 23, 24
 Naomi 86, 99
 Neal 21
 Needham 83
 Newton J. 59
 Nicholas 59
 Nicholas 82, 85, 87
 Nisrod 89
 Oscar Carmelina 100
 Paul 41, 42
 Paul Jr. 27, 36, 84, 88
 Pauline 82, 101
 Pearl 6
 Pearl 3
 Peter 83, 99
 Pickett 1
 Priscilla 1

Q - None

LAKESIDE - Continued

Rachel 115
 Ray A. Jr. 85, 94
 Raymond B. 83, 90, 114
 Reuben 33, 82, 83, 99
 Richard 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 14
 Richard 11, 12, 13, 17
 Richard 25, 26, 34, 38
 Richard 37, 57, 58, 66
 Richard 73, 75, 105, 113
 Richard 118
 Richard, Jr. 1, 2, 3, 10
 Robert 59, 83, 88
 Robert P. 76
 Robert Jackson 100
 Robert M. 85, 94
 Robert P. 26, 73, 74, 86
 Robert P. 90
 Robert T. 100
 Roger L. 81
 Rupert H. 82, 95
 Ruth 86, 102
 Samuel 3, 17, 18, 83
 Samuel B. 82
 Sarah 2, 6, 38, 47
 Sarah 59, 76, 88
 Sidney Almond 83, 100
 Spurgeon 75
 Steven 82, 85, 104
 Susan 59
 Susanah 86, 100
 Thomas 2, 3, 5, 14, 15
 Thomas 23, 24, 39, 55
 Thomas 58, 83, 85, 93
 Thomas 100, 101, 108
 Thomas 109
 Thomas O. Jr. 82, 93
 Thomas D. 83, 99
 T - None
 T. Van 17, 86, 93
 Vincent 87
 Vivian 81, 91, 113
 William 1, 4, 17, 19
 William 39, 40, 46, 67
 William 45, 59, 62, 83
 William K. 83
 William Henry 60, 102
 William L. 60
 William P. 60

LAKESIDE - Continued

William M. 3, 4, 86
 William L. 82, 95, 114
 Wm. A. 82, 102
 Y - None
 Z - None
 Zachariah 101, 108
 Zartberg, Thomas Gregg. 6
 Zartberg
 Zestacia de 50
 Zeb de 50
 Ralph de 50
 Robert de 56
 Zartborough, John 7
 Zartborough, Richard ... 7
 Zartberg
 Zilmer 55
 Zuy 68
 Zicholas 68
 Zichard 67
 Zichard 55
 Zuby, ... 117

ALABAMA

Counties
 Greene 18
 Marengo 74
 St. Clair 106
 Butler 18, 108

GEORGIA

Counties
 Wilkes 19

NORTH CAROLINA

Counties
 Anson 17, 74
 Chatham 8
 Davidson 209
 Franklin 24, 15, 73
 Warren 18

MISSISSIPPI

Counties
 Davidson 64
 DeKalb 58
 Henry 71
 Stewart 17, 18
 Williamson 60
 Towns
 Nashville 118

TEXAS

Counties
 Tarrant 21
 Henderson 74
 Lubbock 21
 Pecos 21
 Towns
 Fort Worth 76

SOUTH CAROLINA

Counties
 Abbeville 66
 Craven 75
 Edgefield 61, 72
 Fairfield 77, 59
 York 80, 113

Not of alphabetical order

VIRGINIA

Counties
 Amelia 2, 6, 39, 70
 Bedford 117
 Brunswick 7, 39
 Caroline 5, 115
 Dinwiddie 10, 70, 110, 111
 Gloucester 6, 55
 Guilford 6
 Halifax 110
 Henrico 4, 36, 59, 115
 James City 1, 110
 King & Queen 7, 1
 King William 2, 3, 4, 34, 55
 Louisa 6
 Lunenburg 17, 39
 Nansemond 74, 36
 New Kent 2, 14, 11
 Orange 5, 59, 115
 Prince Edward 6
 Prince George 1, 70
 Spotsylvania 5, 36, 55, 59
 Staff 5, 36
 York 3, 55

Towns
 Alexandria 77
 Falmouth 6
 Petersburg 11, 67, 110
 Richmond 2, 70
 Suffolk 38

ENGLAND

Counties
 Gloucester 54
 Lincolnshire 54
 London 54
 Oxford 54
 Wiltshire 54
 York 54
 Towns
 Tisbury 48



City of Petersburg
Virginia

March 3, 1982

Mr. Charles D. Yarbrough
Editor and Publisher, Yarbrough Family Magazine
505 First State Bank Building
Bedford, Texas 76021-5891

Dear Mr. Yarbrough:

Thank you very much for the June and July, 1981, issues of Yarbrough Family Magazine. We shall be happy to keep them among our records.

Very truly yours,

James H. Bailey
James H. Bailey
Supervisor
Blandford Church Interpretation Center

Charles D. Yarbrough
Editor and Publisher

Dallas/Ft. Worth Teleph
817/267-3

Yarbrough Family Magazine

505 First State Bank Building
Bedford, Texas 76021-5891

March 1, 1982

Dr. James H. Bailey, Supervisor
BLANDFORD CHURCH INTERPRETATION CENTER
Petersburg, Virginia 23804

Dear Dr. Bailey:

Enclosed are the June and July, 1981 issues of Yarbrough Family Magazine. Pages 65 and 73 contain remarks about the new Richard Yarbrough stone and corrective inscription at Blandford Church Cemetery.

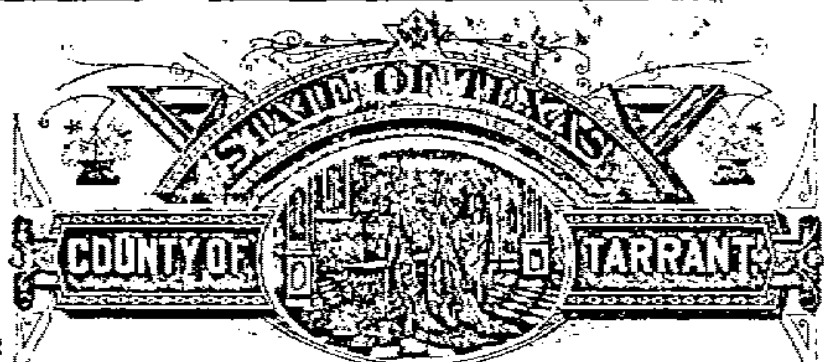
Bob Yarbrough of Charlotte, N.C. asked that these be sent to the Center for inclusion with the records on the addition of the new stone. Bob has expressed to me, and the many other Yarbrough descendants who have followed and contributed to the project, that you were most cooperative and graciously assisted in this rather unusual endeavor.

On behalf of Bob, myself, and Yarbroughs across the country, I thank you and the City of Petersburg for your cooperation and assistance, and assure you that it is greatly appreciated.

Sincerely,

Charles D. Yarbrough
Charles D. Yarbrough

Enclosures



TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS,
GREETING:

Know Ye, that any person legally authorized to celebrate
THE

CRITES OF MATRIMONY

is hereby licensed to join in marriage, as husband and wife,
Mr. John Garbrough and
Miss Sallie Cantrell
for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority, and due return
made in sixty days after solemnization

In Testimony Whereof, I, as Clerk of Tarrant County,
hereunto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of
said Court, this 4th day of September 1898

John P. King
Deputy County Clerk.

STATE OF TEXAS,
TO WIT: TARRANT COUNTY, SS.

This Certifies That I joined in Marriage as husband and wife,
Mr. John Garbrough and
Miss Sallie Cantrell
on the 4th day of Sept. 1898

A. N. Smith
Pastor
Tarrant County, Tex.



To all who shall see these Presents - Greeting:

Know Ye, That any person legally authorized to celebrate the
CRITES OF MATRIMONY

is hereby licensed to join in marriage, as husband and wife,
Mr. J. E. Garbrough and
Miss Ellen Hood
for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority, and due return
made in sixty days after solemnization

In Testimony Whereof, I, as Clerk of Tarrant County,
hereunto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of said Court,
this 5th day of September 1898
John P. King
Deputy

STATE OF TEXAS,

To WIT: TARRANT COUNTY, SS.

This Certifies That I joined in Marriage as Husband and Wife,
Mr. J. E. Garbrough and
Miss Ellen Hood
on the 6th day of Sep. 1898

G. T. Carter
Pastor
Tarrant County, Tex.

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 5, No. 1 January, 1982
Edited and published monthly (except June, July & August) by
Charles D. Yarborough © 1982
505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021-5891 817/267-3333

B I G N E W S

NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE IN AUGUST

On Saturday, August 14th, and Sunday, August 15th, 1982 the NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE will be held at the Holiday Inn in downtown Petersburg, Virginia. Bob Yarborough is working on this for us, and has reserved 15 rooms and a private dining room for the night of August 14th. The room rate is \$30.00 for one person and \$5.00 each for additional people. Reservations and advance deposits must be made by July 1st to hold our rooms and dining room. Cancellations can be made as late as August 12th.

In a few weeks I will mail a flyer on the conference, with room reservation cards and return envelopes.

Bob has sent me a list of attractions in the Petersburg area, which I will include in the flyer.

Within the next few months Bob and I (and any others who wish to help) will begin working on a program and make arrangements for having dedication ceremonies for the Richard Yarborough stone inscription.

The thought of a national Yarborough family reunion for all of us (probably the first in 200 years) is exciting, and I hope that this notice is early enough so all who are interested in attending can arrange their vacations and finances, and get all their Yarborough files arranged and indexed and boxed for bringing to Petersburg for sharing with the rest of us.

Volume 5

It can be said that YFM is divided into three series:

- 1st: 1966-68 (Vol. 1, No. 1 thru Vol. 2, No. 4)
- 2nd: 1979-81 (Vol. 2, No. 5 thru Vol. 4, No. 15)
- 3rd: 1982-?- (Vol. 5, No. 1 on)

The first series was published quarterly, the second, monthly, and now the third will be published monthly except for June, July and August. Although there will be fewer issues, extra pages will be included in some issues so about the same number of pages will be in future volumes.

The Future of YFM

Last October I celebrated my 40th birthday. I'm healthy and anticipate living to my normal life expectancy. At this point in time I intend to continue publication of YFM for at least ten more years. In the event of my unexpected death or disability within this time I would like to have some other dedicated Yarborough historian take up the responsibility of YFM and continue it as long as there is interest.

Save File

-1-

Print File

In preparing the article about Jenkins' Yarborough and Allied Families on p. 108 of the last issue I thought about Mrs. Jenkins' untimely death and about how it so abruptly ended her quarterly. In thinking of the unexpected I am trying to avoid the same end to YFM. Would any of you be willing to agree to be named trustee of the YFM research materials and publisher of YFM in my will, to insure that publication can at least be continued until current materials have been exhausted and anyone else interested can take up where YFM ends, utilizing its mailing list, records and accumulated data? If so, please write me. My Y. materials are ultimately to be left to the Texas State Library in Austin, but I would like to know that YFM will be continued, regardless of where my records are finally deposited.

It has occurred to me that if one of ours had been doing Y. family research on a nation-wide scale 100 years ago and making it available to all branches of the family, that many of us would not be in the genealogical quandaries we find ourselves in today.

Contents of Volume 5

The beginning of Volume 4 indicated that it would concentrate on early Virginia materials, which was the case. Volume 5 will concentrate on two subjects: Y's in the Revolutionary War and re-publication of the Yarborough portions of Short History of the Philips-Yarborough Families by Reuben Littleton Philips and wife, May Siddons Philips, 1928. With this issue I will begin with publication of Y. Revolutionary War pension records (first, with an index), and will give the first installment of the Philips history.

ANOTHER EARLY YARBROUGH IMMIGRANT?

Immigration of Richard Yarborough, Sr. is presumed to be in 1642, the year he helped found the Bristol Parish. Immigration of "Christian Yarblow," presumed to be Richard Yarborough, Jr., in 1654 and Ambrose Yarborough, Sr. in 1732 is verified. In early research my first publication on the Y. family was a 4 page pamphlet in 1966 entitled "The Yarborough Family in the United States." In it I state as an historical fact that there were three Y. immigrants to the United States from England before 1800: Richard, Ambrose & Guy. From my research I had library references for the immigrations of Richard and Ambrose. However, for my source material on immigrant Guy Yarborough I relied solely on unproven information given to me in letters by an elderly gentleman in Jackson, Tennessee, Guy L. Yarbro, who stated that he had read a complete Y. family tree which had been owned by his great-grandfather, and had been handed down thru his grandfather, Henry Yarbro, which traced the family back to Sir Guy Yarborough of Lincolnshire, whose son, Guy Yarborough, came to Virginia in the mid 1700's, and that the document had been destroyed in a fire. Somehow or another, a copy of my pamphlet ended up in the Latter Day Saints genealogical library in Utah, and my statement about Guy Yarborough has frustrated and been challenged by a number of researchers who have come across it. I regret having published such a statement without having supporting reference material, but at the time I didn't understand what documentation was necessary for proof of such things. Perhaps there was an immigrant named Guy Yarborough. There were certainly Guy Y's in England during the 1700's. Unfortunately, I haven't found any record of him.

One of our subscribers, Pauline Gray of Kingston, Okla-

homa, who I consider to be an outstanding genealogical researcher, sent me some puzzling and very interesting data last November, which I feel will be important to those of you who are now working to connect your Y. family with one of the two known Yarborough immigrants. (This is not counting any of Richard's sons who may have been born in England and come to America to be with or after him, who possibly include Richard, Jr., John and William Williams.)

In studying microfilm copies of early Virginia records of York County, Pauline came across a 1646 entry on p. 142 of the York County 1645-49 Deed, Wills and Order Book which records the deed of a "cow calf" to "Edward Yarrborough, Jun.," "sone of Edward Yarrborough late of York." And on p. 28 of the 1657-62 Deed, Wills and Order Book of York County she found a 1658 order to the sheriff to deliver "Edward Yarborough, sone of Edwar Yarborough, dec'd" to the constable for disposal to his mother.

This data obviously deserves follow-up study and research. It indicates that Edward Yarborough, Sr. was in York Co., Va. prior to the immigrant "Christian Yarblow." If "Christian" was Richard, Jr., as many believe, why didn't he arrive with his father? (Later, I'll give the entire record sent by Pauline.) Are there actually more than two lines of Y's in the United States today, which is the theory most of us accept? If any of you have additional records on this person, please forward them to me so I can share them, and perhaps clarify this new mystery.

Y. Will Abstracts

Back on page 97 of Vol. 4 I asked for a volunteer to abstract Y. wills which have been published in YFM. Frances Lockwood of Comanche, Texas (between Fort Worth and San Angelo, or between Waco and Abilene, depending on your point of view) has stepped forward and agreed to do this for us. Frances often mails me her Y. research materials, which I appreciate, and I have found her work to be exceptional. We are fortunate that she has agreed to do this abstracting. When she is finished and we determine the number of pages involved, she and I will decide how to best publish the material.

In This Issue

In this issue I am publishing another Y. biography, which will perhaps be the last until I have completed the Revolutionary War materials. I intended to publish it in Volume 4, but never found space for it. It was found and sent to me by Rev. Dan Yarborough of Pensacola, Florida. It is quiet fitting, in that it is on a well known minister of his time, Rev. Warren Furman Yarborough. I might mention that in my research I have encountered a significant number of our family who have committed themselves to the ministry: Aaron Yarborough (YFM 5/10), Solomon S. Yarborough (YFM 4/118), James Henry Yarborough (YFM 4/59), John Wesley Yarborough, George Wesley Yarborough, and J. Francis Yarborough (YFM 2/49), Pickens Earl Yarborough (YFM 2/13), and Ambrose Yarborough (YFM 1/49) and his son, Hardy Yarborough (no YFM reference).

Yours very truly,

Charles D. Yarborough

WILL OF EDWARD YARBROUGH¹

In the Name of God Amen I Edward Yarbrough of Cumberland County in the Colony of Virginia being sick and weak in Body but in perfect Senes and Memory do ordain and make this my Last Will and Testament in manner following viz.

Imprimis I commit my soul to God hoping that at the Resurrection I shall obta in Mercy thro the mediatorial Suretyship Rightousness of Jesus Christ and my body to be Bured at the discretion of Eliz'a. my loving Wife and Sole Ex't. and as to my Worldly Estate I bequeath as follows.

Item I bequeath to my beloved Daugter Hannah Yarbrough the Land and Plantation whereon I now live contaning one Hundred acors to her and her Heirs Lawfully begotten forever after the Death of her mother.

Itim I gâve and bequeath unto my Daughter Hannah Yarbrough afore-said all and every part and percil of Persnal Estate to her after her Mothe's Decease.

That my loving wife be my sole Ex't. see this my last Will fulfillled.

In witness whereof I have heareunto set to my Hand and Seal this forth day of March 1749/50

Seal'd & Delivered in Presence of /s/ Ed. Yarbrough L.S.

/s/ John Maulden

/s/ Wm. Allin

/s/ James Hancock

/s/ Benj' a. Raden

At a Court held for Cumberland County the 22d Day of August 1757. This last Will and Testament of Edward Yarbrough dec'd was proved by the Witnesses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of the Executrix therein named who made oath according to Law, Certificate was granted her for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form giving Security whereupon she together with Benjamin Bowles her Security entered into Bond according to Law.

Tests: Thompson Swann C.C.C.

¹Cumberland County, Virginia Will Book 1, p. 138.

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 5, No. 4 April, 1982
Edited and published monthly (except June, July & August) by
Charles D. Yarborough © 1982
505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021-5891 817/267-3333

YARBROUGH FAMILY CONFERENCE at Petersburg

If you will be attending the 1982 Yarbrough Family Conference at Petersburg on August 14th and 15th, please immediately mail your reservation form and room deposit to the Holiday Inn and your registration form to Bob Yarbrough. If you have not received reservation and registration forms, please notify either Bob or me, and the forms will be sent to you.

If you are interested in participating in the program for the Yarb(orough) family banquet which will be held the night of August 14th, please contact Bob and let him know what you would be interested in doing--musical entertainment, presenting historical data, benediction or invocation, telling family anecdotes, or other presentations of family interest. Bob is now preparing the program, and the earlier you contact him, the better.

Support of YFM

Contributions to YFM continue, and I am pleased to receive them. They help cover postal increases and printing and research expenses. All are appreciated, and I extend a sincere "thank you" to each of you who have contributed.

Special thanks goes to Roger L. Yarbrough of Champaign, Illinois, whose recent contribution covered printing costs of the last three issues.

Mystery Rev. Yarbrough

Gyl Dalrymple of West Monroe, Louisiana, a new YFM subscriber, and descendant of Moses Yarbrough of Craven Co., S.C., recently discovered a portion of a title page of an apparent religious tract, the back side of which pictures a gentleman who we presume to be its author, "Rev. W.P. Yarbrough." I sent a copy to Rev. Dan Yarbrough of Pensacola, who is in the process of compiling all U.S. Yarbrough census entries, for help in identification (I consider Dan our authority on family clergy.), but Dan was stumped. This title page and picture are reproduced on the following pages. If anyone can identify the mystery Rev. Yarbrough, please let me know. He certainly looks familiar.

Tarrant County Marriage Licenses

In this issue are the two remaining Tarrant County, Texas original marriage licenses which I am holding in trust for the first descendants who claim them.

Perhaps in the next issue I can finally get around to starting the Revolutionary War Pension records.

Charles D. Yarborough

BY

Rev. W. P. Yarbrough, Evangelist.
Leesville, S. C.

AUTHOR OF
Heaven or Hell, price 50c.
Men Only - - - 25c.



STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF TARRANT

To all who shall see these Presents - Greeting:

Know Ye, That any person legally authorized to celebrate the
rites of matrimony

is hereby licensed to join in marriage, as husband and wife,
Mr. O. C. Yarbrough and
Miss Annie Rardin
 and
 his shall be his sufficient authority, and due return
 after solemnization.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Clerk of Tarrant County,
 have subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of said Court,
 this the *4th* day of *March*, 1905
R. A. Rogers County Clerk

By *M. W. King* Deputy

STATE OF TEXAS,
 To Wit: TARRANT COUNTY, ss.

This Certifies That I joined in Marriage, as Husband and Wife,
Mr. O. C. Yarbrough and
Miss Annie Rardin
 on the *8th* day of *March*, 1905.
Rev. H. H. Johnson (Byrd Min.)
Humbley, Texas

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF TARRANT

To all who shall see these Presents - Greeting:

Know Ye, That any person legally authorized to celebrate the
rites of matrimony

is hereby licensed to join in marriage, as husband and wife,
Mr. O. C. Yarbrough and
Miss Agnes May Yarbrough and
 for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority, and due return
 made in sixty days after solemnization.

In Testimony Whereof, I, as Clerk of Tarrant County,
 have subscribed my name and affixed the Seal of said Court,
 this the *17th* day of *July*, 1905
J. Croaker County Clerk

By *M. W. King* Deputy

STATE OF TEXAS,
 To Wit: TARRANT COUNTY, ss.

This Certifies That I joined in Marriage, as Husband and Wife,
Mr. O. C. Yarbrough and
Miss Agnes May Yarbrough
 on the *18th* day of *July*, 1905.
W. J. Palmer
Ordained Minister

SHORT HISTORY OF THE YARBROUGH

FAMILY¹

8. Margatet Yarbrough, born at Ashville, Ala., Feb. 22, 1840, married William Henry Herrin, born in Alabama, June 26, 1835, at the home of Uncle Billy Ashcraft, 5 miles south of Tyler, Texas, March 21, 1866. They had five children.

William Littleton Herrin, born Jan 20, 1867, at Hopewell, Smith county, Texas, nine miles west of Tyler. Married Elizabeth Sartin at Asp, Texas, Jan. 19, 1903. One son, Frederick Yarbrough Herrin, born May 31, 1905. he is a contractor with his father and lives at Nacogdoches, Texas.

Mary Yarbrough "May" Herrin, born Dec. 23, 1868. Married W.T. Adams of Rusk, Tex., June 30, 1897. One child, William Thomas Adams Jr., born Sept. 26, 1907. She was well educated and Mr. Adams was Superintendent of the Tyler public schools, later moving to Houston, and now in the state University at Austin, Tex. W.T. Jr., is a student in the University.

John Raiford Herrin, born March 1, 1871, at Ashcraft, Smith county, Tex., married Miss Minnie Foster at Omen, [T]ex., December 13, 1893. ²She was born at Whitehouse, Tex., Jan. 7, 1874, died August 28, 1924, buried at Crockett, Texas. Raiford is secretary of the Chamber of Commerce at Trinity, Tex. They had five children:

Mary Margaret "Gay" Herrin, born Oct. 31, 1894, at Omen, Tex. Married William Golding at El Paso, Texas, Sept. 13, 1920. One daughter, Mary Margaret, born in Houston, September 23, 1922.

Joe Foster Herrin, born at Troupe, Texas, June 20, 1898, now living in Trinity, Texas. Draftsman for Missouri Pacific Railway Company, Palestine, Texas.

John Raiford Herrin, born at Tyler, Texas, June 27, 1901. Charleston, S. Carolina with Cresote Works.

George Addison Herrin, born at Troupe, Texas, May 11, 1911. High school, Trinity, Tex.

Bark Yarbrough Herrin, born at Troupe, Nov. 8, 1914. In school at Trinity, Texas.

Bark Verner "B.V." Herrin, born October 27, 1873, at Noonday, Texas. Died at Omen, Tex., Nov. 26, 1897, buried there.

Margaret Augusta Herrin, born Jan. 20, 1876, at Noonday, Texas. Died at Tyler, Texas, May 12, 1919, buried at Omen, Tex. She was a very capable girl, an employee of the Tyler post office for a number of years before her untimely death. Mr. Herrin died at Tyler, March 4, 1910, and his wife, Margaret, died at Houston, April 15, 1920. Both are buried at Omen, Texas, in the family burial ground.

9. Obadiah Yarbrough, born Oct. 7, 1842, died Oct. 17, 1846.

10. Jennie Yarbrough, born Jan. 31, 1844, married Thomas

Manghum July 18, 1865, lived in Ruston, Louisiana until his death. A fine couple of true southern type. He was an editor, published the first paper ³in Ashville, Alabama in 1857, and farmed in Texas before moving to Ruston, where he was well loved all his life. She moved to Texas and being paralyzed was tenderly cared for by relatives led by Bessie Smiley and Lola Reese until her death. They had no children.

11. Sarah Yarbrough, born Feb. 13, 1846, died Oct. 15, 1846.

12. John Yarbrough, born July 9, 1847, at the old homestead near Ashville, Ala., married Sallie Cooper, September 28, 1871, who died March 28, 1883, buried in Yarbrough cemetery near the old home. They lived at the old home, running a big farm, gin, large saw and grist mill. Many houses still standing are made from lumber sawed at this historic old mill. One, the James Philips house, still stands on the mountain side four miles away. The house over a hundred years old stands as a monument to the brave souls who built not for the present alone, but for future generations to enjoy, the fourth generation now being in the same house. John and Sallie Yarbrough raised three children.

Jennie Yarbrough, born October 30, 1872, married Elbert G. Morris, Feb. 8, 1893, living now at Aliceville, Ala. For a long time their home was at Morrisville, Ala., near Anniston, where he and brother had an iron foundry. Five children.

Nell Morris, born Dec. 21, 1894, married Bertram A. Jenkins, June 29, 1923, living in Washington, D.C., U.S. Geological Survey. One child, Thomas Elbert, born Dec. 18, 1924.

Eunice Carolyn Morris, born Feb. 6, 1896, married J. Spanin Shaw, Aug. 11, 1921. Three children, Eunice Carolyn, June 7, 1922; Jennie Maud, May 1, 1924; Nelle Clyde, Oct. 1, 1925. They live at Aliceville, Ala.

Elbert Green Morris, born Oct. 30, 1898, married ⁴Vera Friedlauder, June 30, 1925. Live in Chicago, Ill.

Paul Morris, born July 28, 1903, lives in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Lewis James Morris, born March 8, 1908. With U.S. Survey, now at Crossville, Tenn.

May Yarbrough, born May 6, 1874, married John Henry Morris, May 8, 1894. Lived at Morrisville, Ala., quiet awhile, but now at Birmingham, Ala., where they live in a beautiful home on the mountain overlooking the city on Altamount Road, and with their children enjoy its rest and beauty. He and his three sons are in contracting and plumbing business and prospering. The writer enjoyed a pleasant evening with them, with a delicious dinner in 1926.⁵

¹Continued from YFM 5/19.

²page 20 begins.

³page 21 begins.

⁴page 22 begins.

⁵To be continued.

WILL OF MARY YARBOROUGH^{6,7}

In The Name of God Amen

I Mary Yarbrough of the State of South Carolina, Fairfield District, being brought very low by affliction, and calling to mind the uncertainty of human life, wish to dispose of the little earthly substance with which I have been blest, in the following manner:

FIRST. I wish all my just and lawful debts be paid by my Executors whom I will name below, as soon after my death and burial as convenient.

Second. I do hereby give and bequeath to my sister Constant Kirkland my part of the land on which we now live, during the term of her natural life, and at her death it - the said half of land I desire to be given William Wesley Kirkland forever, I also give to my sister Constant Kirkland my half of Mingo, a negro man, who is owned by us both, to have and to hold as her lawful property during her natural life, and at her death should my brother Austruin Kirkland be living, my part of the said negro is to be his during his life time, and at his death it is to be given to Jefferson Kirkland forever. I do hereby give my part of the stock of horses, cattle and hogs together with all the household and kitchen furniture to my sister Constant Kirkland during her natural life and at her death the colt is to be given to Daniel B. Kirkland My bed and bedstead and furniture I do hereby give and bequeath to Daniel B. Kirkland forever. The money which is out on interest is also owned equally by us both, and I do hereby also give my part of it to my sister Constant Kirkland during her natural life, or I wish a negro bought with the money which is to be hers during her natural life and at her death my half of the negro thus bought is to be given to Wesley Kirkland forever, or in case a negro should not be bought, he the said William W. Kirkland is to get half the money, the present crop and any other things which many not be named herein, I do also give and bequeath to my sister Constant Kirkland forever.

Lastly. I do hereby appoint my friends Daniel B. Kirkland and John Rabb, the whole and sole Executors of this my last will and testament.

Her
Mary X Yarbrough
Mark

Witnesses

/s/ James B. Rabb

/s/ Thomas A. Crumpton

/s/ Almon Yarbrough

⁶Fairfield County, South Carolina Will Book 19, p. 117, Apt. 80, File 133.

⁷Date proven unknown and recording date unknown, but see YFM 5/20, Will of Nancy Yarboro, also recorded in the same will book in 1853.

Yarbrough Family Magazine

Vol. 5, No. 5 May, 1982
Edited and published monthly (except June, July & August) by
Charles D. Yarbrough © 1982
505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021-5891 817/267-3333

This is the last issue before YFM's summer break and before the 1982 National Yarbrough Conference in Petersburg. In this issue will be the completion of the Philips-Yarbrough history, and the beginning of another branch history, that of the Gilson Yarbrough branch, an allied family to the Long family of South Carolina. The Long-Yarbrough history was located in the South Caroliniana Library, copied and furnished to me by Gyl Dalrymple of West Monroe, Louisiana.

Also in this issue will be a transcription of the 1646 Edward Yarbrough document mentioned at YFM 5/3, a copy of the original record having been furnished by Pauline Gray of Kingston, Oklahoma.

A current item of interest included is the compilation of streets of the Yarbrough name in major U.S. cities, taken from the 1982 zip code directory.

And, finally I am going to start publication of the Revolutionary War pension records. A lot for one issue, eh?

1982 NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE at Petersburg

If you have not sent your room reservation to the Petersburg Holiday Inn and your registration to Bob Yarbrough and are definitely going to attend the 1982 National Yarbrough Conference on August 14 and 15, PLEASE DO SO IMMEDIATELY, so if more rooms are needed the Holiday Inn will have sufficient time to block them off for us.

Bob has recently called me and expressed that he hopes that last-minute reservations will substantially increase the number which will be attending the conference. I have assured him that many of you have contacted me and indicated that you plan to attend, although you have not yet registered. Please don't keep Bob in suspense. Send him your registration today.

Bob, as chairman, is doing a great job in getting an itinerary worked up and a program planned. He has a lot of nerve, because he has appointed me as moderator (which I modestly accepted). I'm already working on some good after dinner Yarbrough jokes. There are short Yarbroughs ("Yarbros"), one-o Yarbroughs ("Yarbroughs"), and two-o Yarbroughs ("Yarboroughs"), like me. All the jokes will be about the short and one-o Yarbroughs.

Streets Named Yarbrough

It was amazing to learn how many streets across the country bear the family name, and this was without having access to street names of the thousands and thousands of small towns. One of these which has a "Yarbrough Drive" is Sherman, Texas (See YFM 4/33, 34 & 51). If you know of others, please let me know. Also, if you know the history of any of the streets listed on p. 40, send it to me, and I'll include it in a future issue.

Investigating the history of Yarborough Drive in Sherman resulted in Mary Shields becoming interested in her Y. family heritage, and uncovering substantial information on the family which has been useful to others who are collaterally related. I'm making the assumption that all the various Y. streets are named for people, and not merely named out of some developer's imagination.

Yarborough Family Magazine Contributors

Since the December, 1981 issue, the following persons made contributions to help with YFM publication and mailing expenses (in the order received): Evelyn S. Goble of Magna, Utah; Phyllis Aldert of Hurst, Texas; Bernice Aldrich of Marshall, Illinois; Mary Satterfield of Milton, N.C.; Edith S. Morse of Kansas City, Missouri; Opal M. Creel of Huntsville, Alabama; Karen S. Mazock of Vallejo, California; Herb and Jeanie Newell of Fayette, Alabama; Maurine Y. Winward of Meadow Vista, California; Margaret L. Davis of Abilene, Texas; Bennie F. Yarbro of Decaturville, Tennessee; Ray A. Yarbrough of Bastrop, Louisiana; Frances Yarbrough of Vandellia, Illinois; Howard Yarbrough of Lacy, Washington; Rupert H. Yarbrough of Tuscaloosa, Alabama; Mae Yarbrough of Twin Falls, Idaho; Ruth Ernst of Irving, Texas; Raymond C. Yarbrough of San Mateo, California; Bernice E. Yarborough of Napa, California; and Bruce L. Yarbrough of Makawoa, Hawaii.

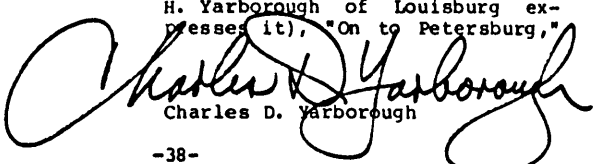
Also, Frances Lockwood of Comanche, Texas; Vivian Yarbrough of San Francisco; Flora Hughes of Lufkin, Texas; Thelma Fletcher of Delano, California; Jerry Barrington of Tallassee, Alabama; Joe S. Clark of Orlando, Florida; Leonard S. Yarbrough of Huntsville, Alabama; Ben Arnold of North Mima, Florida; Vernelle Socky of Goldenrod, Florida; Raymond B. Yarbrough of Santa Clara, California; Roger L. Yarbrough of Champaign, Illinois; Gyl Dalrymple of West Monroe, Louisiana; Elaine Brown of Madisonville, Texas; Jo Echols of Lamesa, Texas; Pauline Yarbrough of Vernon, Alabama; E. L. Yarbrough of Shawnee, Oklahoma; Lillian Hawkins of Mexia, Texas; Yvonne Hollaway of Sikeston, Missouri; Mary Shields of Azle, Texas; Dean F. Yarbrough of Meridian, Mississippi; P.B. Creekmore of Phoenix, Arizona; Exa Cudd of Wellington, Texas; Floy Metcalf of Anauac, Texas; Dorothy Goin of Haysville, Kansas; Michael R. Yarborough of Anchorage, Alaska; and Mildred H. Steele of Troup, Texas.

The financial assistance of all of you made publication of YFM much easier on your editor and publisher, and I sincerely thank all of you for your support.

WEDDING TRIP TO SAN FRANCISCO AND NAPA

Laura and I traveled to San Francisco and Napa for our honeymoon, where we enjoyed visiting with many of you, as well as seeing the many California attractions. I'll report on the trip in greater detail in the next issue.

Looking forward to seeing many of you at Petersburg, or (as Charles H. Yarborough of Louisburg expressed it), "On to Petersburg,"


Charles D. Yarborough

PASMUCH TO YARBOROUGH^{1,2}

Be it knowne unto all men by ye s^d presents that I Richard Pasmuch for and in consideration of ye natureall love and affection which I doe bear unto Edward Yarbrough sone of Edward Yarbrough late of York I doe give unto Edw: Yarbrough Jun and his heires and assigns one saide black and white Cowe Calfe being marked as followes Viz Cross on ye Right Eare a hole in ye Right & soe slit out and ye fore part of ye left eare cut out to have & to hold ye Cowe Calfe with all her female increase unto ye s^d Edward Yarbrough Jun or his heires or assigns for ever from and against all men shall and will warrant and for ever defend by ye s^d presents ye male increase descending backe unto me ye s^d Richard Pasmuch or my heires or assigns in wittness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal on ye 25th day of May 1646 and in ye twoe & twentyeth year of ye Raigne of our soverigne lord Charles by ye grace of God King of England

signed

/s/ Rich R Pasmuch

his seale

sealed and delivered in ye

presents of

/s/ John P [illegible]

/s/ [illegible]

¹Indenture recorded in York Co., Virginia 1645-49 Deed, Wills and Order Book, p. 142. See YFM 5/3.

²This transcription, by Pauline Gray and editor, was made from faint microfilm reproduction of original document. Some words and phrases were semi-legible due to fading and 340 year old style of script, and were transcribed in context.

STREETS NAMED YARBOROUGH³

Yarbrough Circle
Yarbrough Court
Yarbrough Street North
Yarbrough Street South.....Montgomery, Ala. (p. 30)
Yarborough Drive.....Jacksonville, Fla. (p. 409)
Yarborough Lane.....Lakeland, Fla. (p. 413)
Yarberry Lane.....Naples, Fla. (p. 437)
Yarbrough Road.....Conyers, Ga. (p. 526)
Yarborough Street.....Bossier City, La. (p. 714)
Yarborough Road.....Shreveport, La. (p. 731)
Yarborough Road.....Baltimore, Md. (p. 757)
Yarborough Street.....Utica, Mich. (p. 885)
Yarbro Street.....Jackson, Miss. (p. 923)
Yarbrough Street.....Jackson, Miss. (p. 923)
Yardboro Street.....Albany, N.Y. (p. 1075)
Yarborough Street.....Charlotte, N.C. (p. 1159)
Yarboough Drive.....Greensboro, N.C. (p. 1171)
Yarborough Avenue.....Winston-Salem, N.C. (p. 1184)
Yarrabee Trace.....Cincinnati, Oh. (p. 1215)
Yardborough Court.....Columbia, S.C. (p. 1431)
Yarbrough Drive North
Yarbrough Drive South.....El Paso, Tex.⁴ (p. 1533)
Yarberry Street.....Houston, Tex. (p. 1570)
Yarborough Street.....Longview, Tex. (p. 1579)

³From U.S. Postal Service's 1982 National Five Digit ZIP Code and Post Office Directory. Page numbers of each listing are indicated in parenthesis after name of city in which street is located.

⁴See YFM 4/33 & 34.

SHORT HISTORY OF THE YARBROUGH

FAMILY⁵

Their children are: Mary Morris, born Nov. 24, 1895, died June 12, 1896; Ruth Morris, born June 15, 1899, now teaching in Baylor College, Belton, Texas; Shadrack (Shad) Fulton Morris, born Oct. 19, 1901, married Mamie White Willoughby Dec. 18, 1924, who have a son, S.F. Jr., born in 1927; John Henry Morris Jr., born May 15, 1903, married Violet Hontz, Feb. 25, 1922; Joseph Willett Morris, born April 11, 1902.

Ross Yarbrough, married Emmeretta Green of Ottawa Bend, Ala., where Ross is U.S. Deputy Marshall of Jefferson county and a very popular man. They have one son, Raymond, now in high school.

On Dec. 18, 1883 John Yarbrough married the second time a Miss Lula Fitts of Tidmore Bend, Ala., who made him a most estimable wife and a good mother, loved by all the relatives. She was a woman of ability and strong personality. She died Dec. 5, 1922 and was buried in Yarbrough cemetery. They had four children, Elizabeth Yarbrough born Nov. 22, 1885, who keeps house for her father and brothers with loving care and wonderful ability and is also raising her brother Fitts' son, Fitzgerald, for him.

Burk Yarbrough, born Dec. 26, 1887.

Fitz Yarbrough, born March 30, 1892, married Bernice Ramsey, Dec. 16, 1923, son Fitzgerald born Spet. 19, 1924. Bernice passed away from effects of typhoid fever May 4, 1925, leaving the eight-months-old son for his father and Aunt Elizabeth to raise.

John Yarbrough, Jr., born Sept. 13, 1897.

These three sons all did service in the World War and now make their home with their father near Ashville, Ala. Fitts also is a road contractor. Mr. John Yarbrough is a deep student of human nature and keeps well informed on all national, state and county issues. He was representative in the State Legislature for many years. He is a man whose views are sane and judgment well grounded. Now, in his 80th year he has learned to write with typewriter with his left hand, having lost the right hand by amputation. He delights in seeing the fruits of the soil brought in from the land so long under the hospitable roof, we were entertained a week in May, 1926, sleeping in the room where each of this Yarborough family were born and married, and the memory of this happy time will ever be a golden one to us. May the ture, honest, God-fearing heritage left by this old family be carried on down the line for generations to come.⁷

EXCERPTS⁸ FROM

SHORT HISTORY OF THE PHILIPS-YARBROUGH FAMILIES

* * *

⁵Continued from YFM 5/35.

⁶Page 23 begins.

⁷Ends on page 23.

⁸By editor.

VII. James Madison Philips, born June 7, 1822, died May 9, 1905, of a kick from a mule. Married Elizabeth Yarbrough on Sept. 23, 1817. A more detailed account of him and his family are found on separate pages.⁹

* * *

X. Caroline Philips, born Oct. 3, 1829, married Oliver Cooper, lived near Hopewell church on Canoe Creek. Died 1883, buried in Cemetery of Hopewell church. Three children:

Mary, married Noah Hood.

Sallie, married John Yarbrough of St. Clair county.

Ross Cooper of Gasden.¹⁰

* * *

EXCERPTS¹¹ FROM

SKETCH OF THE FAMILY OF JAMES MADISON

PHILIPS AND HIS WIFE, ELIZABETH

YARBROUGH PHILIPS

* * *

Elizabeth Yarbrough, born June 27, 1828, died May 4, 1881, of heart failure.¹²

* * *

Our mother was a most remarkable woman in many ways, exerting a wonderful influence for good in her large family and also extending over the community. Ever kind and loving, she commanded the respect and esteem of all, even those under her control when father was away from home.¹³

* * *

2. Mary Philips, born April 29, 1850, married J. Robert Vandegrift, a prominent lawyer of Ashville, Ala., Feb. 8, 1872. Had five children. She died Sept. 25, 1881, buried at Yarbrough cemetery.¹⁴ . . .

3. Jere Clemons Philips, born May 17, 1852, attended county schools of St. Clair county until 1874 when he accompanied his Uncle George Yarbrough to Texas, visiting a month with his brother, George R. Philips at Tyler, Texas, before going to work for his

⁹On page 10.

¹⁰On page 11.

¹¹By editor.

¹²On page 24.

¹³On pages 25 & 26.

¹⁴On page 27.

Uncle L.E. Verner. In 1875 he took charge of a farm for his Uncle George Yarbrough until 1881.¹⁵ . . .

4. George Ross Philips, born Dec. 8, 1853, attended county schools of St. Clair county until 1868, when he went to Tyler, Tex., to live with his uncle George Yarbrough. He attended school there and also clerked in the store of Yarbrough and Wimberly, a large mercantile establishment. By close application to business he was able to buy the Yarbrough interest in the business and the firm name was Wimberly & Philips for a number of years.¹⁶ . . .

5. Albert James Philips, born March 7, 1855, educated in St. Clair county, Ala., schools, until 1870, when he too went to Tyler, Tex., where he finished school. Clerk for Yarbrough and Wimberly, also Wimberly and Philips.¹⁷ . . .

* * *

7. Margaret Libbie Philips, born Aug. 23, 1859. Educated in the county schools of which she took every advantage, spent some time with her grandmother Yarbrough at the old Yarbrough home.¹⁸

* * *

11. Reuben Littleton Philips, named for his two grandfathers, Reuben Philips and Littleton Yarbrough, born June 8, 1866.¹⁹

* * *

WORLD WAR RECORDS²⁰

* * *

5. Burk Yarbrough, Ashville, Ala. 4th Regiment, 31st Div. Replacement on the Rhine until Aug. 1919.

6. Fitts Yarbrough, Ashville, Ala., Supply Department, Corporal 31st Div. Headquarters Bordeaux, France, until July, 1919.

7. John Yarbrough, Ashville, Ala., Training Camp Tuscaloosa, Ala. Released in Dec. 1918, needed at home.

* * * 21

¹⁵On page 27.

¹⁶On pages 28 and 29.

¹⁷On page 30.

¹⁸On pages 33 and 34.

¹⁹On page 36.

²⁰On page 47.

²¹This concludes materials from Short History of the Philips-Yarbrough Families.

A DOCUMENTED HISTORY

of

THE LONG FAMILY

SWITZERLAND TO SOUTH CAROLINA

1578 - 1956

INCLUDING

ALLIED FAMILIES²²

by

ETTIE LONG EVANS

A documentary record of the Long (Lang) family of Newberry,
Edgefield and Saluda Counties, South Carolina,
including many allied families.

"A good name is rather to be chosen
than great riches and loving favour
rather than silver and gold."

PROVERBS 22: 1

ALLIED FAMILIES--PART III²³

Boulware, Butler, Corley, Foote, Griffith, Newton, Plunkett,
Rutherford, Yarborough

Will: GILSON YARBOROUGH, Edgefield Co., S.C., Box 32, Pkg.
1159. Dated 24 Jan. 1839--proven Mar. 25, 1839.²⁴ Wife: Eliza-
beth,² dau. of Wm. and Nancy Hogan, ch: Caroline Dozier (Allen),
Nancy Grant (Gilson), George m. Caroline Black (doctor, Walhalla,
S.C.), Harriett (Gilder), Gilson, Behethland (m. William Cul-
breath), Beaufort (doctor, Dadeville, Ala.) m. Louisa Norman,
Arthur and William Yarborough, moved to Georgia.

²²Will proved Dec. 1, 1856, Edgefield Co., S.C.

²²Ex Libris The South Caroliniana Library.

²³Begins at p. 249.

²⁴See YFM 4/61.

²⁵GILSON YARBOROUGH, JR., Edgefield Co., S.C., Box 121, Pkg.
4994. Died October 26, 1893, 6 ch. over 21, none named in will.

MOSES YARBOROUGH, Charleston Will Bk. B, Vol. 15, p. 357.
(1771-1774.) "Testamentum nun cupatum (oral): Moses Yarborough,
late of St. Mark's Parish in Craven County, South Carolina, being
weak but of sound and perfect memory and mind blessed be God for
it do desire that what I now say may be by you who are present re-
membered so that my real and personal Estate be divided and dis-
posed of in manner and form following--first--I do give and be-
queath unto my well-beloved wife Frances Yarborough during the
time she shall be a widow or until my eldest child Elizabeth Yar-
borough shall come of age all my estate real and personal and fur-
ther that she may have the bringing up of my three children by my
former wife until they may come of age or are married but should
Frances my wife be married again then she shall have a child's
part and my estate both real and personal shall be equally divid-
ed betwixt my said wife and Jilson my youngest son born of her body
and Elizabeth Yarborough Ann Yarborough and William Yarborough
three children I had by another wife and further at the time of her
death my estate both real and personal save what I shall hereafter
mention shall be equally divided betwixt my four children above
mentioned or to (missing) of them that may at that time be alive
next I bequeath to William Moore and George Moore two sons of my
wife Frances by another husband all that plantation or tract of
five hundred acres of land lying and being on Little River a
Branch of Saludy and Bounded by land laid out to John Box Quinta
Hall John Manly James Harvey to be by them and their Heirs holden
and possesst forever and that further I desire Mr. Benjamin Waring
and Richard Waring on a Division of our land run that my part my
be sold and the money arising therefrom shall be to purchase
negroes to help raise my small family and them all to be divided
with their future increase amongst my four children as is above
named this with subscribers declared to be the Intent and Meaning
of the Testator who departed this life only a few hours after he
had thus declared himself being the Second day of October at or
near thereof three o'clock in the morning and by us the third day
of the same month committed to writing as is here set forth." Signed
by us the 3rd day of October 1772: David D. Cradocks,
Frances Harvey and Samuel Wharton. Proved by virtue of a Dedimus
directed by His Excellency The Governor to James Mayson, Esq.--26
Nov. 1772. Recorded in original Will Bk. 1771-1774 on page 280.26

Edgefield County Deed Book AAA, pp. 173-174--GILSON YARBO-
ROUGH, SR., to William Yarborough of Georgia--Witnesses: Gilson
Yarborough, Jr., and _____ Boulware.
7 Oct. 1836.

S. C. Archives, Misc. Records, Bk. PP, p. 114: Guardianship,
25 Jan. 1772 granted Moses Yarborough and Frances Yarborough,
mother of Behethland Foote Moore, aged 7 years; William Moore,
aged 5 years; George Moore, aged 3 years or thereabouts. Ibid,
p. 506, Letters of Guardianship granted by His Honor the Lt. Go-
vernor to Frances Yarborough on the Persons and Estates of her
four Infant Children viz: William Yarborough, aged 4 years;²⁷

²⁵page 250 begins.

²⁶See YFM 4/35.

²⁷To be continued.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS for NATHAN YARBOROUGH^{24, 25}

WAR DEPARTMENT

WIDOW'S PENSION

<><><><><><><><><><><>

I certify that in conformity with the act of February 2d, 1848, Mary Yarborough, widow of Nathan Yarborough who was a private in the revolutionary war, is inscribed on the pension list at the rate of thirty dollars and-----cents per annum, commencing on the 4th of March. 1848, and continuing for life, unless she should again marry; in which case the Pension is not payable after the time of such marriage.

Given at the War Office of the United
States this 13th day of January
one thousand eight hundred and
forty nine.

(SEAL)

/s/ E. C. Marcy.

Secretary of War.

Examined and Countersigned.

/s/ J L Edwards

Commissioner of Pensions.

UNITED STATES PENSION OFFICE.

Fayetteville, N.C., Decbr 14th 1854

Received of James Huske, Agent for paying Pensions,
Fifteen-----Dolls. 33 Cents,
being for Six months and 4 days Pension due to
Mary Yarborough DeC from the 4 day of Sept
1853 to the 8th day of March 1854, for which I have
signed duplicate receipts.

/s/ James Huske

25 Transcribed by editor from copies of documents from General Services Administration, National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D.C.

26 To be continued.

-46-

WILL OF JAMES YARBROUGH²⁸

In the name of God Amen, this twenty eighth Day of October, 1777 I James Yarbrough of the County of Brunswick and Parish of Meherrin being but weak of Body but of sound Mind and Memory Thanks be to Almighty God for the same however not knowing how soon my change may come I do therefore ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner and form following I do therefore in the Humblest manner resign my Soul to God that gave it me hoping for Mercy thro' the merits and intercession of Jesus Christ to be received into the number of the Blessed and for my Mortal Body I desire may be committed to the Earth to be Burried in a Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executors hereafter mentioned and as to my Temporal Estate the Almighty has been pleased to bestow upon me I give and Devise in manner and form following First I will that all my just Debts be honourably paid and my Funeral Expenses discharged. Imprimis I lend unto my beloved Wife Mary Yarbrough the use of my Land Plantation whereon I now live in the County aforesaid during her life. Item I give and devise unto my Beloved Son William Yarbrough the said Land and Plantation before mentioned after the Death of his said Mother Mary Yarbrough and to him and his Heirs forever. Item I give and devise unto my beloved Daughter Amy Yarbrough one Bed and Furniture to her and her Heirs forever. Item my Will and desire is that all my Estate not aforementioned be it of what sort or quality soever be for the use of my said beloved Wife Mary Yarbrough during her life and then to be divided between my fore-mentioned Son William Yarbrough and Daughter Amy Yarbrough to them and their Heirs forever. Imprimis. I do Appoint my beloved Son William Yarbrough and my beloved Wife Mary Yarbrough to be my whole and Sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament utterly revoking and disannulling all other Wills before made by me In

-47-

Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the Day & Year above written.

Signed Sealed & Delivered in the)
Presence of) his
/s/ Sterling Harwell.) James T. Yarbrough (L.S.)
/s/[-?-] Yarbrough, /s/ Samuel Yarbrough.) Mark.

At a Court held for Brunswick County the 22^d day of December 1777 This Will was proved according to Law by the Oaths of Sterling Harwell and Samuel Yarbrough Witnesses thereto and Ordered to be recorded. And on the Motion of Mary Yarbrough the Executrix therein named who made Oath thereto according to Law and together with William Yarbrough and Sterling Harwell her Securities entered into and acknowledged their Bond in the Penalty of Five Hundred Pounds Conditioned as the Law directs, Certificate was granted Her for obtaining a Probate thereof in due form Liberty being reserved for William Yarbrough the Executor therein named to join in the said Probate when he may Think fit.

Test: /s/ Peter Pelham jun^r Ct. Clk.

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 5, No. 6 September, 1981
Edited and published monthly (except June, July & August) 1981
© 1982 Charles D. Yarborough
505 1st State Bank Bldg., Bedford, TX 76021-5891 817/267-3331

1982 NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE ISSUE

This issue of YARBOROUGH FAMILY MAGAZINE is being distributed at the 1982 National Yarbrough Conference at Petersburg and the following is especially for those attending:

WELCOME to Petersburg. Chairman Bob Yarbrough is glad to see you here. He believes that after three hundred years is about time for us to have a family get-together, and happily greets you and shares your enthusiasm for this long-awaited event!

Bob anticipates the following schedule, which is subject to change, depending on the final number of registrations:

Friday evening--Registration and visiting.

Saturday--Record exchanges and copying;
tour of Petersburg.

Saturday evening--Family Banquet.

Sunday morning--Tour of Blansford Church; Memorial Service and Richard Yarbrough Headstone Dedication; adjournment.

A more detailed schedule is available from Bob.

At Saturday night's family banquet we will be discussing organization of the next national conference, and I am mentioning in advance that several of our west coast family members urge that it be held in their part of the country, California or Utah so I hope that you will give this some serious consideration and discussion prior to Saturday evening.

THANK YOU for attending. Laura and I hope to meet and visit with each and all of you.

This Issue

This issue includes a report on our wedding trip, honorable mention to Charles Hill Yarborough of Louisburg, N.C., and continuations of the Long-Yarborough family history and Nathaniel Yarborough Revolutionary War records.

Special October Issue

The October Issue will be devoted to a report on the 1982 National Yarbrough Conference, and, if my camera doesn't fail me, pictures of all those in attendance.

Charles D. Yarborough

HOW TO SUBSCRIBE TO YARBOROUGH FAMILY MAGAZINE

Because no information has been given on how to subscribe to Yarborough Family Magazine since the August, 1979 issue (YFM 2/81), and because frequent inquiries are received, it is about time to explain the subscription policy again.

To be on the YFM subscription list please send 10 or more self-addressed 6" x 9" envelopes with \$.20 postage each. You may send different size envelopes, but if they are smaller than 6" x 9" your issues will be folded; if larger, postal regulations require a \$.09 postal oversize surcharge.

There is no charge for a subscription, but voluntary contributions are accepted to help defray printing and research costs. Contributions are not expected or insisted upon. When they are received they are welcomed, sincerely appreciated, and put to good in financial support of YFM.

CHARLES AND LAURA YARBOROUGH'S WEDDING TRIP TO CALIFORNIA

On May 23 Laura and I arrived in San Francisco, where we were met at the San Francisco airport by Billie Yarbrough, who drove us to her home in San Mateo, a suburb south of San Francisco, where we visited with her husband, Raymond, and son, Edward. Their turn-of-the century California-style two story house is tastefully decorated with English antiques, including an old lithograph of Lord Yarborough's yacht. Raymond and Billie then drove us to San Francisco, where we picked up Miss Vivian Yarbrough at her apartment and were joined by Mary Ann Seymour and her husband, who live in an apartment near Vivian. Vivian directed us to a downtown deli, where she treated us to a unique San Francisco lunch. Before being taken to our hotel we were given a tour of famous fishermen's wharf and numerous shops, all of which we immensely enjoyed.

On the following evening we were invited to Vivian's apartment for dinner, being joined by George Buffington, II, publisher of the newsletter of the California Genealogical Society. We had a delightful visit, enjoying Vivian's many stories about her WW II Red Cross and U.S. Navy service in San Francisco. Vivian's apartment has quiet a gallery of photos of her various Yarbrough ancestors and immediate family, and she relates stories about each in non-stop rapidity.

After three days in San Francisco, we rented a car and headed for Napa Valley, stopping on the way to visit Karen Mazock at Vallejo. Karen's husband is on naval duty out of one of the San Francisco bay-area naval bases, and was to be returning from a cruise later in the day. After a short visit with Karen, and a quick perusal of her Y. records, we resumed our trip to Napa.

Our visit in Napa included tours of two century-old wineries, and having dinner and spending the night with Robert and Bernice (Bob and Bee) Yarbrough. Bob was soon to retire from the refurbishing division of the nuclear submarine base at Mustang Island, and as a hobby he and Bee do lapidary work, and we had much interesting discussion about submarines, precious stones, and Bob's family. Our allotted time being exhausted, we returned to the San Francisco airport and our flight back to Dallas.

HONORABLE MENTION

TO

CHARLES HILL YARBOROUGH, JR. OF LOUISBURG, N.C.¹

Society Of Mayflower Descendants Meets

The Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of North Carolina held its 57th annual state meeting in Winston Salem recently. Members and guests from the six Mayflower colonies attended the banquet which was held at Forsyth Country Club and hosted by the Piedmont Colony.

Charles Hill Yarborough, Jr., of Louisburg was chosen as Governor of the Society which is composed of descendants of those men who in 1620 signed the Mayflower Compact, the first written document of freedom in the New World. The membership consists of more than 500 members from every part of the state.

On Friday, November 20, 1981 at the annual meeting of the North Carolina Literary & Historical Association in Raleigh, Yarborough made the 51st annual presentation of the Mayflower Cup to Dr. Townsend Ludington of Chapel Hill, the winner of the competition for the best work of non-fiction published in the last year by a North Carolina author. The title of the work was *John Dos Passos: A Twentieth Century Odyssey*. The award was presented as part of the activities of Culture Week.

¹For honors earned, as indicated in this article which appeared in The Franklin Times, Louisburg, N.C., December 1, 1981.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS for NATHAN YARBOROUGH⁶

State of North Carolina)
Chatham County)

I, W. P. Taylor

Clerk of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions holden at Pittsboro, in and for the County of Chatham do hereby Certify that satisfactory Evidence has been exhibited to said Court that Mary Yarbrough, who was a Pensioner of the United States at the rate of "Thirty dollars per annum," was a resident of the County of Chatham in the State of North Carolina and died in the County of Chatham in the State of North Carolina, in the Year One thousand Eight hundred and fifty-four, 1854, on the Eighth day of March, that she left the following children, viz. William Yarbrough and Martha Buchannon, and that they are the only surviving children--

And I also certify that A M Yarbrough is a Magistrate, and the signatures purporting to be his are genuine.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal of Office at Pittsborough, in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and fifty four, on the 16th day of November AD 1854

/s/W^m P Taylor CC

Clerk of the County Court of Chatham

State of North Carolina)
Chatham County)

Be it known that before me A.M. Yarbrough, a Justice of the Peace in & for the County aforesaid, duly authorized by law to administer oaths, personally appeared, William Yarbrough and Martha Buchanan, and made oath in due form of Law, that they are the only living Heirs of Mary Yarbrough deceased, the identical person who was a pensioner and is now dead, & to whom a certificate of pension was issued, which is herewith surrendered. That the deceased pensioner was a resident of Chatham County, in the State of North Carolina, for the space of Twenty years past & that previous thereto she resided in Halifax County, & state of Virginia

Sworn & Subscribed this 17 August 1854

/s/A M Yarbrough J.P.

/s/William Yarbrough
her

/s/Martha Buchanon
mark

6 m & 4 d \$15.33

Know all men by these presents, That I, William Yarbrough & Martha Buchannon in the county of Chatham and State of North Carolina, a Revolutionary Pensioner of the United States, do hereby constitute and appoint William Huske of Fayetteville, in the county of Cumberland, and State of North Carolina, my true and lawful Attorney, for me, and in my name, to receive from the Agent of the United States for paying Pensions in Fayetteville, my Pension from the 4 day of September 1853 to the 8th day of March 1854.

Witness my hand and seal, this 17th day of August 1854
Sealed in presence of two witnesses, /s/William yarbrough (LS)

Witness,

/s/John A. Buchanan

/s/Martha X Buchanon L.S.
mark

Witness,

/s/Martha Yarbrough

(signed by the Pensioner)

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,)
Chatham County.)ss.

Be it known, That on the 17th day of August 1854 before the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace in and for said county, personally appeared William Yarbrough & Martha Buchannon, above named, and acknowledged the foregoing Power of Attorney to be her act and deed.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, the day and year last above mentioned.

/s/A M Yarbrough J.P.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA,)
Chatham County.)ss.

Be it Known, That on the 14 day of Dec^r 1854, before me, a James Huske Agt in and for said County, duly authorized by law to administer oaths, personally appeared William Huske the Attorney named in the foregoing Power of Attorney, and made oath that he has no interest whatever in the money he is authorized to receive by virtue of the foregoing Power of Attorney, either by any pledge, mortgage, sale, assignment or transfer, and he does not know or believe that the same has been so disposed of to any person whatever.

Sworn and subscribed, the day)
and year last above-mentioned,)
before me,)

/s/ Wm Huske

/s/James Huske Agt S

Editor's Note: This concludes all documents in Nathan Yarbrough's Revolutionary War pension file.

⁶Continued from YFM 5/46.

A DOCUMENTED HISTORY

of

THE LONG FAMILY²

Gilson Yarborough, aged 14 Months; Elizabeth Yarborough, aged 7 years; Ann Yarborough, aged 6 years . . . till their arrival to the age of twenty-one. Dated 16th May 1773.

³Saluda Co., S.C., Deed Bk. 3, p. 304. Gilson Yarborough, Jr., died 26 Oct. 1893, heirs signed 4 Jan. 1904, they were: ch. F. M. Yarborough (m. Julia Peurifoy), Mary Ridlehoover (Joe), Belle Weeks (Sovereign), Elizabeth Plunkett (Chas. Evans), Amanda Long (Wm. Ethelbert), John Yarborough (m. Laura Edwards), Julia Scurry (Preston Brooks). (A son, John Yarborough, was killed in the War Between the States.)

/s/ Gilson Yarborough

Laurens Co., S.C., Deed Bk. E. pp. 204-205. Signed May 2, 1794. Indenture made Nov. 4, 1793. Between William Yarborough and Frances Savage, mother to said Yarborough, of Edgefield Co., S.C., "being part of a tract of land originally granted unto Moses Yarborough, 1767, situate lying and being in Laurens Co. aforemaid--lying on the westernmost side of Little River"--321 Acres of 500 A. granted to Moses Yarborough. Signed: William Yarborough and Frances Savage. Witnesses: Gilson Yarborough and John Cornelison.

Edgefield Co., S.C., Will: Samuel Savage. Written Jan. 27, 1804--proved Oct. 12, 1807. Wife: Frances, ch. Samuel Savage, Frances Heron, Elizabeth Lark and Gilson Yarborough.

S.C. Council Journal No. 35--1770. Land Grants; p. 159--Moses Yarborough--100 A. on Broad River, p. 209--Moses Yarborough--200 A. in S.C., p. 210--Moses Yarborough--200 A. in S.C., p. 152--To certify Plats--Moses Yarborough--Craven Co. Surveyed for Henry Funderburgh, p. 141--Charles Banks--150 A. in Granville Co.

Gilson Yarborough, Sr., taught school¹ in Edgefield District. In 1903, Francis Bernard Higgins of Newberry District boarded with Gen. William Butler and his wife, Behethland Foote Moore, the half-sister of Gilson, and attended "Mr. Yarborough's school. Mr. Higgins had a happy time at this school and home and entertained a strong affection for Edgefield as long as he lived."

Amelia Co., Va., Patent Bk. 25, p. 54. In 1746, Samuel, William, Hezekiah and Moses Yarborough own 1372 acres on both sides of Little Nottoway River and Mallory's Creek. Amelia Co., Va., Records Bk. #1, William Yarbro owns land on Little Nottoway River in 1737. King William Co., Va., Deed Bk. 1705, p. 4, John and Sarah Hurtt sell land to John Yarborough. Deed Bk. 1722, p. 53, William Yarborough, wife, Eleanor, sell land to Martin Chandler.

¹Carwile: Reminiscences of Newberry, pp. 240-41.

²Continued from YFM 5/45.

³Page 251 begins.

Marriages²

Gilson Yarborough, b. 4 Jan. 1815 to Miss Martha Griffith on 15 Jan. 1840, both of Edgefield Dist., S.C. Gilson in the 24th year of age, Martha in the 19th year of age, ceremony performed by G.G. Martin, Esquire.

⁴Births

Caroline Yarborough, 24 Mar. 1807.
William Yarborough, 2 Aug. 1808.
Francis Yarborough, 5 Dec. 1809.
Nancy Yarborough, 8 Jan. 1811.
Harriott Yarborough, 14 Mar. 1812.
George Yarborough, 17 Sept. 1813.
Gilson yarborough, 4 Jan. 1815.
Elizabeth Yarborough, 16 Mar. 1816.
Behethland Yarborough, 30 Jan. 1818.
Julian Yarborough, 8 Mar. 1820.
Beaufort Yarborough, 23 May 1821.
Arthur Yarborough, 21 Sept. 1823.

Grandchildren:

William Dozier, 15 Dec. 1826.
Eliza Ann Dozier, 24 Feb. 1828.
George Milton Yarbroiugh, 25 Nov. 1840.
Burr Johnson Yarborough, 18 May 1844.
James Culbreath Yarborough, 26 Dec. 1845.

Deaths

Elizabeth Yarborough, 30 June 1831.
Julian Yarborough, 7 Feb. 1834.
Francis Yarborough, Sept. 1811.
Gilson Yarborough, Sr., 10 Feb. 1839, about 15 Min. after 9 o'clock in the morning on Sunday--aged 65 yrs.
Caroline Dozier, 1 Apr. 1848--age 41 yrs.
Harriett Gilder, 19 Nov. 1848--37th yr. of age.

Butler Church Cemetery, Saluda Co., S.C.

Elizabeth Yarborough, died Nov. 25, 1856--76 yrs. old
consort of
Gilson Yarborough, Sr., died Feb. 10, 1839--66 yrs. old.
Gilson yarborough, Jr. born Jan. 4, 1815--died Oct. 26, 1893
wife
Martha Yarborough, b. Aug. 31, 1821--died May 5, 1890.

YARBOROUGH BIBLE

Owned by Mrs. John Yarborough, Saluda County, S.C.
John Yarborough, son of Gilson Yarborough and Martha Griffith, and Laura Edwards, daughter of Joel Byrd Edwards and Nancy Ramage, were married Jan. 25, 1888, Edgefield Co.⁵

²Bible record of Gilson Yarborough, Sr. Second owner: Mrs. Florence Long Coleman. Present owner: Mrs. Eytive Long Evans, Atlanta, Ga.

⁴Page 252 begins.

⁵To be continued.

WILL OF HEZEKIAH YARBROUGH⁷

In the Name of God Amen I Hezekiah Yarbrough of Amelia County being sick and weak of Body but of perfect mind and Memory thanks be Given unto Almighty God I do make and Ordain this my Last Will & Testament in manner and form as followeth-- first and Chiefly I Give and bequeath my soul unto Almighty God who gave it me hoping by the Mighty power of God to Receive the same again at the General Resurrection through the Merits & Mediation of my dear Savior Jesus Christ and as to my worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me withal I Give and bequeath and Dispose the same as followeth -----

Imp^s I Give and bequeath unto my Sister Priscilla Yarbrough my Negroe boy named Goe to she and her heirs Lawfully begotten of her body forever and in case my Sister should die without such an heir Then is my Will that my Brother Moses Yarbrough should have the said Negroe ----

Item I Give and bequeath unto my brother Moses Yarbrough my Negroe boy named Mingo & also I give to my brother Moses Yarbrough my Tract of Land I now live on also my right to a Tract of Land lying in the fork of Nottoway I likewise Give & bequeath unto my said brother Moses all of the rest of my Estate be it where it will after my Lawful Debts are paid and of this my last will and Testament I do make Constitute & appoint my Brother Moses my Executor and do hereby revoke and disanul all former Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made and Confirming this only to by my Will and Testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 4th day of March 1754

Signed Seald & deliverd)
In the Presence of us)

/s/Hezekiah Yarbrough (Seal)

/s/John Smith
/s/ Henry Yarbrough
his
Richard X Holt
mark

At a Court held for Amelia County the 27 Day of June 1754 the last Will and Testament of Hezekiah Yarbrough was presented by Moses Yarbrough Executor therein named who made Oath thereto and proved by the Oaths of Henry Yarbrough and Richard Holt and ordered to be recorded.

/s/Samuel Cobbs Clk

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 5, No. 7

October, 1982

Edited and published monthly (except June, July & August) by
Charles D. Yarborough © 1983

1001 Bedford Road, Bedford, TX 76021

817/282-9999

1982 NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE EDITION
(published February, 1983)

It is a pleasure to announce that the 1982 National Yarbrough Conference at Petersburg, Virginia was a smashing success. Approximately 100 were in attendance, with one couple coming from California and another from Utah. Also, many from North Carolina, Alabama, Georgia, Tennessee and Texas were in attendance.

Events

NYC participants began arriving at the Petersburg Holiday Inn on Friday afternoon, August 13th.

Friday evening was occupied by registration, dinner and getting acquainted. Many of us who had corresponded for years, who had never met face-to-face, finally were able to meet in person, and welcomed the opportunity.

Saturday was set aside for family record exchanges and copying, which was accomplished in a special room provided by the Holiday Inn. During this time I managed to take a number of photographs, some of which appear on the following pages.

A special banquet was held on Saturday evening, and included a program, more about which will be in a future issue.

On Sunday morning a caravan was formed at the Holiday Inn, and proceeded a few blocks to Blansford Church. There we first attended a film presentation in the Interpretation Center, and then walked thru the churchyard and into the church itself, where we were treated to a special program by the director of Blansford Church Interpretation Center, Dr. James H. Bailey. Following Dr. Bailey's remarks and a guided tour of the inside of the church and its original Tiffany windows, we returned to the churchyard, and Bob Yarbrough of Charlotte, N.C. conducted a memorial service at Richard Yarbrough's graveside, with the memorial address being given by Charles Hill Yarborough of Louisburg, N.C. After Charles Yarborough's remarks, members of the Blansford Church Interpretation Center staff conducted a walking tour of the Blansford Cemetery.

The 1982 NYC ended with conclusion of the cemetery tour, but many of those in attendance remained in Petersburg for several hours to visit the Petersburg National Battlefield Visitor Center and tour the battle ground, where park employees in period costume re-enact various Civil War scenes, such as cannon firing and camp life. Both the Conference and Petersburg proved to be delightful.

PLEASE NOTE OUR NEW ADDRESS, as shown above.

⁷Amelia Co., Virginia Will Book 1, p. 107.



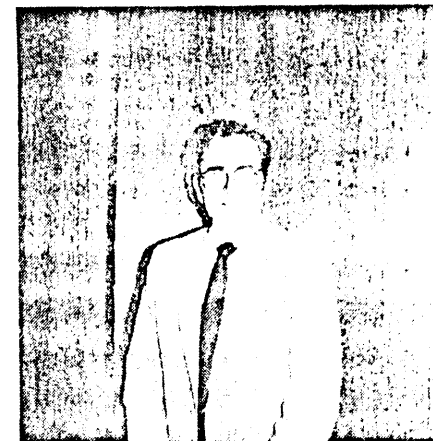
The Holiday Inn Greet Us



From the Farthest--Thelma Yarbrough Fletcher & Husband, Jack
of Delano, California
(descendant of Jephtha Yarbrough)



Three "Yarbros" from Tennessee--
Hugh, Dr. Harold, & "Charlie of Reelfoot Lake"
(descendants of Edmond Yarbrough)



Our Family Magician,
Tom Yarbrough of Huntsville, Alabama
(descendant of Thomas Yarbrough)



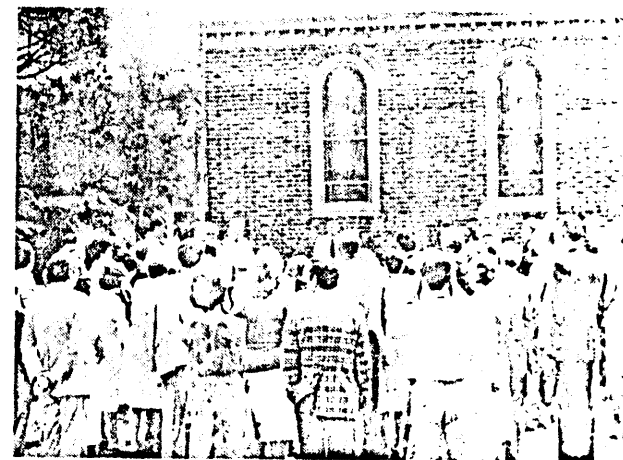
Three Ladies from Georgia,
Elizabeth Ann Y. Baker, Ann Y. Arrington, & Mary Frances Y. Pant,
Sisters of Alan Yarbrough of Fairfax, Virginia
(descendants of Henry S. Yarbrough)



Wife Billie & Tom Yarbrough of Winter Park, Florida
(Tom has agreed to be stand-in editor of YFM.)
(descendant of Reuben Yarbrough)

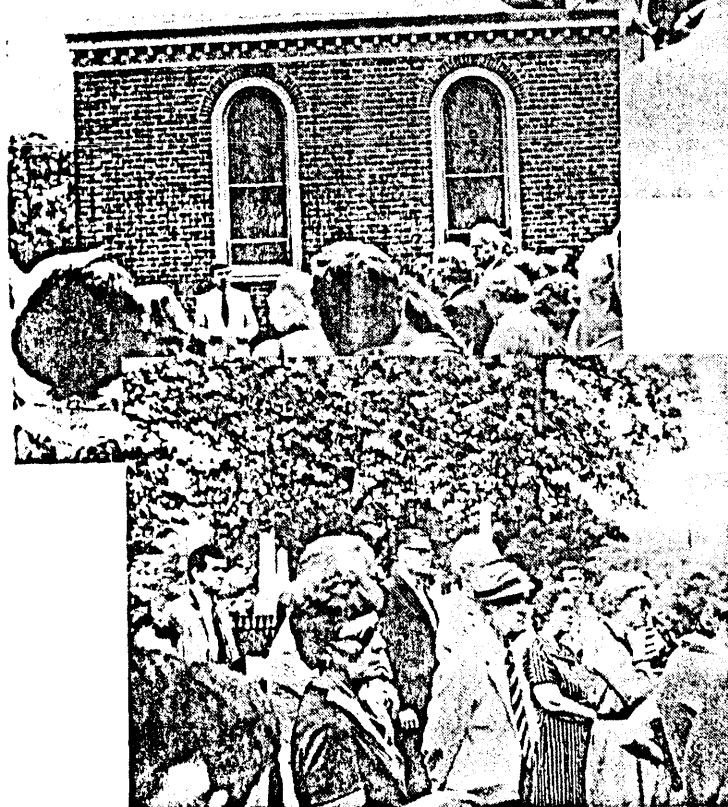


Bob Yarbrough of Charlotte, N.C., Conference Chair, Leads
Dedication Service at Blansford Church as
Roger Yarbrough of Champaign, Illinois Looks On



Richard Yarbrough Headstone Dedication

Charles Hill Yarborough
of Louismburg, N.C. Gives
Dedication Speech



As the Crowd Attentively Listens...

Tom Y. Rupert Y. Edwin Y.



...Listens...



...And Listens...



And Meditates



By Headstone After Service

Charles Hill Yarborough and Son of North Carolina

Sen. Ralph W. Yarborough of Texas

Daughter and Tom Yarborough of Florida

----MORE ON 1982 NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE IN NEXT ISSUE----

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 5, Supplement 7a

July, 1984

Edited and published monthly (except June, July & August) by

© 1984 Charles D. Yarborough

1001 Bedford Road, Bedford, Texas 76022

817/282-9999

SECOND SPECIAL EDITION ON 1982 NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE

The Banquet

The Saturday evening, August 14th banquet at the 1982 National Yarborough Conference in Petersburg was an event which will long be remembered. Beginning with the buffet line, the 96 in attendance first enjoyed dinner, and then settled back for the long-awaited program.

Your editor served as Master of Ceremonies, and was joined at the head table, from right to left, by Allen S. Yarborough (a former officer with the Department of Justice in Washington) of Fairfax, Virginia; Sen. Ralph W. Yarborough (an attorney and former U.S. Senator) of Austin, Texas; Dr. James H. Bailey (historian and Supervisor of The City of Petersburg's Blandford Church Interpretation Center); Jane and husband Bob Yarborough, Conference Chair (a retired millwork factory manager) of Charlotte, North Carolina; your editor (an attorney) and wife Laura (a petroleum planner-analyst) of Bedford, Texas; Mrs. Evelyn Goble and husband (both retired) of Magna, Utah; and Tom Yarborough (university math instructor and retired from NASA) and wife Martha of Huntsville, Alabama.

Bob Yarborough began the program with the invocation, followed by Allen Yarborough, who welcomed us all to the Commonwealth of Virginia.

On a lighter note, your editor related a story about a certain North Carolina mule, which I will not embarrass myself by repeating here. Then everyone in the room was asked to introduce themselves and give their Yarborough ancestry and any other information they felt moved to relate.

Next on the program was a presentation by Evelyn Goble about her travel to the Yarborough Estate in England and visit to the town of Yarburg several years ago, including a number of enlarged photographs taken during her trip.

Following Mrs. Goble's remarks, your editor made announcements with respect to the next day's planned activities, future Yarborough conferences, and conference expenses, in conclusion telling another not-repeatable-here story, involving "Yarburgs" and icebergs.

After the announcements, our family magician, Thomas C. Yarborough, Jr.--"Tom," did his professional magic act, appearing on stage following a build-up as to the professionalism of his act unsuspectingly given him by yours truly, in an outfit which can best be described as "worn out country bumpkin." You can imagine the act that followed. It was great! We were all thoroughly entertained, and Tom got a big hand.

The program was topped off with an interesting speech

by former U.S. Senator Ralph W. Yarborough, who related various incidents of English history involving members of the Yarborough family, personal visits with Englishman Cooke-Yarborough, and displayed early maps of Lincolnshire and the English Yarborough lineage chart. Also, the Senator mentioned a number of early American events involving Yarboroughs, achievements of present-day Yarboroughs, and commented on the success of our first "National Yarborough Conference."

Participants

Ann Yarborough Arrington
Lithonia,
Georgia 30058

Linda Yarborough Ball
(and Scot McCannell)
11006 Tradewinds Lane
Pineville, N.C. 28134

S.C. & Margaret Y. Bisset, Jr.
Rt. 5, Box 85-A
Sylacuga, Alabama 35150

Theodore P. Brown
303 Homewood Lane
Lexington, N.C. 27292

William S. & Virginia Y. Coley
705 Thurston Avenue
Thomasston, Georgia 30286

Jack & Thelma Y. Fletcher
P.O. Box 616
Big Bar, California 96010

Faye Gray
Rt. 4
Comanche, TX 76442

Kenneth & Evelyn Goble
3053 South 8400 West
Magna, Utah 84044

Paul D. & Lucy Hayes
(and Philip K. Hayes)
218 Braehead Drive
Fredericksburg, Virginia 22401

Beverly McCulloch
1404 Sierra Boulevard, S.E.
Huntsville, AL 35801

May Sidney
2619 Wessex Drive
St. Louis, Missouri 63125

Elizabeth Yarborough Baker
624 Windy Hill Road
Griffin, Georgia 30223

Patricia Yarborough Beckner
2133 Kirkwood Avenue
Charlotte, N.C. 28203

Curtis A. & Doloras Bowen
7323 Parkview Drive
Frederick, Maryland 21701

Robert & Mildred Y. Carroll
P.O. Box 385
Denton, N.C. 27239

Col. Glenn E. & Mary Y. Fant
10307 Darby Street
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

Elizabeth Gill
1830 East Winfree
Mont Belvieu, Texas 77580

Beulah Grimmett
103 Alameda
Cleveland, Texas 77327

John Harris
(and Mark Harris)
14896 Cordell
Woodbridge, Virginia 22193

Frances M. Lockwood
P.O. Box 722
Comanche, Texas 76442

William H. & Reba Y. Rice
1501 Clairmont Avenue
Decatur, Georgia 30033

Peggy Sockwell
2015 Rothmore Drive, S.W.
Huntsville, AL 35803

John & Vermelle Socky
P.O. Box 157
Golden Rod, Florida 32733

Arlene Weidinger
2619 Wessex Drive
St. Louis, Missouri 63125

Sharon Winebarger
(and Amy Winebarger)
Rt. 6, Box 269
Lexington, N.C. 27292

Billy Guy & Peggy Yarbro
Decaturville,
Tennessee 38329

Charles H. & Frances Ann Yarbro
(and Alfred H. Yarbro)
Rt. 1, Box 158-A
Tiptonville, Tennessee 38079

Cobb Yarborough
108 North 16th Street
Griffin, Georgia 30223

E.T. & Susan Yarborough
Rt. 5, Box 508
Hartsville, S.C. 29550

Hoyt & Nell Yarborough
619 Esplanade Drive
Birmingham, Alabama 35206

James C. & Jean Yarborough
4410 Thomas Glen
Beaumont, Texas 77706

R.T. & Lyn Yarborough
(and Robbie & Lisa Yarborough)
4924 Lindstrom
Charlotte, N.C. 28211

Robert P. & Jane Yarborough
3358 Willow Oak Road
Charlotte, N.C. 28209

Rupert & Vernelle Yarborough
40 University Circle
Tuscaloosa, Alabama 35401

Thomas D. Yarborough & family
304 Raintree Court
Winter Park, Florida 32789

Maj. William Lee Yarborough
(and Anita Gayle Arthur)
3525 Slade Run Drive
Falls Church, VA 22042

Mack & Marcia Y. Stone
Post Ridge Apartments #5-M
Phenix City, Alabama 36867

Jeanette Wilson
508 Cotton Grove Road
Lexington, N.C. 27292

Allen S. Yarborough
10228 Antitetam Avenue
Fairfax, Virginia 22030

Charles D. & Laura Yarborough
1001 Bedford Road
Bedford, Texas 76021

Charles Hill & Mary Ann
Yarborough
P.O. Box 146
Louisburg, N.C. 27549

E.L. & V. Nan Yarborough
Rt. 4, Box 202
Shawnee, Oklahoma 74801

Dr. Harold R. Yarbro
35 Pine Tree Drive
Jackson, Tennessee 38301

Hugh L. Yarbro
P.O. Box 3058, Murray Station
Jackson, Tennessee 38301

Madison & Ruth Yarborough, Jr.
3840 Shoccocree Drive
Durham, N.C. 27705

Sen. Ralph W. Yarborough
2527 Jarratt Avenue
Austin, Texas 78703

Roger L. & Dolores Yarborough
(and Amy Yarborough)
1105 West Devonshire
Champaign, Illinois 61820

Thomas C. & Margaret Yarborough
2010 Big Cave Road
Huntsville, Alabama 35801

Tierce B. Yarborough
Rt. 3, Box 277
Attalla, Alabama 35954



T-D Photo

ALL IN THE FAMILY — Former Texas Sen. R.W. Yarborough (right), Charles H. Yarborough Jr. of Louisville, N.C., and his son, Charles, 4, pause at the grave of their ancestor, Richard Yarborough. They were among more than 100 Yarborough descendants who gathered yesterday to dedicate a new stone and rededicate themselves.

1702 grave gets new marker

By LeeNora Everett

Times-Dispatch Staff

PETERSBURG — Descendants of Richard Yarborough came from 15 states yesterday to dedicate a new marker at Yarborough's grave in Blandford Church Cemetery and to rededicate themselves to the United States.

The visitors included former Sen. R.W. Yarborough, 79, of Austin, Texas, who has a different spelling of the name. The oldest tombstone in the city-owned cemetery is that of Yarborough, who emigrated from Lincolnshire, England, in 1643 and died in 1702 at age 57.

But over the years, the soft stone had been damaged. Also, workers had mistakenly placed the name Scarbrough on it.

R.P. Yarborough, a retired lumberman from Charlotte, N.C., led the drive to have a new marker with the proper name put on the grave.

"I thought of it last February," Yarborough said. "I reserved 10 rooms at a

Petersburg motel and decided to hold a Yarborough conference. Word was circulated in a Yarborough newsletter; it spread from cousin to cousin. It ended up with over 100 descendants coming here. We overflowed the third floor of the motel."

A special program was held yesterday at Blandford Church, now a Confederate shrine and the oldest building in Petersburg. Dr. James H. Bailey, director of the Blandford Information Center, told of the history of the building, which dates to 1645. It was then St. Paul's Church of the Bristol Parish, Church of England. Yarborough helped found the parish.

Before the church was built, Bailey said, "People had long been buried on this hill. The Yarborough gravesite is at the highest elevation in the city. On a clear day, you can see 30 miles away."

Later, as the Yarborough descendants gathered at the grave, Charles Hill Yarborough Jr. of Louisville, N.C., a sixth-

generation descendant, said, "We can be proud our ancestor lies in hallowed ground."

He urged those present, including his son, Charles H. Yarborough III, 4, to rededicate themselves to the United States and said, "We leave with stronger ties, a renewed spirit."

Richard Yarborough — "the immigrant," as his descendants refer to him — married Frances Proctor in London in 1655. They had seven boys and three girls. Yarborough became a major Virginia landowner and planter.

Twenty-nine Yarboroughs fought in the Revolutionary War; most were from North Carolina. There have been Yarboroughs and Yarboroughs in Texas since the 1840s.

Countless regional Yarborough reunions are held annually in the various states, but this was the first national Yarborough gettogether. Participants said it was so successful, though, that they plan to make it an annual event.

STATE GAZETTE

10 Pages-25c

UP 1 142120

Monday, Aug. 8, 1983, Dyersburg, Tenn.

© 1983 State Gazette

Volume CXVII No. 304

George Yarbro dies

George Lawson Yarbro, a retired Dyersburg businessman and farmer, died Sunday at Parkview Hospital following a lengthy illness. He was 88.

Services will be Tuesday at 3 p.m. at the First United Methodist Church, with burial in Fairview Cemetery.

Yarbro was a member of the

Dyersburg Board of Education for 18 years, from 1962 until 1980, during which time the high school and Central Elementary School were constructed and the Middle School renovated and enlarged. He served as chairman of the board from 1972-1974.

He was elected to the Parkview Hospital Board of Directors in Sept. 1979, by the Dyer County Board of Commissioners and served until May of this year when the hospital became the property of Methodist Health Systems of Memphis. He was commended for his community concern when as a patient in the hospital he attended board meetings in a wheel chair with a portable oxygen tank at his side.

Yarbro was a former chairman of the administrative board of the First United Methodist Church, where he also served on the commission on education and the finance committee. He taught a Sunday school class for older youth for a number of years.

He was a veteran of World War II, having served in the U.S. Army air corps from 1941-45 and remained active in the American Legion, Jere Cooper Post 30. A member of the Dyersburg Rotary Club since 1959, Yarbro served as club treasurer from 1972 until recently when his illness kept him from meetings.

Yarbro graduated from the University of Tennessee in Knoxville in 1939 with a degree in agriculture. He was employed as Security Supervisor for Haywood County and assistant county agent for Haywood County. He owned and operated the Dyersburg Sinclair Oil Distributorship and a downtown Sinclair Station from 1950-69. He continued to manage

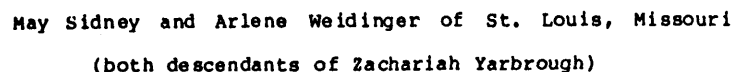


farm interests until recently.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Frances Hansbrough Yarbro; three daughters, Mrs. Ann McCoin of Cleveland, Tenn., Mrs. Mary Jane Richards of Maryville, Tenn. and Mrs. Amy Heckethorn of Dyersburg; one son, Dr. George Lawson Yarbro, Jr. of Boston, Mass.; two sisters, Mrs. Martha Marsh of Nashville and Mrs. Dora Twilla of Dyersburg; and four brothers, Ross Yarbro, Walter R. Yarbro, John L. Yarbro and Charles H. Yarbro, all of Dyersburg; and two grandchildren.

Services will be conducted by Dr. Willis Gilliland and Rev. Robert Bryant. Pallbearers will be Sam Reed, Thomas R. Cross, John Gaudin III, Dr. Joseph Donald Connell, Lewis Norman and Albert Fowkes, all of whom served on the Board of Education with Yarbro. Rotary Club members will be honorary pallbearers.

The family will receive guests at J. W. Curry and Son Funeral Home from 7-9:30 p.m. tonight and tomorrow until 2 p.m. They have requested that in lieu of flowers memorials be made to the Methodist Church, the Dyersburg-Dyer County Union Mission or other charities.



1984 NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE

The 1984 "National Yarborough Conference" will be held August 17 thru 19, 1984, at the Hyatt Regency Hotel in Nashville, Tennessee, and will be chaired by Frances Ann Yarbro (Mrs. Charles H.) of Dyersburg, Tennessee.

RESERVATIONS

Room reservations and deposit for one day must be received by the Hyatt Regency Hotel no later than July 17, 1984. Cancellations may be made thru same date for full refund. Twenty-five rooms have been blocked, and the rate is \$55.00 per room (double or single) per day. Deposits and reservations should be sent to Frances Ann Yarbrow, who will forward them to the Hyatt.

TENTATIVE PROGRAM

FRIDAY: Registration
Hospitality Room
Dinner Groups
Grand Ole Opry

SATURDAY: Hospitality Room
Genealogy Workshop/copier
Lunch Groups
State Archives Tour/adults
Opryland Tour/children
Family Banquet

SUNDAY: Prayer Breakfast in honor of Andrew Jackson
Hermitage Tour
Belle Meade Mansion Tour
Lunch Groups
Adjournment and Laudations at Parthenon

PLEASE NOTE OUR NEW ADDRESS, as shown on p. 65

Vol. 5, Supplement 7b July, 1984
 Edited and published monthly (except June, July & August) by
 Charles D. Yarbrough © 1984
 1001 Bedford Road, Bedford, Texas 76022 phone 817/282-9999

THE LONG SUSPENSION

You all have my sincere apologies for the long suspension of publication from after the 1982 National Yarbrough Conference beginning with the October, 1982 issue until the recently published July, 1984 Supplement 7a. A number of factors contributed to the non-publishing, including: continuing renovation of and construction on our home; moving into the newly renovated part; moving our law office to another location; the continuing experiences of raising three teenage daughters; and dozens of other time consuming necessities which managed to eat into the spare time which earlier was used for the YFM. Now that we have moved I hope to be more consistant in publishing the next couple of volumes, but if I am unable to keep on schedule I may decide to go bi-monthly. This will be considered later.

The supplements are being designated part of issue no. 7 in order to have Vol. 5 end with No. 9, as did Vols. 3 and 4.

STAND-BY EDITOR

Please look back to Vol. 5, No. 1, p. 1, where you will see that I asked if anyone would be willing to stand-by to serve as editor in the event of my unexpected death or disability. I am pleased to announce that Thomas D. Yarbrough, appropriately a law book salesperson with West Publishing Co., of Winter Park, Florida, has agreed to accept this responsibility. Details will be worked out with him soon, and he will be named trustee of the dozens of file boxes of Yarbrough data and documents which I have collected since 1965. Tom's picture appears on pp. 60 and 64 of this volume. Thanks, Tom.

Change in Format of Issues

With the success of our 1982 NYC and the opportunity many of us had to meet, face-to-face, with our distant kin from diverse parts of the country, it became apparent that there is a mutual desire to share interesting family information which many of us would not otherwise learn because news coverage of it is of a local, rather than national, nature. As one could anticipate, a number of requests were made during the 1982 meeting for space in YFM devoted to such information. I agree that this will make YFM more readable for those who are not as interested in genealogy, and will also preserve the composit history of our family for future generations. All of this issue will be devoted to current events, and in future issues I will attempt to devote at least half of the space to them.

It's good to be back.
Best wishes, and see

It's good to be back.
Best wishes, and see
you in Nashville,
Charles H. Johnson

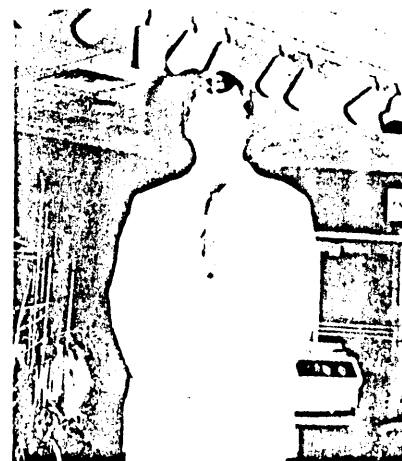
-73-



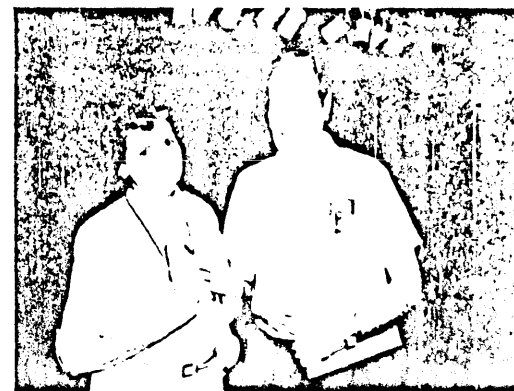
Curtis and Delores Bowen of Fredrick, Maryland
(Delores, descendant of John Yarbrough)



Elizabeth Gill of Mont Bellview, Texas
(descendant of Vincent Yarbrough)



Maj. William Lee Yarborough of Virginia
(son of Gen. William P. Yarborough of North Carolina)
(descendants of Leroy William Yarborough)



Madison and Ruth Yarbrough of Durham, N.C.
(both descendants of William Williams Yarborough)

-76-

COLLEGE REPORT

Fighting to survive

In six months, Byron Yarborough's struggle has moved from the Arkansas football field to the operating room

By Mark Blaudachun

Staff Writer of The News

FAYETTEVILLE, Ark. — Six months ago, Byron Yarborough was a name on the University of Arkansas football depth chart. He was a 19-year-old player from Lake Jackson, Texas, whose main concern was beating out Ira Wells for the starting right offensive guard position.

He was a healthy, happy, 4-2, 286-pound sophomore, looking forward to a collegiate, and possible professional, football career.

Today, Byron Yarborough is none of the above. He has become, however, a human encyclopedia of medical knowledge.

In the last six months, he has lost 60 pounds; he has had three life-threatening operations and faces, in a few weeks, major surgery for the fourth time; he has had pneumonia, jaundice and

WEDNESDAY'S COLLEGES

LEACH NOT HAPPY WITH BACKUP ROLE	68
SMU SETS NEW POLICY FOR ALLIANCE	68
BUD ELLIOTT'S COLUMN	68
NATIONAL SECOND LOOK	68
SELECTORS' BOX	68
MARK BLAUDACHUN'S NOTES COLUMN	68
SCHEDULES RESULTS	68
STATISTICS	9-108
AP POLL	108

peritonitis (an abdominal infection); he has recovered from three ulcers; he has survived almost complete renal shutdown; he has had two feet of his small intestine removed. In the last six months, Byron Yarborough has

Please see YARBOROUGH'S on Page 7B.



Special to The Dallas Morning News
Byron Yarborough has had three life-threatening operations in the last six months.

COLLEGE REPORT

Yarborough's struggle has moved from the field to the hospital

Continued from Page 1B

learned to endure the adversities life can present at the most unexpected times. Most importantly, he has learned how to survive.

BYRON Yarborough is sitting up in bed in Room 532 of the Washington Regional Medical Center. He has been in a private room for almost a week, one of his shorter stints in Washington Regional the past four months.

Yarborough's latest problem — a fever of 103 degrees, and a low-grade infection — is minor for most of us. But for Yarborough, any fever is a red light flashing. "It's just that I'm so weak, my body can't fight off the infection," he says, his eyes watching a cartoon on the television suspended above his bed.

"I hope to be out of here in a few more days. Right now, the doctors just want me to get healthy enough so they can bring me back in for another operation."

As Yarborough talks, his mother, Judy, comes into the room. What started as a short visit to see ailing son last spring has become a 6-month vigil. A cot in the corner of the room has served as Judy Yarborough's bed. She has not seen her husband and daughter in six weeks.

Outside, life on the Arkansas campus is going on as at its normal pace. Women flirt with men, men flirt with women, everyone in a hurry. A few miles away, Yarborough's teammates are being blundered by Arkansas coach Lou Holtz for lackadaisical work habits.

Once that all was part of Yarborough's life. No more.

Yarborough is asked about the men four months, asked to relive what has become a nightmare almost too unbearable to recount. "I can tell you some of it," he says. "But my mother will have to

during the summer was stay in shape.

One day during the last few weeks of the spring semester, he scraped his knee during a soccer class. A minor infection developed.

"It was like a boil," said Yarborough. "The doctors tried to bring it to a head by putting hot packs on it. Well, it finally broke, and I thought everything would be all right."

It wasn't. A bacteria had formed in Yarborough's knee, and antibiotics were not curing it.

On May 2, Yarborough checked into Washington Regional. Doctors called Judy Yarborough, who caught the first available flight to Fayetteville.

Doctors were perplexed by Yarborough's case. The infection had disappeared, but Yarborough was experiencing severe stomach pains and passing blood. Tests were run. Nothing. X-rays were taken. Nothing. Everything was repeated, and finally doctors thought they had found the problem. Yarborough had three ulcers.

Medication was prescribed. Yarborough would feel better for a day, but then would feel worse. He was passing nothing, but blood and the pain was constant.

"The doctors told me they wanted to go in (operate) and see what the problem was," said Judy Yarborough. "They thought the ulcers might have ruptured."

On May 12 — Friday the 13th — Byron Yarborough underwent a 14-hour operation.

"The doctors came out and told me that Byron had come through the operation fine," said Judy Yarborough. "But then they told me that they had packed him, but had not closed him up."

The doctors had found more than three ulcers. Yarborough's small intestine was knotted and twisted and coiled like a two-foot dead matter. "To rectify it doctors

"I've never seen anything like it. I don't know if he's ever going to play football again. But he's going to graduate."

— Lou Holtz

More tests were run. X-rays, cat-scans, everything imaginable. Several problems had developed. During the first operation, Yarborough's small intestine had been irritated and an abscess had developed. Another abscess had developed at the base of the surgical incision near his bladder.

Before doctors could operate, they had to get Yarborough healthy enough to survive it. Medication and antibiotics were pumped into him like gasoline. The medical bills, which totaled \$29,000 the first six weeks, included \$10,000 for drugs. Finally on June 12, almost six weeks after he had entered, Yarborough was allowed to leave Washington Regional. He headed home for a month to recuperate and regain his strength for the second operation, scheduled for mid-July.

Word of Yarborough's homecoming spread instantly. Five minutes after he walked back into his house, the living room was filled



with joking, wise-cracking football players.

"I was feeling really good," said Yarborough. "I just wanted to go back and get it over with."

On July 21, he checked back into Washington Regional. Immediately, problems developed. His back started to hurt, and he was passing blood. More tests, more X-rays. His blood pressure jumped to 198 over 150. Before the second operation, an anesthetic was being administered. Yarborough became nauseated and vomited, spraying the operating table, nurses, every-

one around him. Later, when he told his mother what had happened, Judy Yarborough asked if he had hit any of the doctors. Byron joked, "No, I missed."

The second operation revealed more problems. Yarborough's kidneys had been affected; scar tissue from the first operation had clogged the passages, which had caused severe renal shutdown. The doctors' main job was to restructure the intestine, which they did, but the kidney problem also had to be dealt with. But not at that time.

Once again, Byron Yarborough came out of the recovery room. Once again, he started to recover. And once again, the pain returned. "I said to myself, 'Here we go again,'" said Yarborough, who had dropped to 228 pounds from his spring weight of 288. "I couldn't hold anything down. More tests were taken, and a decision was made to operate a third time to find out the problem.

"What happened, was that a link in the small intestine had developed. It was pinched up like a garden hose."

The third operation was performed Aug. 8. Eight days later, Yarborough was released. Two days after that, he was back in the hospital, with a fever of 103 degrees. After three months of being assaulted, Yarborough's body was too weak to fight off infection.

BYRON Yarborough is again out of the hospital. He is waiting for the fourth, and he hopes, final operation in a few weeks to open up his kidney passages.

"I've never seen anything like it," says Lou Holtz. "I don't know if he's ever going to play football again. But he's going to graduate."

Byron Yarborough says he wants to do more than that. "I just want to get back to living again."

What happened, was that a link in the small intestine had developed. It was pinched up like a garden hose."

The third operation was performed Aug. 8. Eight days later, Yarborough was released. Two days after that, he was back in the hospital, with a fever of 103 degrees. After three months of being assaulted, Yarborough's body was too weak to fight off infection.

BYRON Yarborough is again out of the hospital. He is waiting for the fourth, and he hopes, final operation in a few weeks to open up his kidney passages.

"I've never seen anything like it," says Lou Holtz. "I don't know if he's ever going to play football again. But he's going to graduate."

Byron Yarborough says he wants to do more than that. "I just want to get back to living again."

"I can tell you some of it," he says. "But my mother will have to tell you the rest, because I really don't remember most of what happened. Yarborough sniffs. "I hope, that's a new notebook," she says, because if he will you every-thing that happened, it will fill it up."

Part of the problem had been cleared up, but Yarborough was facing a second major operation to properly restructure his intestine. Still, Yarborough said he was "feeling pretty good."

"I was getting up, walking around, and thinking that I might be able to play my first full game," he says.

A few days later, Yarborough was thinking only about surviving. The pain returned, not only in his stomach, but in his back. He again was passing blood, and a patch of his skin started to turn purple on his legs.

When Judy Yarborough asked what it was, doctors gave her a chilling response. "The rash was a symptom of life-threatening infection."

Part of the problem had been cleared up, but Yarborough was facing a second major operation to properly restructure his intestine. Still, Yarborough said he was "feeling pretty good."

"I was getting up, walking around, and thinking that I might be able to play my first full game," he says.

A few days later, Yarborough was thinking only about surviving. The pain returned, not only in his stomach, but in his back. He again was passing blood, and a patch of his skin started to turn purple on his legs.

When Judy Yarborough asked what it was, doctors gave her a chilling response. "The rash was a symptom of life-threatening infection."

SPORTS

Star-Telegram

SUNDAY, JUNE 24, 1984

Determined mother led player's battle for life

"The strongest of all warriors are these two — time and patience."
— Leo Tolstoy

By JIM LAISE
Star-Telegram Writer

If time and patience finish one-two as the strongest of all warriors, then Judy Yarborough and her son, Byron, cannot be far behind.

For eight months in 1983, they fought the strongest of all battles — against death — and won.

Ask Judy Yarborough, a part 39-year-old mother of two. She'll tell you all about time and patience... and ileostomies and nephrostomies... and changing gauze in her son's open stomach.

She knows what it was like to push him in a wheelchair when he was stuffed like a still full of tubes. And couldn't go to the bathroom on his own. She helped then, too.

Judy Yarborough learned how to do all these things from May through December, 1983, when her son lay near death at the Washington Regional Medical Center in Fayetteville, Ark. During those eight months, she was by his side. She got a cot and moved in.

Byron Yarborough, now a sophomore football player at the University of Arkansas from Lake Jackson, had come down with a diffuse systemic infection resulting from a bump on the knee in a physical education class last spring.



BYRON YARBOROUGH

By his own account, twice he thought he was going to die. But while others feared for the worst, Judy Yarborough prayed for the best.

"I learned about myself — that I was tougher than I thought I was and that I had a heck of a lot of guts," she said.

Some people said she pulled her son through.

"She was as much a part of it as he was," said Dean Weber, the Arkansas trainer who became close

friends with both Judy and her 19-year-old son. "She stayed there all the time. She slept in the room with him.

"God made mothers like that. They can't help it. That's why they're mamas. The first three months, a lot of us were as concerned about her as we were about him."

"I would go in the hall to do my screaming or crying," said Judy Yarborough, who still gets fidgety and asks daughter Missy for "my cigarettes" when forced to recollect the gory details. "He didn't have to see me. He was the one. I could sit on the sidelines and cheer for him. When a boy's got nine tubes running through him, about all you can do is just stand there."

Judy Yarborough did a heck of a lot more than "just stand there."

The first week she recalled taking one shower, and sleeping "maybe five hours," her vigil was so intense.

The rest of the time, she was an extra nurse. Along with her husband, Johnny, a communications technician for Dow Chemical U.S.A., she took turns changing the gauze packed into Byron's open stomach and the discharge bags from his ileostomy and monitoring his fluid intake and output.

"It got hairy — some of the things she had to do," said Weber.

"I stayed in the room because he

Please see Player on Page 4

Player, mother overcame odds in battle for life

Continued from Page 1

was mine," Judy Yarborough said. "I wanted to make damn sure I knew everything that was going on."

Judy Yarborough said this is not the hardest thing she ever had to endure. When she was 21, she had been involved in a major automobile accident. She has undergone major surgery four times. There was the work in 1970 she turned 23, when her father died.

"No, there's a heck of a lot of people who have it a heckuva lot worse than I do," she said. "If you ever get in doubt, just go out and walk around some. God never gives you more than you can handle."

There were times she must have wondered.

Late on Friday, the 13th of May, when her son underwent exploratory surgery because he was "filling the commode with blood," in the words of Dr. Rick McNeil, one of a team of physicians who consulted on Yarborough's case.

Yarborough had been brought to Washington Regional Medical Center earlier after his knee mysteriously had swelled for the second time in two months. While he was confined, he complained of abdominal pain and a blood stool. Tests showed Yarborough had contracted Pseudomonas, a potentially fatal bacteria.

It is not entirely clear where he picked up the strain, though at least one member of a team of physicians who worked on Yarborough thinks it might have come from a turf burn on the Astro Turf in Rameaux Stadium. The turf was changed last summer.

There was no denying Judy Yarborough wanted that operation for her son May 12, 1983 — had luck or not.

It didn't bother her that they performed the operation on Friday the 13th. "I've said Judy Yarborough 'I know if they didn't, he was gonna die. My kid was gonna die. The doctors told me if they had done the surgery a day before they might not have found anything. If they had waited until Saturday, it might have been too late."

When Dr. McNeil performed a nephrostomy surgery, he found two feet of Yarborough's small intestine "had died," according to Yarborough's mother.

"Glad to hear it," said Dr. McNeil. "The doctors performed an ileostomy. They took part of Yarborough's small intestine through his abdominal wall to create an artificial opening through which the contents could be voided."

According to Mrs. Yarborough, here is what those contents were: "Put down your pencil, she instructed. 'You know when you eat your food, it goes into the small intestine, where some of the fluid is taken out. Then it comes into the large intestine. What was in that opening in the fluid that I've seen at the end of my finger.'"

"You never think something like this is going to happen to you. It makes you appreciate your family."

— Judy Yarborough

It poured into a container attached to Yarborough for two months. At regular intervals, Judy and Johnny Yarborough changed the container.

In early July, the Yarboroughs were permitted the first visit home — to celebrate Miss Yarborough's 13th birthday. The fourth of July and the annual Fish Festival in Lake Jackson.

When word got out that Byron had his first friends call him home, his friends flocked to the Yarboroughs' house. They even escorted him to the Fish Festival. "Over in front of him, and one behind," said Mrs. Yarborough, to protect the 19-year-old.

The Yarboroughs had been forwarded they would have to return to Fayetteville the second week of July, as the intestine hanging from Byron's side could be re-attached to the colon.

The operation went as scheduled July 8, but by the end of the month, there were complications.

The doctors noticed his kidneys were not X-ray, indicating too much acid was penetrating Yarborough's small intestine. They feared the intestine had been away from the colon a week or more.

To their relief, only a kink had developed in Yarborough's intestine. They surgically stratched it, and Yarborough and his mother moved into an apartment — their home away from home — away from home.

The rest of the time they resided in Room 11 of the hospital. It was August. The Southwest Conference football writers' room was passing through Fayetteville. Then Coach Lou Holtz was staying about the very same time of his new assistant (information referred to him) and somebody named Yarborough who would be by to play football again.

Meanwhile, Yarborough continued to hold onto his life. "I've thought anything else," he said. "Though he probably was a less optimistic about it when the doctors warned him that his football days might be over."

Yarborough had reported back to the hospital with a temperature of 103 degrees and a blood pressure count of 180 over 90 — the result of blocked arteries tubes that obstructed his blood flow.



Byron Yarborough works out in weight room

urine from the kidneys to the bladder.

The blood clots, which made Yarborough's kidneys swell, and the doctors at first had prohibited him from playing football.

"I figured 'What's the use?' — called Yarborough. "Before the third operation — when they did the nephrostomy — and until the fourth — I was at my lowest."

"Crime was drained directly from Yarborough's kidneys by a tube passing through his skin surface to permit his arteries to heal."

"I thought to myself, 'Why in God does this 'kid have it done?' I couldn't think of anything I had done to deserve this. Almost three or four times, I thought I could die."

Yarborough, according to his father, was covered from his nose to his toes with tubes. "I didn't see how he could get up and walk around with all that stuff on," he said. "I thought Yarborough was a hero."

In October, doctors operated on him one last time to fix the arteries which had been him and with near tissue.

The next day, the 13th of Thursday prior to the Hornsback's meeting with the University of Texas, doctors greeted him with good news. He was going to play football again after all. From what he knew, he figured he'd be a star.

He would be back on the field for the first time since he was 13 years old. "His problem was he was physical," said trainer Weber. "He was as strong as an ox, but he was weak. His biological side, the pressure was the big bad for him. Pressure was a good thing, but it was the pressure he could handle. He may have been a hero."

Indeed, there have been some changes in Yarborough's status.

The 6-foot 2 Yarborough dropped from 280 to 232 pounds during the week. He is now 16 to 17. A dedicated weightlifter, 3 other such a drop left has dropped from 320 pounds to 225 — he is in 1983 from 200 to 215.

And there have been other changes. He doesn't put as much as he used to — when he gets hurt he gets hurt.

"I found out a long time ago that if you know what you're doing, you can do it. You know, like when I put for whatever reason, but I'm not that much of a hero."

Among the most notable changes in his attitude toward his family — and the rest of the world. "We're always been here. But I used to be the top dog. Now we make time. People come to me to help out. I'm not a hero."

People like his mother. Judy.

Obituaries

CECIL G. YARBROUGH

... anesthesiologist

The family of Dr. Cecil G. "C.G." Yarbrough, 72, of Arlington will receive visitors at Moore Funeral Home in Arlington until 10 a.m. Wednesday. A private service will follow with burial in Moore Memorial Gardens.

Yarbrough, a native of Ladonia, died Sunday at an Arlington hospital.

Yarbrough, an anesthesiologist at Glenview Hospital in Fort Worth, was a former physician and surgeon at John Peter Smith Hospital and Veterans and Parkland hospitals in Dallas.

He was a member of Woodland West Church of Christ in Arlington.

Survivors include his wife, Berice Yarbrough of Arlington; two sons, Jerry Yarbrough of Abilene and Gilbert Yarbrough of Mesquite; his daughter, Mrs. Lucinda Crossman of Leavenworth, Kan.; a sister, Mrs. Louise Stubblefield of Denton; a brother, Lonnie Jay Yarbrough of Denton; and four grandchildren.

The family suggests memorials to the William W. Crossman Fund for Mongolia through Leavenworth Church of Christ in Leavenworth, Kan.

LOCAL
Star-Telegram

WEDNESDAY MORNING, APRIL 4, 1984

EXPRESSIONS
Star-Telegram

FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 29, 1984



Voices of the people

Promises to keep

My good friend and fellow churchman, Dr. James M. Moudy, in his column June 21 asks President Reagan, "Why seek another term?"

To me the answer is obvious: He has not completed the job, and there is no one in the wings who can adequately finish it for him. He stands at the midpoint of his charted course, pausing for a vote of confidence and Godspeed before pressing on to the finish line.

Considering what he faced when he came into office, he has already accomplished miracles: inflation subdued, the economy revitalized, our national pride regained and our prestige and respect abroad bolstered. Yet critical problems remain: deficit financing, foreign trade imbalances and the legitimate fears that grip the minds of young and old alike.

To paraphrase the poet Robert Frost: Reagan still has promises to keep and miles to go (as president) before he sleeps.

J. WESLEY YARBRO
Fort Worth

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 5, Supplement 7c

August, 1984

Edited and published monthly (except June, July & August) by

Charles D. Yarborough © 1984

1001 Bedford Road, Bedford, Texas 76022

phone 817/282-9999

1984 NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE

Frances Ann and Charlie Yarbrough have notified me that the Hyatt Regency room registration deadline for the 1984 National Yarbrough Conference in Nashville has been extended to August 15th. Do not let the deadline be an excuse for not attending. Charlie says that they will be able to make arrangements for last minute arrivals in addition to those registered thru the 15th, so if you are interested in attending, but will be unable to make plans until the last few days, give the Yarbroughs a call at 615/292-9793 for assistance in getting your reservations.

Charlie tells me that they have exciting plans for the NYC, and anticipates that it will include some surprise guests.

There is no registration fee for the NYC, and consequently all activities are "Dutch treat." Those in attendance determine the amount they will spend, and should keep in mind that there are many attractions to see in Tennessee and nearby.

A photographer, Martha Yarbrough Marsh's husband, Al, will be present, and Charlie asks for everyone to bring their photos from the 1982 NYC for display.

For those who will be unable to attend, Charlie will have a bulletin board for inquiries, which should be sent to him immediately c/o Martha Y. Marsh, 702 Clearview Dr., Nashville, Tennessee 37205.

MARINEAL Y. NICHOLAUS PUBLISHES

YARBOROUGH AND RELATED FAMILIES

Yarborough researcher Marineal Yarborough Nickolaus of Houston has recently published and is selling a 400 page hard-bound book on the William Yarborough of Marion Co., Mississippi branch of the family. I have reviewed it and spoken with Marineal about it, and find it to be the most up to date publication now available on the history of the Y. family. Not only does it cover her branch of the family; it also has chapters on the English family, all known early immigrants, many early branches, and many other collateral family lines. References to records are given, other family data is documented, family photographs are included, several documents are reproduced, and it is fully indexed. A must for the library of all Yarborough historians and genealogists, I sincerely recommend it.

Congratulations to Marineal, who spent eight years of effort and a substantial sum of money in publication of this book. She tells me that she did it as her legacy, and says that it was worth it to her, and that it gives her much more personal satisfaction than if she had spent her money on a new car or fur coat.

Yarborough and Related Families is available thru Marineal, and the following is its sales announcement:

THE BOOK is finished! "YARBOROUGH & RELATED FAMILIES"
More than 400 pages; 5,000 Name Index; 90 Pictures;
9" x 11-1/2" Hardback bound, Color-Bristol Blue with
Gold letters.

Family Names included: Yarb(o)rough; Loe; Lee; Leach;
Leake; 2 Williams Lines; Warner; Byfield; Reams;
Nickolaus and many other families.

Book # 37.50

Tax.

\$ 06 2.25 (State, City, & MTA.--San Antonio,
Dallas, Ft. Worth, & Houston)

\$ 05 1.88 (All other cities in Texas)

Mail 2.00 (Pkg. and mailing, book rate in U.S.A.
for each book)

Send order and check or Money Order to:

Marineal Y. Nickolaus - 4026 Colquitt - Houston, Tx.
77027

IVAN YARBOROUGH PASSES

At YFM 4/88 you will find a listing for Ivan Yarbrough of Aspermont, Texas, a descendant of William Yarbrough of Virginia (1722-1771) who married Diana Cary Smith. On July 23rd I received a letter from his widow telling me that Ivan had passed away on October 7, 1983, and that he had enjoyed the YFM and had read every line, and wanted badly to attend the National Conference [at Petersburg]. Over the past few years I had received several letters from him, and I remember one of them in particular, in which he extolled the virtues and character of all Yarbroughs. The next time I run across it I'll publish some excerpts from it, as it is a jewel.

OUR MOVIE STAR

Our contemporary Y. family has a number of renowned individuals: race car drivers, singers, elected officials, business entrepreneurs, attorneys, physicians, journalists, and educators. Now another can be added. In reading the credits of a 1980 Universal City Studios, Inc. movie, "The Blues Brothers," I noticed that we have a family movie star (even tho you never see his face). Jonathan Yarbrough is listed as one of the stunt people. I have also seen him listed in other movie credits, but can't now name the movies. Would Vivian Y. or one of the others of you in the Los Angeles area please call the stuntmen's guild and get Jonathan's address and phone number and contact him and get his biographical information so I can share it with the rest of us? Thanks.

ROLL OVER, GLENN

Our family musician, Glenn Yarbrough of Los Angeles, California, has been in the entertainment business since the late 1950's. Many of you will recall that early in his career he belonged to a folk music group called the Limelighters, and that he eventually went solo, and has released numerous record albums (on p. 33 of Vol. 4 I promised to reproduce Glenn's album covers in YFM, which I still haven't done, but still intend to do). Glenn now tours and makes personal appearances. Occasionally he per-

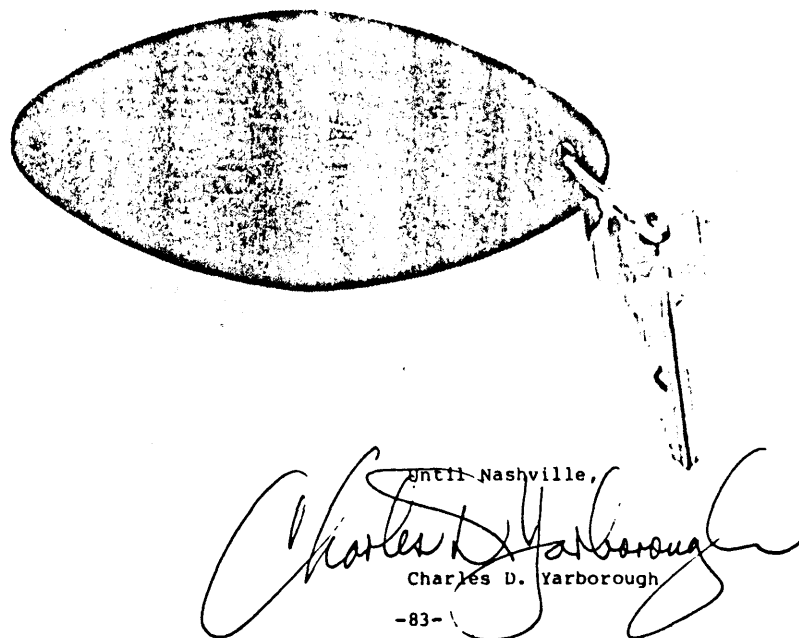
forms in Dallas at the Fairmont and Granny's Dinner playhouse (and maybe other places), and I hope to eventually catch his show on one of his visits.

Frances Lockwood of Comanche, Texas, who periodically sends me stacks of her Y. research materials, traveled to Alabama in August, 1983, and brought back the handbill which is reproduced on p. 88, which indicates that we have a new Yarbrough musician, Rual Yarbrough. Roll over, Glenn. In any of you know or knows about Rual, please write me so I can attempt to locate him to get his biographical data.

YARBOROUGH ARTIFACTS

It is apparent that our family hasn't left a great number of monuments, inventions, consumer products, nationally known companies, and buildings named for its members. There is no "Yarbrough National Bank Building," or a "Yarbromobile," or "Dr. Yarbrough's Magic Elixir." Physical objects from times past which bear the family name are rare. However, some do exist, and I ask those of you who have them to furnish me with clear black and white glossy pictures of them for publication. I know that coffee cups and cans bearing the logo of "Yarbrough's Coffee" are still in existence, and I'm sure that there are other objects unknown to me.

Below is a picture of a key fob from the no-longer-in-existence Yarbrough Hotel of Huntsville, Alabama. It was given to by Tom Yarbrough of Huntsville at the 1982 National Yarbrough Conference at Petersburg, and I treasure it. Thanks, Tom.



Memorials



W. G. Yarborough

William G. (Bill) Yarborough, 72, of Goldthwaite died March 7, 1984.

A native of Mills County, Yarborough received his law degree from the University of Texas School of Law and was admitted to the Texas Bar in 1936.

Since 1936, he practiced law in Austin, Angleton and Goldthwaite. Yarborough served as president of the Mills-Lampasas-Bell County Bar Association in 1956.

He had served as mayor of Goldthwaite, county attorney and county judge of Mills County.

Yarborough was the legal advisor and acting attorney in the organizations of the Goldthwaite Independent School District in Mills County and for the Central Texas Telephone Co-op and the Cable Vision Company.

Yarborough was a veteran of World War II and a member of the First United Methodist Church of Goldthwaite.

Survivors include his wife, Odell Yarborough, P.O. Box 116, Goldthwaite 76844; one son, Joe Michael Yarborough of Tucson, AZ; two stepdaughters, Barbara Rider of Midland and Deborah Miley of Dayton, OH; a stepson, Jack W. Burns of Midland; a brother, Harold Yarborough of Goldthwaite; and four grandchildren.

Sunday, July 31, 1983, DALLAS TIMES HERALD

George C. Yarbrough

Services for retired truck driver George Chapman Yarbrough, 81, of Wilmer will be at 2 p.m. today at the Eubank Funeral Chapel in Canton, with burial in Haven of Memories in Canton.

Yarbrough, 81, died Friday at Hilltop Haven Nursing Home in Gunter. A resident of Wilmer until mid-July when he moved to the nursing home, Yarbrough had lived in the Dallas area 33 years.

He was a member of the Church of Christ.

Survivors include five sons, Harmon Eugene Yarbrough of Wilmer, George Yarbrough Jr. of Alma, John Henry Yarbrough of Irving, Edgar W. Yarbrough of Kemp, James R. Yarbrough of Seagoville; two daughters, Billie Smith of Edgewood and Bennie Broudcher of Wilmer; one half-brother, Jim Daniel; one half-sister, Cora Lee Pool of Canton; 24 grandchildren and 28 great-grandchildren.

Yarbrough family holds conference

The first annual conference of the Yarbrough family of the United States was held in Petersburg, Va., Aug. 13, 14, and 15.

Area residents participating were Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Yarbrough and son, Alfred Henry Eustacio Yarbrough of Dyersburg and Reelfoot Lake; Mr. and Mrs. William Guy Yarbrough of Decaturville;

Dr. Harold Yarbrough and Hugh L. Yarbrough, both of Jackson, Tenn. Some 100 persons including spouses and children, from 15 states, attended.

At a banquet held Saturday night at the Downtown Holiday Inn, (conference headquarters), former U.S. Senator Ralph Yarbrough of Austin, Texas, was principal speaker. Senator Yarbrough

spoke of the family's history from its early Danish-English origin and wove his account through American history to modern times. Charles D. Yarbrough of Bedford, Texas, an attorney and editor and publisher of "Yarbrough Family Magazine", was program moderator. Other family researchers and a comic magician act were on the

program.

Free periods between scheduled events during the three days were used to compare, copy, and exchange family records.

An auto caravan Sunday morning took the group to nearby Blandford Church where dedication services were held at a new ground level stone at the grave of Richard Yarbrough.

Charles Hill Yarbrough of Franklin, N.C., a direct descendant of the immigrant, gave the dedicatory address and rededication.

Richard Yarbrough, the first of the family to come to America, came to Virginia from Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1702 at the age of 87 is buried in the first marked grave on Wells Hill at Old Blandford Church, in Petersburg. Yarbrough was

one of the founders of Bristol Parish which later built the original church in 1735. Restored following the War Between the States, Blandford Church is one of five buildings in the U.S. which has all stained glass Tiffany windows. Louis Comfort Tiffany personally designed and executed the windows. He donated one window honoring the women's group in charge of restoration.

Lake County Banner, Tiptonville. Tennessee, September 2, 1982

14D 1983 FORT WORTH STAR-TELEGRAM MONDAY MORNING, MAY 30, 1983

VA doctors' pay questioned

By PETE EARLEY
Washington Post News Service

WASHINGTON — A doctor working full time at a Veterans Administration medical center in Texas earned \$75,907 from the federal government last year — and \$91,829 on the side.

His outside earnings were at the high end of the scale for VA doctors, but he was hardly alone. Last year, 1,576 full-time VA doctors reported earning a total of more than \$10 million through moonlighting, usually at a medical school or in their private practice, according to confidential VA records.

The doctors are allowed to earn an unlimited amount of outside income as long as they "satisfy their primary obligation — full-time VA service" and avoid conflicts of interest.

But the amounts that some of them are earning have raised questions about whether they are working full time for the government. And some federal officials also are concerned that VA doctors who teach at the 134 medical schools affiliated with VA hospitals could be improperly influenced by the schools.

The federal government's Office of Government Ethics was the first to question the fees that VA doctors reported on their annual financial disclosure forms. In 1981 it asked the VA's inspector general to investigate, but a report has not been issued.

In the meantime, agency officials have played down the doctors' outside earnings, in part because they are afraid that a crackdown would make it more difficult to recruit and keep physicians.

Keeping doctors has been a problem for nearly all the agencies that hire them, but particularly at the VA, which operates the largest hospital network in the country and employs 11,398 doctors, both full and part time.

In March, the VA released a study showing that its full-time doctors earn \$25,300 a year less than the average for their peers in private practice. For some specialties, the report said, it took the VA an average of 23 months to replace a doctor — despite pay incentives that can push a specialist's starting pay from the government up to \$80,000 per year.

Charles V. Yarbrough, director of management support for the VA's Department of Medicine and Surgery, said the agency is "concerned" about the outside pay that its doctors collect. But, he said, it never has formally cautioned or disciplined a physician about his outside pay and doesn't intend to.

"It's really not that big of a problem when you look at the total picture," Yarbrough said.

In 1981, 1,483 of the agency's 6,932 full-time doctors reported outside earnings under \$20,000. Another 63 earned be-

tween \$20,000 and \$30,000, and 30 earned more than \$30,000.

Yarbrough said he is confident that if the VA investigated the doctors' outside earnings it would find that the payments were proper.

For instance, he said, many VA doctors are the only specialists in rural areas, and if they were barred from earning income during their off hours, their communities would be denied their services.

But all the doctors who received more than \$30,000 in additional income lived in major cities, according to VA statistics.

Another VA report, marked "for sensitive eyes only," found that 71 of the 158 chiefs of staff at VA medical centers averaged \$10,759 last year in outside income.

Sanford M. Garfunkel, a hospital specialist on Yarbrough's staff, said that a VA doctor's outside earnings often enable him to continue working for the government, even though his federal salary is less than he could make in private practice. But critics within the agency, who asked not to be identified, said that VA doctors receive benefits not available to private physicians, such as government pensions, more regular hours, 30 days of annual leave and government-paid malpractice insurance.



BIG BLUEGRASS FESTIVAL

Sponsored By

Blue Springs Vol. Fire Dept.

Off Hwy. 243 On Co. Road 75 Toward

Phil Campbell, Al.

SEPTEMBER 2, 3, 4 -

FRIDAY, SEPT. 2, 1983 7 P.M. TIL 12 P.M.

Admission \$5.00 Per Person - Kids Under 12 Free

FEATURING

Emcee-Harold Week

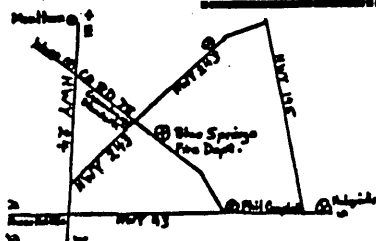
TENNESSEE RIVER

ALABAMA GRASS

RUAL YARBROUGH

CAMPBELL TRIO

SHADES OF BLUE GRASS



For Information Call

332-3946 332-6368

-88-

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 5, Supplement 7d

August, 1984

Edited and published monthly (except June, July & August) by
Charles D. Yarborough © 1984

1001 Bedford Road, Bedford, Texas 76022 phone 817/282-9999

1984 NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE REPORT

There is no doubt that the 1984 National Yarbrough Conference at Nashville was a success. Attended than more than 100 participants, it included a Friday night Grande Ole Opry show, an all day Saturday genealogy workshop, a Saturday night banquet, and Sunday breakfast in honor of Tennessee's President Andrew Jackson.

Evelyn Goble of Utah and Sen. Ralph W. Yarborough of Texas were banquet speakers, and a magic act was performed by Tom Yarbrough of Huntsville, Alabama. Each had been on the program at the 1982 National Yarbrough Conference at Petersburg, and were invited by Chair Frances Ann Yarbrough for a return engagement.

Martha Y. Marsh's husband, Al Marsh of Nashville, served as official conference photographer, and is in the process of developing his photographs, which will be published in a future issue of YFM. Frances Ann is compiling a list of participants, which will also be published. Philip Yarbrough of Memphis, Tennessee, who is in the recording business, is in the process of making an edited audio cassette of Sen. Ralph Yarborough's speech, which will later be made available to those on the Y. mailing list, and will be transcribed and published in YFM.

1985 NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE TO BE IN TEXAS

Charlie and Frances Ann Yarbrough tricked your editor into committing himself to chair a 1985 National Yarbrough Conference in Dallas August 16 thru 18. These duties have been delegated to my daughters, Charla and Donna Yarbrough, who are now checking into accommodations. Consideration is being given to switching the conference site to Fort Worth, which has more historic points of interest than Dallas, and probably better room and banquet rates. As soon as arrangements are confirmed a formal announcement will be sent, so those interested will have a year to make plans.

Holding the conference no more often than every other year was considered by its organizers, who ultimately reached the conclusion that another should be held next year while there is still momentum for it, as many who wanted to go to Nashville could not attend due to the relatively short notice. Following the Dallas/Fort Worth conference we will probably wait until 1987 for the next one, and have it in a western state such as Colorado, Utah, or California.

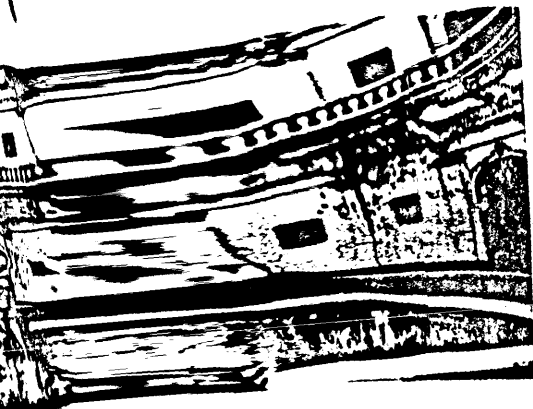
IN THIS ISSUE

In this issue are some more family newspaper clippings, and a return to Revolutionary War records, which left off at p. 55 of this volume.

Charles D. Yarborough

-89-

Texas Quirky Capital Comes of Age



Although Austin ranks only sixth in the state in population, the permanent capital press corps makes it an essential campaign whistle-stop. "Most statewide candidates come to Austin to hold their press conferences and make their announcements," says former Governor Allan Shivers, who served from 1949 through 1967. A conservative Democrat who broke with his party to endorse Dwight Eisenhower in 1962, Shivers was one of the first Dixiecrats to jump the fence. At the end of his term, Governor Shivers and his wife, Marjorie, bought Woodlawn, Austin's only privately owned ante-bellum mansion, built in 1853 as part of a plantation. Like his political polar opposite, 80-year-old former U.S. Senator Ralph Yarborough—responsible for drafting much of the education legislation passed under Eisenhower, Kennedy and Johnson—Shivers is something of an older statesman. Both men are attorneys from small towns in Deep East Texas, and both exude a certain Southern courtliness.

187

-90-

Obituaries

Terry Yarborough

Terry Yarborough, a construction worker, died Friday in Fort Worth of a sudden illness. He was 33. Funeral was Sunday at Sanders Funeral Chapel in Ennis. He was buried in Myrtle Cemetery in Ennis. He was born in Waxsachie and lived in Fort Worth most of his life. Yarborough was a Marine veteran of the Vietnam War. Survivors include his parents, Clarence E. and Lillie Mae Yarborough of Granbury; six brothers, Jesse Yarborough of Granbury, Homer Yarborough of Hurst, Stanley Yarborough of Rockwall and Clarence Yarborough, Michael Yarborough and Dewayne Yarborough, all of Fort Worth; and three sisters, Kathryn Hancock of San Angelo and Debra Yarborough and Phyllis Yarborough, both of Fort Worth.

The Weekly Newsletter of
DALLAS BAR ASSOCIATION
2101 Ross Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75201-2799

Weekly Newsletter



May 9, 1983

PRESIDENT'S REPORT

Our Association's Law in a Changing Society Committee sponsors statewide mock trial competition for high schools. Work commenced

Rules, materials and general information concerning the competition was distributed to regional coordinators throughout the State of Texas in August and September of 1982. Ms. Judy Yarbro, the State Mock Trial Coordinator for the committee, developed additional materials to enhance local and regional competitions throughout the state.

Our appreciation is expressed to David A. Miller and to the members of his committee, to Judy Yarbro, to Gay Bearden of the Dallas Independent School District and to the judges of the local and state competitions, all of whom gave unstintingly of their time and energy to make this program an outstanding success.

JERRY LASTELICK
President

ULTRA
VOLUME III, NUMBER 12 AUGUST 1984

WEDDINGS

3. Karen Hinrichs, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto Hinrichs of St. Laurent, Canada, was married to Bill H. Yarborough, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Donald Yarborough of Dallas. The wedding took place in the Bethel Baptist Church of Amarillo, Canada.



34 ULTRA/AUGUST 1984

-91-

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS FOR EDWARD YARBOROUGH^{1,2}

WAR DEPARTMENT.

REVOLUTIONARY CLAIM.

I certify that, in conformity with the law of the United States, of the 7. July 1838,
Sarah Yarbrough deceased, of North Carolina widow of Edward Yarbrough deceased, who was Captain in the Revolutionary War and died in the month of December 1805 is inscribed on the pension list at the rate of Four Hundred & Eighty dollars per annum commencing on the 4th Mach 1836 and terminating on the Eighth day of December Eighteen Hundred and thirty eight when she died: The amount is due and payable to Edward Yarbrough, Mary Long and Ann Beatty, only surviving children of said Sarah Yarbrough deceased.

Given at the War Office of the United States, this Sixth day of December one thousand eight hundred and forty-two=
/s/ John C. Spencer
Secretary of War.

Commissioner of Pensions.

Examined and)
Countersigned.)

J L. Edwards

[over]
Payment to be made
at Fayetteville, N.C.
by John Huske, Esqr
Agent for paying Pensioners, in the Agency of
N. C.

1838

/s/ Jno H

Recorded in the Pension
Office, in Book A.Vol 2
Page 190 by

/s/Theo. L Moody Clerk

THE HOUSTON POST SECTION 3, PAGE 17
TUESDAY, MARCH 21, 1947

Funerals 172

YARBOROUGH

MRS. MAMIE C. YARBOROUGH, 82, of 2112 Robinson, passed away Sunday in a local hospital. Burial at First Presbyterian Church, 1001 Main Street, Houston, at 2 p.m. Survivors: son, Ernest M. Yarbrough, Houston; daughter, Mrs. Marcia Ferguson, Silver Spring, Md.; two grandchildren; four great-grandchildren. Funeral services at 2 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church. Officiating, Rev. J. L. Long. Burial at the cemetery. Undertakers, J. L. Long.

THE HOUSTON POST SECTION 5, PAGE 5
SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 1947

Funerals 172

YARBROUGH

HOWARD EDWIN YARBROUGH, 82, of 2112 Robinson, passed away Friday at his residence. Burial at 1001 Main Street, Houston, at 2 p.m. Survivors: son, Ernest M. Yarbrough, Houston; daughter, Mrs. Marcia Ferguson, Silver Spring, Md.; two grandchildren; four great-grandchildren. Funeral services at 2 p.m. at the First Presbyterian Church. Officiating, Rev. J. L. Long. Burial at the cemetery. Undertakers, J. L. Long.

The Houston County Courier Crockett, Texas Thursday, May 29, 1975

Mr. Yarbrough

Funeral services for Jessie Cleve Yarbrough, 90, were held at 2 p.m. Friday in the Waller Family Chapel.

Rev. Alvin Woodard officiated. Burial was in the Bynum Cemetery.

Mr. Yarbrough, a resident of Crockett, died May 21 in Houston County Hospital. He was born April 9, 1885 in Houston County and was a member of the Assembly of God Church.

Survivors include his widow, Mrs. Carrie Yarbrough of Crockett; a son, Fred Yarbrough of Alaska.

Also, three daughters, Mrs. Ruth Yarbrough of Houston, Mrs. Jessie Gillis of Pasadena, and Mrs. Inez Turner of High Island; 20 grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren.

Waller Funeral Home is charge of arrangements.

Wednesday, July 27, 1977 Houston, Texas

YARBROUGH

MRS. ANNIE PEARL (ROY C. SR.) YARBROUGH, 90, passed away Wednesday. Survivors: Daughters, Mrs. Anne P. Cochran, Houston; Mrs. Mary Alice McLeod, Port Arthur; Mrs. Jessie Ann Miller, Houston; Mrs. Ruth Baugman Farrow, Houston; sons, Roy C. Yarbrough, Jr., Friendwood; Henry L. Yarbrough, Anahuac; 10 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren. Service, Friday, 3 p.m., Heights Chapel, with Dr. Herman Morgan officiating. Interment, Hollywood Cemetery. Pollbearers are to be grandsons. HEIGHTS FUNERAL HOME, 1317 Heights Blvd., 862-8844.

¹Transcribed by editor from copies of documents from General Services Administration, National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D.C.

²To be continued.

Yarbrough Funeral

(Continued From Page One)

with the Nashville school system as principal of the school. Retired in 1954.

He served as principal of West End High School until his retirement in 1954. In 1955 he was elected to the City Council from the 1st District, 4th Ward. He was re-elected in May 1959.

In the last election, he won over three other candidates without a runoff.

Dr. Yarbrough was co-author of two United States history textbooks, one used by senior high schools and the other by junior high schools. He was a professor of history at Peabody College for a number of years.

Because of his illness, Dr. Yarbrough was unable to attend all meetings of the City Council. He had attended the first of June's meetings, however.

He was married in 1943 to Margaret Hite Allen, a teacher in the City school system for many years. Mrs. Yarbrough survives.

In 1954, the year that Dr. Yarbrough retired from the City School system, the West High School basketball team won the State championship in a campaign which was waged on the slogan, "All the way for 'Doc.'"

He was affectionately known to his associates and friends as "Doc."

Dr. Yarbrough was active in athletics during his youth and was greatly responsible for the success of the Tennessee Secondary School Athletic Association. He was one of the leaders in the organization of the TSSAA in 1925.

One of his colleagues in the founding of the association, J. B. Calhoun, remarked of Dr. Yarbrough's work:

"He took over the reins and the association went from a state of chaos to a smoothly run organization. He was greatly responsible for the progress the association has made during the years. He was its unpaid, part-time executive secretary for many years during its infancy."

Dr. Yarbrough was a leader in local and national educational organizations. He was honored several times by local civic organizations for his contributions to public education.

In 1940, he was elected president of the National Beta Club. Dr. Yarbrough was first listed

in the national publication, "Who's Who in America" in 1950.

Other survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Marvin Frazer Jr., Lubbock, Tex.; two sisters, Mrs. Raymond McAdams and Mrs. Lizzie Johnson, both of Kilgore, Tex.; and a grandson, Marvin Frazer III.

Pallbearers were James C. Armistead, Charles Frazier, Henry Christopher, Joe Shapiro, Henry Kantor, Emmitt Strickland, Eugene Hollins and James D. Huggins.

Honorary pallbearers were Marvin P. Frazer, Joe Leftwich, Robert Nell, Wendell Nichol, all of Nashville; Tom Nichol, Memphis; and Joseph T. Hatch, Atlanta, Ga.

NASHVILLE, TENN., MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 26, 1961

Yarbrough Funeral Held; Councilman

Editorial on Page 2.

Dr. William Henry Yarbrough, 77, City Councilman and retired educator, died at 6 a.m. Sunday at his home, 3510 Gillespie Ave.

Services were held at the Roesch-Patton Funeral Home chapel at 2 p.m. today. Dr. E. P. Anderson, associate pastor of Belmont Methodist Church, officiated. Burial was in Woodlawn Memorial Park.

Dr. Yarbrough had been ill for many months. He suffered a stroke last June.

He was born in Athens, Ala., the son of James Archie and Margaret Yarbrough. During his childhood, he moved with his parents to Texas.

He attended Burleson College, in Greenville, Tex. He taught school at Hagansport, Tex. from 1908-1910, and at Sulphur Hill, Tex. from 1910-1912.

Named Superintendent

In 1912, he entered the University of Texas, where he received his B.S. degree in 1914. Upon graduation, he accepted a position as superintendent of schools in Rule, Tex. In 1918, he left Rule to teach at Fort Worth High School for four years.

In 1918 he was granted a fellowship to Peabody College here, receiving his M.S. degree in 1923. At that time, he became



DR. W. H. YARBROUGH

director of the Peabody Demonstration School, where he remained that position 14 years.

In 1937, he received his doctorate from Peabody.

West End High School had just been completed, and he went

(Continued on Page 2, Column 7)

THE NASHVILLE TENNESSEAN, Sunday Morning, Nov. 30, 1947

Mrs. Yarbrough's Funeral Monday

Funeral services will be conducted tomorrow morning at 10:30 o'clock for Mrs. Charles H. Yarbrough, 76, prominent church leader, who died yesterday morning at her home, 4408 Granny White pike.

Services will be held at East End Methodist church, with Bishop Paul B. Kern and Drs. E. P. Anderson, B. B. Pennington and Willard H. Blue officiating. Burial will be in Woodlawn Memorial park.

Born in Lewisburg, Tenn., Mrs. Yarbrough was a daughter of the late Dr. and Mrs. Newton G. Tucker. Dr. Tucker was for many years a Nashville physician and was a former health officer of the city. Former School Teacher

Mrs. Yarbrough received her education in the Nashville public schools and served for many years as a public school teacher.

She was married on Nov. 8, 1899, to Charles H. Yarbrough, president of the Yarbrough Supply Co., who survives. For a number of years she was associated with her husband in business.

Well known in religious circles, Mrs. Yarbrough was a leader in the old North High Street Methodist church, now the Mohrre Street church, and also in the East End Methodist church. She was a member of the newly-formed Calvary Methodist church at the time of her death.

Mrs. Yarbrough was one of the last surviving members of a family of noted Nashville medical men. She was the sister of the late Drs. R. O. and B. G. Tucker, both well known in Nashville medical circles. Dr. B. G. Tucker at one time served as superintendent of the Davidson County Tuberculosis hospital.

Other Survivors

In addition to her husband, she is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Elmer T. Clark of New York city, Mrs. Cecil Jones of Nashville, and Mrs. M. L. Carl, Birmingham, Ala., and a son, G. McTyeira Yarbrough of Nashville.

Active pallbearers will be Dr. T. Volney Woodring, George B. Woodring, N. Guilford Tucker, Claude E. Pearson, Sam F. Coleman, Will D. Richards, W. Ezell Craig and Douglas W. Binn.

Honorary pallbearers are Dr. Harlin Tucker, J. W. Jakes, Will T. Cheek, Adolph Skinner, Fred Weber, J. D. Stone, R. M. Williamson, E. A. Lindsey, C. S. Smith, E. W. Turney, D. M. Bayer, Frank Provost, W. M. Carr and Henry C. Hibbs.

ANNOUNCING 1985 NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE

A 1985 National Yarbrough Conference will be held at the Hyatt Regency Hotel in Fort Worth, Texas on August 16, 17 & 18, 1985. Mark your calendar now and arrange your 1985 summer schedule accordingly if you plan to attend.

The Hyatt Regency in Fort Worth is in the old Hotel Texas, the site of President Kennedy's last speech.

A contract has already been made with the Hyatt for this conference, with a guaranteed room rate of \$55.00 and with 50 rooms presently blocked. More are available if needed. In the coming issues I'll give more details on plans for the 1985 conference, and some interesting facts on Fort Worth.

For those coming by air, there is an inexpensive shuttle bus to the Hyatt from the D/FW International Airport, and a city trolley service to visitor attractions such as the Stockyards, Sundance Square, the museums, the Omni Theater, and Billy Bob's.

A Dallas Cowboys exhibition game is scheduled for the weekend of August 17th, but the Cowboys office is not yet able to advise me whether or not it will be a home game or as to the opposing team. If it is a home game we will schedule the banquet not to conflict, and will reserve a block of seats and arrange for transportation for those who want to attend.

Frances Ann and Charles H. "Charlie" Yarbrough of Dyersburg, Tennessee, who chaired and hosted the 1984 conference at Nashville, cleverly tricked your editor into chairing the 1985 conference, but I have outsmarted them by appointing two of my daughters, Charla and Donna Yarbrough, as co-chairpersons. When notices and reservation forms are sent they will be from Charla and Donna.

We considered another Fort Worth hotel for the conference, but when the Hyatt's sales manager, Julie Hobson, told me that her mother, Eva Y. Hobson of Kansas City, Missouri, is a Yarbrough (daughter of James Y. of Springfield, Missouri), the Hyatt won our contract. Julie was able to get the Hyatt in Fort Worth to meet the prices of the Hyatt in Nashville, and to provide us with a meeting room without charge.

If any of you have suggestions, artwork, decor, slogan, or entertainment for the 1985 National Yarbrough Conference, please write now to:

Charla & Donna Yarbrough
1001 Bedford Road
Bedford, TX 76022.

YARBROUGH CREAM PITCHER

From the photo on the preceding page you can see that my request for "Yarbrough Artifacts" has received a response from Raymon L. Yarbrough, publisher of The Fayetteville Times. Raymon also sent some interesting historical data on the Yarbrough Hotel (also called "The Yarbrough"), which I will publish in a later issue. Thanks, and we all appreciate you sharing this with us, Raymon.

SUBSCRIBER LISTS AND BACK ISSUES

An audit of YFM subscription lists back to Vol. 1 is in progress. Although it has been time consuming I am doing it in order to determine who has received which volumes and issues. In about a month when completed I will begin using it to send each subscriber an audit note when his or her envelope supply is exhausted to confirm any copies which have not been received, so replacements and missing issues can be sent.

SPECIAL ISSUES FOR ANCESTOR QUERIES

Karen Mazock (a descendant of Thomas Y. of North Carolina) who now lives in Virginia has agreed to edit some special issues of YFM which will contain only ancestor queries. One reason I am auditing subscription lists is to be able to furnish names and addresses to Karen for use in preparation of her special issues. Dozens and dozens of people who at one time subscribed to YFM or who have written for family information have moved and not sent their new addresses. Perhaps Karen can include their names so they can be located and sent information on the 1985 National Yarbrough Conference.

Please refer back to the lists on pages 82 and 90 of Volume 4. These lists will be updated by my audit, and I will ask Karen to contact all of those who do not have a family line or ancestor listed, so each can be connected with a certain family.

Queries should be sent to:

Karen Mazock
825-202 Waterview Place
Virginia Beach, VA 23452.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Many of you have shown your generosity by making contributions to me to cover YFM expenses. These gifts are sincerely appreciated, and are used to promote YFM, send complimentary issues, and obtain research materials. I would like to write and thank each contributor individually, but time has become my worst enemy, and I think that most of you prefer that I spend time on getting these issues published rather than writing thank you notes. Therefore, I collectively thank all of you.

1984 NATIONAL YARBROUGH CONFERENCE

The photographs on the following pages were taken at the 1984 National Yarbrough Conference in Nashville, Tennessee by Al Marsh. If any of you want reproductions or enlargements at reasonable prices write and mention picture by number (b = black & white; c = color) to:

Al Marsh
702 Clearview
Nashville, TN 37205 .

Frances Ann is working on the attendance list, and hopes to have it ready for the next issue.

State of North Carolina

Wake County)) S.S.

Be it known, That before me a Justice of the Peace in for said county, personally appeared Edward Yarborough, and made oath in due form of Law that he is the identical person named in an original certificate in his possession, of which I certify the following is a true copy:

War Department

Revolutionary Claim

I certify that conformity with the Law of the United of the 7. July 1838. Sarah Yarborough deceased, of North Carolina widow of Edward Yarborough deceased, who was a Captain in the Revolutionary War, and died in the month of December 1805. is inscribed on the pension list at the rate of Four hundred and Eighty dollars per annum, commencing on the 4th March 1836. and terminating on the 8th December 1838 when she died. The amount is due and payable to Edward Yarborough, Mary Long and Ann Beatty only surviving children of said Sarah Yarborough deceased.

Given at the War Office of the United States, this Sixth day of December one thousand Eight hundred and forty two -

John C. Spencer

Examined and

Secretary of War

countersigned by J. L Edwards

Commissioner of Pensions

That he now resides at Raleigh, North Carolina, and has resided there for some years past, and previous thereto he resided at Salisbury, in the same state, to the truth of which statement, I am fully satisfied.

/s/ Ed Yarbrough

Sworn to and Subscribed this 29th day of March

1843. the said person as sayeth his intentions

before /s/ Tho^s. G. Scott J.P.

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 5, Supplement 7e

September, 198

Edited and published monthly (except June, July & August) b

Charles D. Yarborough © 1984

1001 Bedford Road, Bedford, Texas 76022

phone 817/282-999



Cream Pitcher from Yarborough Hotel of Raleigh, N.C.

(3" high)

in the collection of Raymon L. Yarborough of Fayetteville, N.C.

[photo courtesy of Raymon L. Yarborough]

RUAL YARBROUGH

On page 83 of this volume you will see where I have asked about Rual Yarbrough, a musician, whose handbill appears on p. 88. In response, Jean Y. McCrellen of Pensacola, Florida has written and informed me that Rual's grandfather is Josh Yarbrough. Jean's brother, Ernest "Ernie" Adrian Yarbrough and his son, Donald "Donnie" Adrian Yarbrough, are also musicians, and Ernie had told Jean about Rual some time ago. Rual is from Killeen, Alabama near Florence and Muscle Shoals.

YARBROUGHS IN THE MOVIES

On page 82 of this volume I mentioned the movie stuntman, Jonathan Yarbrough. After publication of the issue containing that page I recalled that I have seen the name of a movie director named Jean Yarbrough. I checked it out in a movie encyclopedia, and sure enough, he is listed, and has numerous movies to his credit, including several Abbott & Costello films. In a later issue I will include his listing. If anyone knows of other Yarbroughs connected with the film industry, let me know and I'll research them.

EDITOR ELECTED MUSEUM DIRECTOR

Ordinarily I don't say much in YFM about my own affairs but because something special happened to me earlier this month, I want to share it with you. During the last week of September Laura and I went to Denver, Colorado, and on the 25th I was elected to the Board of Directors of Denver's Forney Historic Transportation Museum. This museum has more than 100 antique automobiles, as well as a number of train engines and cars, and other transportation related exhibits.

Being a Forney Museum director compliments the directorship which I already held with Texas Heritage, Inc. in Fort Worth, which owns and is in the process of restoration of a huge historic cattle barron's mansion there known as Thistle Hill. Coincidentally, an early Texas merchant, Thomas B. Yarbrough (see YFM 1/36), married into the Waggoner family, and his son, prominent Fort Worth banker Thomas Bell Yarbrough (see YFM 3/86) was a cousin to W.T. Waggoner, whose daughter, Electra Waggoner Wharton, was the first occupant of Thistle Hill. Thomas had a stately home on Cannon Street a few blocks from Thistle Hill. I'll give more about him later.

Needless to say, I urge any of you who happen to travel to Fort Worth or Denver to visit these interesting landmarks.

ANOTHER BOOK ON YARBROUGH FAMILY

Both my father and my brother have recently received unsolicited advertisements in the mail from Halbert's, Inc. of Bath, Ohio (see YFM 3/63) for a publication called "THE COMPLETE REGISTRY OF THE YARBROUGHS IN AMERICA." The advertisement and order form are vague on the exact contents of this book, and until I have a chance to review a copy and report on it in YFM I suggest that no one orders it. It may be similar to The Yarbrough Family Heritage Book which was sold in 1981 and was a disappointment to many of its purchasers (see YFM 4/65, 71). More on this later.

cy

Saturday
genealogy
workshop
at Hyatt
Regency



1(b)



2(c)



3(b)



4(b)

Billy Guy Yarbrow
and Mr. & Mrs.
Phillip Yarbrough
in serving line

5(b)



6(c)

Frances Ann Yarbrow
presents awards

Head table
guests



7(c)

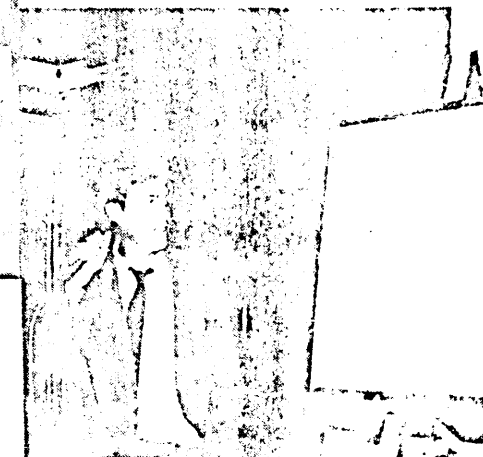
Charles D. Yarbrough emcees



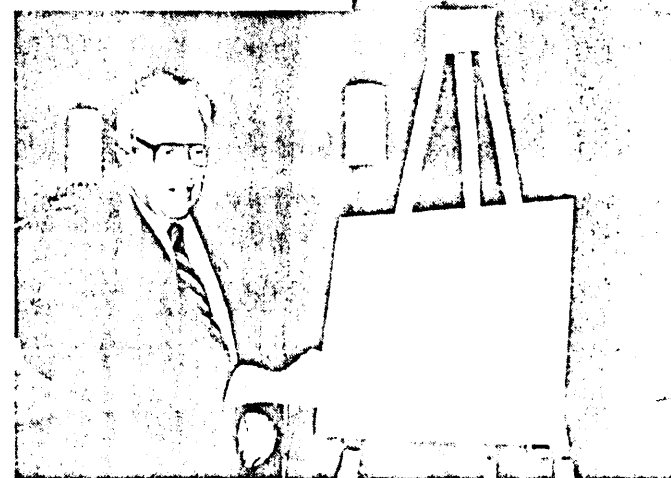
Magician Tom Yarbrough
does comic magical act

8(b)

Charles Curry Yarbrow
vainly attempts to auction
Lincolnshire Map



9(c)



10(c)

Sen. Yarbrough lectures on Yarbroughs in England



Evelyn Goble and Sen. Ralph W. Yarborough 11(c)



12(c) Sen. Ralph W. Yarborough and Charles H. Yarbro
discuss old map of Lincolnshire, England

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 5, Supplement 7f October, 1984
 Edited and published monthly (except June, July & August) by
 Charles D. Yarborough © 1984
 1001 Bedford Road, Bedford, Texas 76022 phone 817/282-9999

RUTH YARBROUGH HONORED

Ruth Yarbrough of Durham, North Carolina, wife of Madison J. Yarbrough, Jr., has recently been honored by election to the presidency of The Garden Club of North Carolina. Her biography follows, and YFM congratulates her.

YARBROUGH'S COFFEE CUPS LOCATED

In response to the request for Yarborough artifacts on page 83 of this volume Marineal Nicholaus of Houston has sent photos of YARBROUGH'S COFFEE cup, saucer, and one pound coffee can (see Vol. 4, pages 89 and 91). Also, my Aunt Gladys Yarborough of Dallas has loaned me her YARBROUGH'S COFFEE saucer. In a later issue I will publish pictures of these items.

ANOTHER REQUEST FOR MORE GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

After hearing opinions of Y's from around the country at the NYC at Petersburg I made a format change in YFM to include more contemporary family information and less genealogy and history. Recently I have had some requests for a return to the earlier format, and because of them will begin including more of this type material. If you have a preference, please let me know, because I want YFM to conform to the wishes of the majority.

MATERIALS CONTINUE TO ARRIVE

Almost every week I receive newspaper clippings, articles, photos, biographical materials, records, and other data pertaining to Yarboroughs. All are appreciated, and I will make every effort to publish everything which is sent. Please keep in mind that originals reproduce much better than copies. If something is to be returned, please indicate, and I will use and send it back as early as possible. When sending newspaper clippings and magazine articles please include the publication name and dateline. If unavailable, please note on a separate piece of paper the name of the publication, its date, and the page number.

CAPTAIN EDWARD YARBROUGH OF NORTH CAROLINA

In this issue I am continuing Revolutionary War records on Captain Edward Yarborough, the highest ranking Yarborough to serve in the colonial forces. Sen. Ralph W. Yarborough, who underwrote this and the next issue of YFM, has suggested that a commemorative article or booklet be written on Capt. Yarborough, who was apparently a colorful character, as after the Revolution he was the proprietor of a famous inn in Salisbury, North Carolina, and was visited by President George Washington on the President's southern tour in the 1780's. More of these records will appear in immediately following issues.

Charles

Our President



Ruth Shipp Yarbrough

Ruth Shipp Yarbrough, the 30th President of The Garden Club of North Carolina, is a native of Marshall County, Mississippi. After her graduation from the University of Mississippi with a Bachelor of Science in Commerce with a major in auditing and accounting, she married and moved to Durham, North Carolina. She is a member of the business academic fraternity, Beta Gamma Sigma. Ruth has maintained an interest in the business world, and at the present, she is an officer of a corporation.

Her husband of 36 years is Madison S. Yarbrough, Jr., President of the Y & J Furniture Company, Inc. His hobbies are fishing and gardening, while Ruth pursues genealogy, hoping to compile a book when time permits. They have a son, Madison III, Vice-President of the Y & J Furniture Company and an engineering graduate of North Carolina State University. He and his wife, Calista, have two daughters, Calista and Whitnee. Madison and Ruth also have a daughter, Janet, a graduate of Duke University, with a Master of Music from the University of Michigan. Conducting and performing are among her fields as a professional musician.

A life-long Methodist, Ruth has taught Church School throughout the last 25 years. After having served as Treasurer of her church for seven years, she was awarded a certificate of appreciation.

The Durham Woman's Club has cited Ruth as the recipient of an award for outstanding person in civic involvement. Civic interest was evident again when she was Beautification Coordinator for the County of Durham, at which time the County won a Keep North Carolina Beautiful Award.

In 1961 Ruth joined the Woodland Garden Club of Durham. Besides holding various positions, she was President for five years. She is also an honorary member of the Margaret Brawley Garden Club.

With the Durham Council of Garden Clubs, she served as Treasurer. During her time as Radio and TV Chairman and also Beautification Chairman, the Council won The Garden Club of North Carolina silver awards. While she served as HANDS Chairman for the Durham Council of Garden Clubs, a highlight was winning the 1969 Keep America Beautiful Award for the City of Durham. Ruth co-chaired and spearheaded efforts for the city-wide project of Pride in Durham. The City of Durham honored her with a Service Award on behalf of this national recognition.

Serving The Garden Club of North Carolina has been one of her greatest joys. On the district level, she has been Chairman of Nominations and Chairman of Civic Development. Within the state organization, she acted as Director of District 9; member of the Nominations Committee as well as the Investment Committee; Chairman of the Finance Committee; Chairman of the Legislation Committee; member of the Board of Governors, Scholarships; and as Treasurer. While Treasurer, Ruth established a permanent set of books for The Garden Club of North Carolina and has been available as advisor. She is both a State and National Life Member and a Flower Show Student Judge.

Ruth says that her love of nature led her to become vitally interested in garden club work. She describes the Garden Club members as nature's caretakers with a plan. Girded with her smile and enthusiastic attitude, she invites involvement with a spirit of joy. To Ruth, gardening is truly A SER-VICE OF JOY!

Reprinted from *The North Carolina Gardener*, Official Publication of The Garden Club of North Carolina, Inc. (Raleigh), July, 1983, Vol. 51, No. 2, p. 4.

Royalty visits Elizabethan Gardens

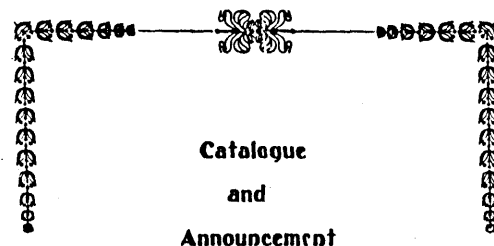
Mrs. Madison Yarbrough Jr. of Durham, left center, greets Princess Anne of Great Britain, right center, during a royal visit to the Elizabethan Gardens in Mantle recently. Yarbrough did the honors on behalf of the garden's owner, The Garden Club of North Car-

olina, of which she is president. With Yarbrough and the princess are Mrs. R.D. McMillan, vice-chairman of the gardens, and Gov. James B. Hunt Jr. During the tour, Princess Anne saw the "Queen's Rose Garden" in honor of Queen Elizabeth II, who personally

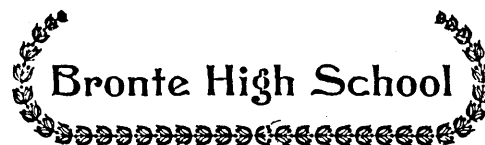
sent a rose bush from Buckingham Palace when this part of the garden was developed in 1976. The royal visit was part of the state's commemoration of the coming of the first settlers to North Carolina from England 400 years ago.

Photo courtesy of Garden Club of North Carolina





OF



FOR



Reprint of pages from Bronte High School Catalogue, Bronte,
Coke Co., Texas. Courtesy of Dorothy Heaner, Bronte, Texas.

SMITH & HAIL,
DEALERS IN
Yellow Pine and Cypress
LUMBER,
Shingles, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Cement,
Common and Fire Proof Brick.
GET OUR PRICES BEFORE BUYING.
SAN ANGELO, TEX.

Yarbrough & Moore,
DEALERS IN
Hardware,
Wagons, Farm Implements, Stoves, Tin
Ware, Barb Wire, Cedar Posts,
Flues and Well Casing.
MILES * TEXAS.

SAN ANGELO STANDARD TIMES--Sunday, April 10, 1983--2A



Yarbrough

George L. Yarbrough Jr., 64, of 2606 Palo Duro, died at 9 p.m. Friday, at Shannon Hospital.

Services will be 2 p.m. Monday in Johnson's Chapel with the Rev. Martus Milley, pastor of the Southland Baptist Church, and Dr. Byron Orand, pastor of the Emmanuel Baptist Church, officiating. Burial will be at Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens under the direction of Johnson's Funeral Home.

Mr. Yarbrough was born Oct. 17, 1918 in Cherokee, Alabama. He

was a veteran of World War II and a resident of San Angelo 52 years. Mr. Yarbrough was married to Leta June Young, Jan. 17, 1941 in San Angelo. He was a member of Emmanuel Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife; two sons Dean Yarbrough of Rose Hill, Ks., and Jimmy Yarbrough of San Angelo; one daughter, Nancy Byrd of Lipan, Tx.; five grandchildren; two brothers Lawrence Yarbrough of Gulfport, and Larry Yarbrough of San Angelo; one sister, Florence Williams of Ardmore, Ok.; and his step mother, Mrs. Margie Yarbrough of San Angelo.

He was preceded in death by one son, Tommy.

Pall bearers will be Clarence Eisenbach, Benny Dunlap, Herbie Burrell, Don Holley, C.H. Olson, Carroll Hill all of San Angelo.

Know all men by these presents, That I Edward Yarbrough of the county of Wake and State of North Carolina, a Revolutionary Pensioner of the United States, do hereby constitute and appoint Edward Yarbrough, jun. my true and Lawfull attorney, for me and in my name, to receive from the Agent of the United States for paying Pensions in Fayetteville State of North Carolina, my Pension, from the 4 day of March 1836. to the 8th day of December 1838.

Witness my hand and seal this 29th day of March 1843.
Signed Sealed and delivered /s/ Ed Yarbrough (Seal)

in Presence of
/s/ T J Patrick

State of North Carolina

Wake county. S. S.S.

Be it known, That of the 29. day of March 1843. before the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace for the county aforesaid, personally appeared, Edward Yarbrough above named, and acknowledged the forgoing power of attorney to be his act and deed.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, the day and Year last above mentioned.

/s/ Tho^s. G. Scott JP (Seal)

State of North Carolina

Wake County S. S.S.

State of North Carolina)

Wake County) I James T. Marriott Clerk of the Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions for the County of Wake aforesaid do certify that Thos. G. Scott is a magistrate as above & that the Signatures purporting to be his are genuine.

In Testimony whereof I have hereunto affixed the Seal of Said Court & Subscribed my name at office in Raleigh this 29th day of March 1843

/s/ Jas. T. Marriott CC

State of North Carolina)
Cumberland County) SS

Be it Known that on the 12th day April 1843 before me personally appeared Edward Yarbrough Jun. the attorney named in the foregoing power of attorney and made oath that he has no interest whatever in the money he is authorized to have by virtue of the foregoing power of attorney either by any pledge mortgage sale assignment or transfer and that he does not know or believe that the same has been so disposed of to any person whatever

Name Subscribed the day and year)
last above mentioned before me) /s/ Ed Yarbrough jur³
/s/ Jhn Huske)
Agt

State of North Carolina)
Cumberland County)

Be it Known that on the 12th day of April 1843 before me personally appeared Edward Yarbrough Jun. the attorney named in the foregoing Power of attorney and made oath that he has no interest whatever in the money he is authorized to have by virtue of the foregoing power of attorney either by any pledge mortgage sale assignment or transfer and that he does not know or believe the same has been so disposed of to any person whatever --

Name Subscribed the day and)
year last above mentioned before me) /s/ Ed Yarbrough jur⁴
/s/ Jhn Huske)
Agt

¹Continued from YFM 5/96.

²To be continued.

^{3,4}Without explanation these similar affidavits and another like them appear in the G.S.A. file

Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 5, No. 8 November, 1984
Edited and published monthly (except June, July & August) by
Charles D. Yarborough © 1985
1001 Bedford Road, Bedford, Texas 76022 phone 817/282-9999



Yarborough's Coffee one pound can
in the collection of Marineal Y. Nicholas of Houston, Texas
[photo courtesy of Marineal Y. Nicholas]

Yarborough's Coffee was a product of the Nueces Coffee Company of Corpus Christi, Texas in the 1940's and '50's. The company was owned and operated by four Yarborough brothers: Doctor Burleson, Walter Ottis, James Leonard, and John Stevenson Yarborough. Sold in the late 1950's, the company still operates today, now marketing its products under the name "Cain's Coffee."

TRIVIAL PURSUIT

A currently popular board game is Trivial Pursuit, which requires players to answer questions in various categories from randomly drawn cards. Here's one in the category of "Entertainment": Who played Sergeant Friday's partner, Ben Romero, or "Dragnet" (radio series)? [Hint: A Yarborough.]

This question and its answer (found at bottom of p. 119 of this issue) are from p. 24 of The Trivia Encyclopedia by Fred L. Worth (New York, Berkley Publishing Group, 1984).

MORE MOVIE INDUSTRY YARBROUGHS

Besides director Jean Yarbrough (more about him in later issue) and stuntman Jonathan Yarbrough, I have recently come across another Y. who worked in the movie industry. He was script supervisor Jim Yarbrough, and a summary of his 1950 Samue Goldwyn Productions film, "Edge of Doom," is on the following page.

Charles D. Yarborough

EDGE OF DOOM (1950)

Director: Mark Robson, with additional scenes by Charles Vidor
Producer: Samuel Goldwyn (Samuel Goldwyn Productions)
Screenplay: Philip Yordan, with additional scenes by Ben Hecht; from the novel by Leo Brady
Director of Photography: Harry Stradling
Sound: Fred Lau
Music Score: Hugo Friedhofer
Music Director: Emil Newman
Art Director: Richard Day
Set Decorator: Julia Heron
Costumes: Mary Wills
Makeup: Elague Stephanoff

Hairstyles: Marie Clark
Production Manager: Raoul Pagel
Assistant Directors: Ivan Volkman, Ed Garvin
Script Supervisor: Jim Yarbrough
Film Editor: Daniel Mandell

CAST: Dana Andrews (Father Roth), Farley Granger (Martin Lynn), Joan Evans (Rita Conroy), Robert Keith (Mandel), Paul Stewart (Craig), Mala Powers (Julie), Adele Jergens (Irene), Harold Vermilyea (Father Kirkman), John Ridgeley, Douglas Fowley (Detectives), Mabel Paige (Mrs. Pearson), Howland Chamberlain (Mr. Murray), Houseley Stevenson, Sr. (Mr. Stevenson), Jean Innes (Mrs. Lally), Ellen Corby (Mrs. Moore), Ray Teal (Ned Moore), Mary Field (Mary Jane Glennon), Virginia Brissac (Mrs. Dennis), Frances Morris (Mrs. Lynn).

Locations: Los Angeles, California
Filming Completed: January 10, 1950; additional sequences shot August 24, 1950
Released: RKO, August 3, 1950 in New York City; general release September 27, 1950
Running Time: 99 minutes
[NOTE: In response to criticism and poor business at the New York premier engagement, Goldwyn hired Ben Hecht to enlarge Dana Andrews's part (Father Roth) and give the film a prologue and epilogue.]

Martin Lynn, a floral delivery clerk, is a frustrated young member of New York's poverty row because he cannot save enough money to marry his girl, Julie, or to send his mother, dying of consumption, to an area where she might regain her health. Although he is a hard worker, Martin's boss procrastinates over giving him a raise. His mother dies; and encouraged by Mr. Craig, a neighbor and small-time grifter, Martin goes to the local Catholic Church to demand money for a proper funeral. Although his mother died a pious Catholic, Martin had been antagonistic toward the church and especially his pastor, Father Kirkman, because he refused to give Martin's father, a suicide, a Catholic burial. This evening Father Kirkland is alone in the rectory. Remembering Martin, he agrees to help with the funeral expenses. But Martin demands a fancy funeral and Kirkman explains that his is a very poor parish. Martin loses control completely and kills Kirkman, bludgeoning him with a crucifix. The boy attempts to rush home, but a nearby box office theft leads police to arrest him as a suspect. The next day Father Roth, who becomes pastor at Kirkman's death,

hears of Martin's arrest and persuades Inspector Mandel to release him to his custody. After demanding an expensive floral arrangement from his boss, Martin is fired. The mortician, Mr. Murray, agrees to extend credit for a lavish funeral until he hears Martin is unemployed. Martin subsequently but accidentally confronts the corpse of Father Kirkman, which upsets him further. Meanwhile, Father Roth discovers that Martin is guilty. Grief-stricken, Martin prays before his mother's body and finally confesses to Father Roth, explaining that he will turn himself in if he is allowed to attend his mother's funeral.

Father Roth has told Martin's story as a lesson to a younger priest who wishes to leave St. Steven's because he could not cope with the hopelessness of its parishioners. Roth explains he saw God in Martin "when conscience triumphed over fear and despair." Roth goes on to state that Martin writes him from prison and looks forward to one day kneeling again in front of St. Steven's altar.

A film noir produced by Samuel Goldwyn, *Edge Of Doom* is in many respects an anomaly. The pessimistic bias of the film noir runs counter to a Catholic setting and moral. The film's *mise-en-scene* subverts that outlook; for although Father Roth may have seen God in Martin, it is unlikely that the audience will. *Edge Of Doom* captures as well as any film the hopelessness and despair of those who dwell at the bottom of society and, together with films like *The Window* and *He Ran All The Way*, uses the vertically oriented background of New York City to create a graphic sense of claustrophobia and entrapment.

-B.P.

Know all men by these presents, That I Ann Beatty of Yorkville York-district South Carolina, State, a Revolutionary Pensioner of the United States, do hereby constitute and appoint Edward Yarbrough junr. my true and Lawful attorney, for me and in my name, to receive from the Agent of the United States for paying Pensions in Fayetteville State of North Carolina, my Pension from the 4th day of March 1836. to the 8th day of December 1838.

Witness my hand and seal the fourth day of April 1843.

Signed sealed and delivered /s/ Ann Beatty (Seal)

in presence of

/s/Saml G McConnell

State of South Carolina

Yorkville, York-district) S.S.

Be it known, That on the fourth day of April 1843 before the Subscriber a Justice of the Peace for the district aforesaid, personally appeared, Ann Beatty above named and acknowledged the foregoing power of attorney to be her act and deed.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand the day and year last above mentioned.

/s/G. W Williams Magr J.P.

South Carolina

York District) I James Kuykendal Clerk of the Court of Common

Pleas for York District do hereby certify that G. W Williams is a magistrate as above, and that the signatures purporting to be his are genuine. In testimony whereof I have hereunto affixed the seal of the said court & subscribed my name at office in Yorkville South Carolina this 4th day of April 1843

/s/ Jas Kuykendal C.C.C.Pls

-115-

¹Film Noir, An Encyclopedic Reference to the American Style (Woodstock, New York, The Overlook Press, 1979), p. 96.

State of North Carolina
Yorkville York-district) S.S.

Be it known, That before me G.W. Williams a Justice of the Peace in and for the district aforesaid, personally appeared Ann Beatty and made oath in due form of Law, that she is the identical person, named in an original certificate in her possession of which (I certify) the following is a true copy:

War Department
Revolutionary Claim

I certify that, in conformity with the Law of the United States of the 7. July 1838. Sarah Yarborough deceased, of North Carolina, widow of Edward Yarborough deceased, who was a Captain in the Revolutionary War and died in the month of December 1805, is inscribed on the Pension list at the rate of Four hundred and eighty dollars per annum, commencing on the 4 March 1836 and terminating on the sixth day of December Eighteen hundred and thirty eight when she died. The amount is due and payable to Edward Yarborough, Mary Long and Ann Beatty only Surviving children of said Sarah Yarborough deceased.

() Given at the War Office of the United States, this
(Seal) Sixth day of December, One thousand eight
() hundred and forth two.

Examined and
countersigned) /s/J.L. Edwards
Commissioner of Pensions

/s/John. C. Spencer
Secretary of War

That she now resides at Yorkville South Carolina and has resided there for some years past and previous thereto, she resided at Salisbury North Carolina, to the truth of which statement, I am fully satisfied.

/s/Ann Beatty x

Sworn to and Subscribed this 4th day of

April 1843 before me.

/s/G.W. Williams, J.P.
Magistrate

Know all men by these presents, That I Mary Long of the County of Rowan and State of North Carolina, a Revolutionary Pensioner of the United States, do hereby constitute and appoint Edward Yarborough junr. my true and Lawful attorney, for me and in my name, to receive from the Agent of the United States for paying Pensions in Fayetteville State of North Carolina, my Pension from the 4th day of March 1836. to the 8th day of December 1838.

Witness my hand and seal the 3rd day of April 1843.
Signed sealed and delivered (Seal)
in presence of. /s/Mary Long
/s/Goodwin Bouchelle

State of North Carolina
Rowan County) S.S.

Be it known, That on the 3rd day of April 1843. before the Subscriber, a Justice of the Peace for the county aforesaid personally appeared, Mary Long above named, and acknowledged the foregoing power of attorney to be her act and deed.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand the day and year last above mentioned
/s/Alexⁿ Long J.P. (Seal)

North Carolina
Rowan County)

I John Giles clerk of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions for said County do hereby certify that Alex^r Long Esq. who signed the foregoing certificate is an acting Justice of the Peace for said county duly commissioned & qualified according to Law.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court at Office the 4th day of April AD. 1843
/s/Jn^o Giles Clk

State of North Carolina

Rowan County) S.S.

Be it known, That before me

a Justice of the Peace in and for the county aforesaid, personally appeared Mary Long, and made oath in due form of Law, that she is the identical person, named in an original certificate in her possession of which (I certify) the following is a true copy:

War Department.
Revolutionary claim.

I certify that, in conformity with the Law of the United States of the 7. July 1838. Sarah Yarborough deceased of North Carolina widow of Edward Yarborough deceased, who was a Captain in the Revolutionary War, and died in the month of December 1805. is inscribed on the Pension List at the rate of Four hundred and Eighty dollars per annum, commencing on the 4. March 1836 and terminating on the eight day of December Eighteen hundred and thirty eight, when she died: The amount is due and payable to Edward Yarborough, Mary Long and Ann Beatty only surviving children of said Sarah Yarborough deceased.

() Given at the War Office of the United States
(Seal) this Sixth day of December one thousand eight
() hundred and forty two --

Examined and /s/John C. Spencer
countersigned) J.L. Edwards Secretary of War.

Commissioner of Pensions

That she now resides at Salsbury North Carolina, and has resided there all her life, to the truth of which statement, I am fully satisfied.

/s/Mary T Long x

Sworn to and subscribed this 3rd day of April

1843. before me
/s/ Alexⁿ Long J.P..

State of North Carolina)

Cumberland County)

Be it known that on the 12th day April 1843 before me personally appeared Edward Yarborough Jur. the attorney named in the foregoing power of attorney and made oath that he has no interest whatever in the money he is authorized to have by virtue of the foregoing power of attorney either by any pledge mortgage sale assignment or transfer and that he does not know or believe that the same has been so disposed of to any person whatever Sworn and Subscribed the day)

and year last above)

mentioned before me ----) /s/ Ed Yarborough jur³

/s/Jhn Huske)
Agt)

TRIVIAL PURSUIT

Answer from question on p. 113: Barton Yarborough.

Another question (from the editor): What Yarborough directed several Abbott and Costello movies in the 1950's?

Answer: Jean Yarborough.

Another question (from the editor): What stock-car race driver in 1969 won the Daytona 500, Firecracker 500, Rebel 500, Southern 500, and World 600?

Answer: Lee Roy Yarborough.

¹Continued from YFM 5/112.

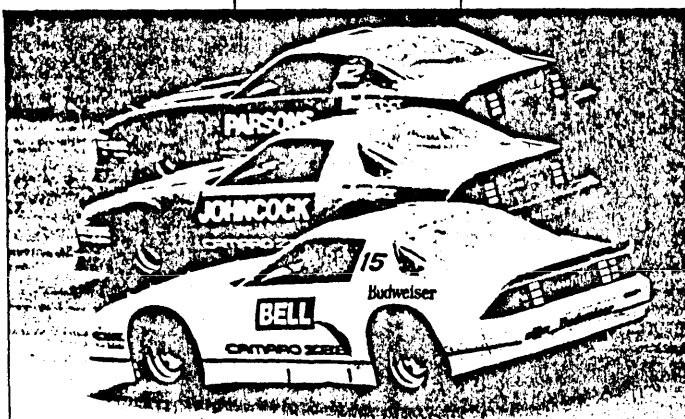
²To be concluded in the next issue.

³See affidavits at YFM 5/112. Apparently one was required with each separate power or attorney.

IROC WRAP-UP

teran NASCAR driver Yarborough wrapped the 1985 International of Champions with victory, a Second, and two mid-field rings in the four-race series for a total of 58 points and a grand prize of \$10,000. The four-race series split a total of \$100,000 among 12 drivers prizing the cream of the year's international championship race drivers. CAR's Neil Bonnett both races at Michigan International Speedway but finished three places behind Yarborough in the unfortunate crash and a last-place finish at Talladega. Darrell Waltrip and Burt Reynolds picked up third and fourth place, respectively, while the series saw a virtual NASCAR shutout of C and other world class drivers. With three races being held on superhighways, the experienced CAR boys made effective use of the draft (top) in a pack and shut the road racers. Even more interesting was that the USAC's Tom Snead most of the race on road course at Cleveland, only to be passed by Yarborough after cutting a European driver convinced that the cars were noisy and unresponsive—what the NASCAR drivers are used to and probably partially responsible for in the final tally. This year's IROC series is off at Daytona in January, and HOT ROD will be there to cover it for you.

—J.B.



Ford Pleases Yarborough



Cale Yarborough shown here with his wife, his recent IROC first-place season trophy, and his usual Chevrolet-emblazoned cap, stunned the stock car racing world in mid-September by announcing that he is changing his allegiance. Why the sudden switch? According to team owners Harry Ranier and J.T. Lundy (as reported in the Detroit News shortly after the announcement), it was simply a matter of Ford was saying "Please" and Chevrolet was saying "Thank You."

When Ford extended their invitation to Yarborough, owners Ranier and Lundy and engine builder Wadell Wilson, they jumped at the chance. "We didn't even talk to Chevrolet after Ford contacted us," said Ranier. "Ford merely offered to try to do everything for us Chevrolet didn't furnish all the pieces to do all they could for us in development work. That was good enough for us. We were setting records and winning poles and

records for Chevrolet, but not once did they say 'Thank you.' When we set the 200 mph qualifying records and won the Daytona 500 back-to-back, Chevrolet never once said 'Thank you' for all the publicity we brought them. With Banjo Matthews already preparing for 1985 Thunderbird bodys and chassis and Wadell Wilson itching to get his hands on a Cleveland Ford engine, we ought to see some surprising action next season. The new Banier Racing Bird will debut at Daytona in February and will run a limited schedule of about half the 30-race NASCAR season. Who else is leaving the thankless Chevrolet camp? We had heard rumors that NHRAP Pro Stock racer Frank Jacobo was ready to switch. And we confirmed just recently that he has already been delivered two complete A-Rod Ford hemi engines. More on this next month.

Photography: John Bechtel



Yarborough Family Magazine

Vol. 5, No. 9

December, 1984

Edited and published monthly (except June, July & August) by Charles D. Yarborough © 1985

1001 Bedford Road, Bedford, Texas 76022 phone 817/282-9999

LT. GENERAL WILLIAM P. YARBOROUGH

Lieutenant General William Pelham Yarborough of Southern Pines, North Carolina has attained the highest military rank of any member of our family. Because many of you have inquired about him, I recently contacted him and requested his personal biography. He graciously responded, and I am publishing it in this issue. His son, Maj. William Lee Yarborough, attended the 1982 National Yarborough Conference at Petersburg, and General Yarborough indicated to Bob Yarborough of Charlotte that he had intended to attend both the 1982 and 1984 conferences, but that schedule conflicts prevented it. We hope that he will be able to meet with us in Fort Worth in 1985.



Gen. Yarborough on visit to Vietnam, 1963

WILLIAM PELHAM YARBOROUGH¹

Lieutenant General William Pelham Yarborough was born in Seattle, Washington May 12, 1912. He is the son of LeRoy W. and Adessia (Hooker) Yarborough. On December 26, 1936 he married Norma Mae Tuttle, and they are parents of Norma Kay (deceased), William Lee, and Patricia Mae. Presently residing in Southern Pines, North Carolina, he retired from the U.S. Army as Lieutenant General on August 1, 1971.

Upon retirement from the U.S. Army Gen. Yarborough became a writer, lecturer and research consultant. Since his retirement he has made five fact-finding visits to Africa, and currently serves as Chairman of American African Affairs Association in Washington, D.C.

Gen. Yarborough is a 1936 graduate of the United States Military Academy at West Point, and has had military service in the Far East, Europe, and Africa, and England.

The following chronology summarizes Gen. Yarborough's distinguished military career:

- 1936-45 World War II combat service with parachute units, then as regimental infantry commander.
- 1945-47 Provost Marshal, U.S. Forces Austria, Vienna Command; Senior Member and organizer, International Police Patrol Organization (American, British, French and Soviet).
- 1950 Student, British Staff College, Camberley, England.
- 1951-53 General Staff Officer, Joint Military Assistance Group Europe, London.
- 1953-56 Staff and Faculty, U.S. Army War College, Carlisle, Pennsylvania.
- 1956-57 Deputy Chief, U.S. Military Assistance Advisory Group, Cambodia.
- 1958-60 Commander, U.S. Army Counterintelligence Forces, Europe.
- 1961-65 Commanding General, U.S. Army Special Warfare Center, Fort Bragg, North Carolina (Green Berets, Psychological Warfare Units, Special Warfare Schools).
- 1963 Conducted survey of internal stability situation, Columbia, South America.
- 1965-66 Senior Member, United Nations Military Armistice Commission, Panmunjom, Korea.
- 1966 Chairman, U.S. Delegation to Inter-American Defense Board; Senior Member, Joint Mexican-U.S. Defense Commission; Member, Joint Brazilian-U.S. Defense Commission; Member, Per-

manent Joint Canada-U.S. Defense Board.

- 1966 Member, three man team (CIA, Dept. of State Dept of Defense) which conducted internal stability survey of Thailand.
- 1966-67 U.S. Army General Staff, Pentagon, in Special Operations, then Intelligence.
- 1968-69 Commanding General, U.S./Korean Corps Group Korea.
- 1969-71 Chief of Staff and Deputy Commander-in-Chief U.S. Army Pacific, Hawaii.

At the U.S. Army War College he primarily engaged in special studies with strategic themes.

As Commandant at Fort Bragg he directed thousands of American and foreign military personnel in the intricacies of unconventional operations.

The survey of terrorism he made in Columbia in 1967 was at the invitation of that country's Defense Minister. There he also assisted in the preparation of a national plan to restore order.

In his membership on the United Nations Military Armistice Commission he studied North Korean and Chinese conventional tactics.

General Yarborough ultimately held the U.S. Army's top intelligence position.

The General has donated his collection of papers and artifacts to Mugar Memorial Libraries, Boston University.

Among his publications are Trial in Africa: The Failure of U.S. Policy, The Heritage Foundation, Washington, D.C., 1977 and Bail Out Over North Africa (1980), as well as numerous articles on irregular warfare.

He serves on the Board of Directors, Humanities Foundation of North Carolina State University, is a member of the Citizens Advisory Group, Comprehensive Cancer Center, Duke University is an honorary member of British Special Air Service Regiment, a fellow of The Explorers Club and of the Company of Military Historians, is Chairman of the American African Affairs Association, and belongs to the Association of Former Intelligence Officers, Ends of the Earth Society, and Kiwanis.

General Yarborough is a frequent lecturer to both civilian audiences.

His biography appears in the current Who's Who in America and in Who's Who in the World.

¹This biography prepared from various published and unpublished biographical data and photographs furnished to the editor by Gen. Yarborough, 1984.

Yarbrough's life took a wrong turn after 1969

By SHAV GLICK

Los Angeles Times
The news that Lee Roy Yarbrough had died was not surprising. The former stock-car driver, who won the 1969 Daytona 500, had been in a hospital and several institutions for a dozen years.

What was surprising was how young a man he was. Yarbrough, 47, died Dec. 24 in Jacksonville, Fla. He was born in 1934 in Dallas. He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars. He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars. He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars.

He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars. He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars. He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars. He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars. He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars.

46 No nothing scares me. I guess you'd call me a fatalist. What will be will be.

—Lee Roy Yarbrough

He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars. He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars. He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars. He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars. He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars.

He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars. He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars. He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars. He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars. He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars.

He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars. He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars. He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars. He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars. He was a member of the Dallas Cowboys and the Dallas Stars.



Lt. Gen. William P. Yarbrough, USA (Ret.)
(recent passport photo)

THIS ISSUE

Again publication of Yarbrough Family Magazine has suffered a substantial delay. I am hoping to have this issue ready for distribution at the 1985 National Yarbrough Conference in Fort Worth. You will note that it shows to be the December, 1984 issue.

Unfortunately, current office and home space limitations make it extremely difficult to continue publication on a regular basis. The way things are now situated YFM files are in several places, and when any research through them at all is required it results in a long delay.

YFM will continue indefinitely. I have no intention of stopping it. Unfortunately, I cannot promise that it will be on a frequent or regular basis. I'll do as best I can under the circumstances. Laura and I are adding onto our home, and I hope that we will have an extra corner in the new addition for a small office for YFM. If so, I will be able to do better with it.

RACECAR DRIVER LEE ROY YARBROUGH

Many of you will remember racecar driver Lee Roy Yarbrough from the late '60's and early '70's. Unfortunately, after skyrocketing to fame and success he as rapidly plummeted into hard times, and eventually met an untimely demise. Although his last years were filled with misfortune, he can better be remembered for his earlier accomplishments. While we can take no pride in his decline, I felt that for historical purposes I should include the following newspaper article, which gives a short history of Lee Roy, and suggests that the problems which caused his death may have originated with a serious accident which occurred as he practiced for the 1971 Indianapolis 500.

As described by the one who sent me this article, it is "a tragic story—from the heights of fame to the depths of despair."

ANOTHER BOOK ON YARBROUGH FAMILY

Please refer back to page 100 in this volume. You will see mention about a publication direct-mail advertised in 1984 which supposedly has to do with Yarboroughs. I wrote its publisher and requested a sample copy for review, but received no reply. That speaks for itself. I think that if you study the article below you will better understand about it. Unless you want nothing more than a large nation-wide directory of most of the Yarboroughs in the country, don't order it.

18A

Star-Telegram

THURSDAY MORNING, DECEMBER 13, 1984

Does Fort Worth hold the corner on world's Youngblood market?

Move over, Beatrice Bayley. You have competition.

Beatrice Bayley, for those of you who do not follow, with breathless anticipation, the teachings offered in this space through the years, may or may not be a resident of Sterling, Pa. She has contacted me on more than one occasion in an effort to sell me something called *The Youngblood Family Heritage Book*, which is purported to be "a guide to the discovery and documentation of your personal and family heritage."

Beatrice — she has written me often enough that I feel comfortable calling her by her first name, although I have rather serious doubts as to her existence — offered to provide me with the lowdown on Youngbloods past and present for a mere \$27.85 in what was described on her postcard as a "unique & distinctive book" and a "long-lasting family treasure."

After receipt of one such card, I wrote, in an essay published on April 12, 1982, that the most appealing information she offered was the fact that, because of the rarity of the Youngblood name, she would publish only one edition — therefore, if I wanted my copy, I had better hustle the money to her.

"Frankly," I wrote, "that is the most welcome bit of information on the entire card. I shudder at the prospect of total strangers wandering into Barber's or Waldenbooks stores in hot pursuit of *The Youngblood Family Heritage Book*. After all, some stones are better left unturned."

Shortly after publication of that treatise, I received several letters and telephone calls from readers who had received identical cards



(except, of course, Beatrice had used their names and not Youngblood. Lo, their names were precisely as rare as mine which, if Beatrice was to be believed, was "one Youngblood family for every quarter million Americans."

Some of those people had ordered the book and were dissatisfied, to put it mildly. They said it was little but a computer printout listing names and addresses of Joneses or Holloways or whatever, which could have been compiled from telephone books. Subsequently I discovered that several lawsuits had been filed against Beatrice by unhappy purchasers of family heritage volumes. In an attempt to clear up matters, I tried to phone her. But a nasal voice in Pennsylvania — which isn't so unusual, I suppose — informed me that I could not talk to her over the phone; Bea dealt only through the U.S. mail.

Being the naturally suspicious type — those suspicions being fed by the fact that it is difficult to believe there was only one Youngblood for every quarter-million Americans when there were 61 of those suckers in the Fort Worth phone book alone — I concluded that there probably weren't ANY Beatrice Bayleys.

Be that as it may, someone named Sharon Taylor of Bath, Ohio, is muscling in on Bea's territory. Just this week, I received a letter — obviously,

ly, this is a high-class operation; no postcards for Sharon — saying:

"As you may already know, we have been doing some work relating to people who have the same last name as you do. Finally, after months of work, my new book, *The Complete Registry of the Youngbloods in America*, is ready for printing and you are in it!"

Mercy me! Be still, my pounding heart. She said, "The Youngblood name is very rare and our research has shown that less than six one-thousandths of 1 percent of the people in America share the Youngblood name." I hurried to the latest edition of the phone book and discovered that, over the past two years and eight months, 10 more Youngbloods had moved here, bringing the total to 71, including some who have only one initial, which is pretty weird, if you ask me.

Admittedly, I'm no whiz at math, but if Youngbloods make up less than six one-thousandths of 1 percent of all the people in America, then Fort Worth has far more than its share.

So why should I send Sharon Taylor \$24.95, which is her asking price, plus \$1.88 for shipping and handling, to tell me secrets about the Youngbloods — such as: How come some of 'em have only one initial? — when I can call 'em up for free and ask 'em?

But, because I hate to see all that research go to waste, I'll be glad to send Beatrice's address to Sharon so they can compare notes. I'd send her phone number, too, but Bea won't talk on the phone.

Bill Youngblood is a *Star-Telegram* columnist and editorial writer.

Al, but '89. It was a season never matched in NASCAR. Yarborough, driving a limited schedule for Junior Johnson's Ford team, won a record seven superspeedway races, including both the Daytona 500 and the Rocker 400 at Daytona, the Rebel 400 and the Southern 500 at Darlington, and the World 600 at Charlotte.

Perhaps winning all those races, a then-record \$203,605 and the Martini & Rossi award as American driver of the year amounted to too much too fast for the 10th-grade dropout from Jacksonville, Fla.

Yarborough also raced Indianapolis cars. He was leading the inaugural California 500 in 1970 at the Ontario Motor Speedway 12 miles from the finish when his engine quit. Jack Brabham talked of having a car built for Yarborough to use in going for the 500 Triple Crown — Indy, Ontario and Pocono.

Yarborough was a man in demand. Ford Motor Co. named him its spokesman of the year and signed him to a lucrative contract. Friends and fans all wanted to buy him a drink, to sit by the side of the handsome man with the black, curly hair and the look of a racing Ribbet Butler. Women followed him everywhere. Money flowed as if from a green faucet.

When he won the Southern 500, he bought a fur coat for his wife, Gloria. She wore it when Yarborough received his \$100,000 check at a banquet in Los Angeles for being selected driver of the year. He said he'd buy her a new one as soon as he cashed the check.

They paid \$150,000 — an outrageous price 15 years ago — for a white, two-story Colonial mansion on fashionable Lake Murray in Columbia, S.C., and drove a Lincoln Continental convertible. He wore dark sunglasses day and night, and a diamond bracelet in the style of his friend, Elvis Presley. He flew his own airplane from race to race.

As quickly as the victories and the money had piled up, however, they stopped. Yarborough won only one race after 1969.

During practice for the 1971 Indianapolis 500, he hit the wall in Turn 1. It was a violent crash that derailed his Curvey Eagle. He walked away from the wreck, but later complained of headaches that never went away. Still later that year, he was stricken with Rocky Mountain spotted fever.

He didn't know it, but only a few races on the Grand National circuit in 1972 and some embarrassing appearances for a few bucks on tawdry small-town tracks in the South remained of his racing career.

Lee Roy Yarborough was finished.

COLEMAN
 Bertie (Yarborough) 94
 Florence Long 53
 Sam F. 93
 COLEY
 Virginia Y. 66
 William S. 66
 CONNELL, Dr. Joseph Donald 75
 COOK, Joseph K. 20
 COOPER
 Caroline (Philips) 42
 Mary 42
 Oliver 42
 Ross 42
 Sallie 42
 CORNELISON, John 52
 COX
 A. W. 10
 Abraham C. 10
 Allen Thurman 10
 Amelia (Yarborough) 10
 Dodd 10
 Dora 10
 Eugene Fisher 10
 Flora 10
 Frances 10
 Frankie 10
 Gussie Amelia 10
 Irene 10
 Jernie (Dodd) 10
 Jennie Mae 10
 Jessie Hugh 10
 Lizzie J. 10
 Lola (Hamilton) 10
 Margaret 10
 Martha 10
 Mauly Jr. 10
 Reagen 10
 Sarah 10
 CRADDOCK, David D. 45
 CRAIG, W. Ezell 93
 CREENMORE, P. B. 38
 CREEL, OPAL M. 38
 CROWWELL, Oliver 5
 CROSS, Thomas R. 75
 CROSSMAN
 Lucinda (Yarborough) 80
 William W. 80
 CRUMPTON, Thos. A. 12, 36
 CUDD, Eva 38
 CULBREATH
 Bessethland (Yarborough) 44
 William 44

CUNNINGHAM, Mary 8
 CURRY, J. W. 75
 DALRYMPLE, Gyl 29, 37, 38
 DAVIS, Margaret L. 38
 DODD, Jenny 10
 DOWD, Elizabeth 8
 DOZIER
 Caroline 53
 Eliza Ann 53
 William 53
 DUKE OF NORMANDY 7
 DUNLAP, Benny 110

ECHOLS, Jo 38
 EDWARDS
 Ambrose E. 9
 Ambrose Yarborough 9
 Annie (Yarborough) 8, 9
 Elizabeth 9
 Elizabeth (Randolph) .. 8, 9
 Felix Zollicoffer 9
 Felix Zollicoffer Jr. 9
 Geo. R. 9
 George Newton 9
 J. L. 46, 95, 96
 116, 118
 Joe Byrd 53
 Laura 52, 53
 Mary (Yarborough) 8, 9
 EIKNER
 Henry 10
 Mollie (Moore) 10
 EISENBACH, Clarence ... 110
 ENGEL
 E. A. 19
 Genevieve Olga 19
 Vivienne (Garnett) ... 19
 ERNST, Ruth 38
 ETHELBERG
 Amanda Long 52
 (Yarborough) 52
 William 52

EVANS
 Chas. 52
 Elizabeth Plunkett
 (Yarborough) 52
 Eytive Long 44, 53
 FANT
 (Col) Glenn E 66
 Mary Frances Y. 60
 Mary Y. 66

FARRAR, Ruth Bauguss
 (Yarborough) 94
 FEDDER, Clyde (Yarborough) 18
 FERGUSON, Marcelle
 (Yarborough) 94
 FITTS, Lula 41
 FLETCHER
 Jack 58, 66
 Thelma (Yarborough) 38, 58, 66
 FORBES
 David N. 5
 Delia (Keene) 4
 Mettie May 5
 FOSTER, Minnie 34
 FOWLKES, Albert 75
 FRAZIER
 Charles 10
 Marvin 92
 Marvin III 92
 Marvin P. 92
 FRIEDLAUDER, Vera 35
 FUNDERBURG, Henry 52

GARFUNKEL, Sanford M. 87
 GARNETT
 Genevieve 19
 John Wickliffe 18
 John Wimberly 18
 Mary Elizabeth 18
 Sallie Park 18
 Varina (II) 19
 Varina (Yarborough) 18
 Vivienne 18
 GAULDIN, John III 75
 GILDER
 Harriett 53
 Harriett (Yarborough) ... 44
 GILES, Jno 117
 GILL, Elizabeth 66, 70
 GILLIE, Jessie (Yarborough) 94
 GILLILAND, (Dr) Willis ... 75
 GLENN
 H. A. 20
 John M. 20
 Le Roi 125
 GOBLE
 Evelyn 38, 65, 66,
 89, 104
 Kenneth 66
 GOIN, Dorothy 38

GOLDING
 Mary (Herrin) 34
 William 34
 GRAY, Faye 66
 GRAY, Pauline 2, 3, 37, 39
 GREEN
 Emmeretta 41
 Winifred 4
 GRIFFITH, Martha 53
 GRIMMETT, Beulah 66, 69
 GWERYN, J. W. 26
 HALL, Quinta 45
 HAMILTON, Lola 10
 HANCOCK
 James 28
 Kathryn (Yarborough) .. 91
 HANSBROUGH, Frances ... 75
 HARRIS
 John 66
 Mark 66
 HARVEY
 Frances 45
 James 45
 HARVELL, Sterling 48
 HATCH, Joseph T. 92
 HAWKINS, Lillian 38
 HAYES
 Lucy Ann (Yarborough) 66
 Paul D. 66
 Philip K. 66
 HEANER, Dorothy 108
 HECKETHORN, Amy (Yarbro) 75
 HERRIN
 Augusta 9
 Burk Verner "B. V." .. 34
 Burk Yarborough 34
 Elizabeth (Sartin) ... 34
 Frederick Yarborough .. 34
 George Addison 34
 Joe Foster 34
 John Raiford 18
 Margaret Augusta 31
 Margaret (Yarborough) 34
 Mary Margaret "Gay" .. 34
 Mary Yarborough "May" 34
 Minnie (Foster) 34
 William Henry 34
 William Littleton ... 34
 HIBBS, Henry C. 93
 HIGGINS, Francis Bernard 52
 HILL, Carroll 110

Yarborough-Koger

Mr. and Mrs. James I. Koger of Fort Worth are parents of the bride. Parents of the bridegroom are Mr. and Mrs. David A. Yarbrough of Fort Lauderdale, Fla. Maid of honor was Betty Ann Yarbrough. Best man was C. L. Young of Opelika, Ala. Mrs. Yarbrough attended Hinds and Tarrant County junior colleges. She and her husband will live in Fort Worth.

Mrs. Yarborough attended Hill and Tarrant County junior colleges. She and her husband will live in Fort Worth.

9A

MONDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 29, 1984



Voices of the people

The Fort Worth City Council has the opportunity to appoint an outstanding person to the position of city manager. Vernell Sturns, who was recently chosen as acting city manager, would be an excellent selection for permanent assignment to this important position.

Mr. Sturns is a resident of Fort Worth and is familiar with the inner workings of our city government. He is dedicated to combining sound fiscal policies and growth. He is concerned for the safety of our children and is knowledgeable about the needs of the police and fire departments.

Above his qualifications is the fact that Mr. Sturns may be one person who is capable and sensitive enough to end the last vestiges of discrimination against women, minorities, elderly people and the handicapped in our fine city. I hope that the City Council and the citizens of Fort Worth will unite behind Mr. Sturns and help make Fort Worth a city we can all be proud of.

ADAMS		BREWSTER	
Mary (Herrin)	34	Blond	19
W. T.	34	Downs	19
William Thomas, Jr.	34	Eugenia	19
ALBERT		Gertrude	19
Jeremy Keith	23	H. H.	19
Phyllis	23, 38	Hamilton	19
ALDRICH, Bernice	38	Hattie	19
ALLEN, Margaret Hite	92	Leo	19
ALLIN, Wm.	28	Littleton	19
ANDERSON (Dr) E. P.	92, 93	Loftin	19
ARMISTEAD, James C.	92	Maud	19
ARNOLD, Ben	38	Nancy (Yarborough)....	19
ARRINGTON, Ann (Yarborough)	60, 66	Virid	19
ARTHUR, Anita Gayle	67	BROOKS, Eugenia	
ASHCRAFT		(Brewster) ...	19
Billy	34	Julia Scurry	
Nancy	8	(Yarborough)...	52
AYERS, D.C.	10	BROWN, Elaine	38
T. A.	10	BROWN, Theodore P.	66
BAILEY (Dr), James H. ..	24, 25, 57,	BRYANT, Rev. Robert....	75
	65, 74	BUCHANAN, Martha	54
BAKER, Elizabeth Ann		BUCHANON, Martha	55
(Yarborough) ..	60, 66	BUFFINGTON, George II..	50
BALL, Linda Yarborough ...	66	BURNS, JACK W.	84
BANKHEAD, James	12	BURRELL, HERBIE	110
BANKS, Charles	52	BUTLER, BEHETHLAND	
BARRINGTON, Jerry.....	38	(Moore)	52
BAYER, D. M.	93	BUTLER, Gen. William..	52
BAYLEY, Beatrice	127	BYRD, Nancy (Yarborough)	110
BEARDEN, Gay	91		
BEATTY, Ann (Yarborough)..	95, 96, 115,	CALHOUN, J. B.	92
	116, 118	CANTRELL, Sallie ...	26
BECKNER, Patricia		CARL, M. L.	93
(Yarborough) ...	66	CAROLINE, Lucy	18
BINNO, Douglas W.	93	CARR, W. M.	93
BISSET		CARROLL	
Margaret Y.	66	Mildred Y.	66
S. C. Jr.	66	Robert	66
BLACK, Caroline	44	CARTER, G. T.	27
BLUE, Willard H.	93	CHANDLER, Martin	52
BOUCHELLE, Goodwin	117	CHANDLER, Martin	52
BOUDCHER, Bennie		CHEEK, Will T.	93
(Yarborough)....	85	CHRISTOPHER, Henry ..	92
BOWEN		CLARK, Elmer T.	93
Curtis A.	66, 70	CLARK, Joe S.	38
Doloras	66, 70	COEBS, Samuel	56
BOWLES, Benjamin	28	COCHRANE, Annie P.	
BOX, John	45	(Yarborough). ..	94

PHILIPS

James M.	9
James Madison.....	42
Jere C.	7, 42
Margaret Libbie	43
Mary	42
May Siddons	1, 7
Reuben	8, 43
Reuben Littleton	1, 7, 43
POOL, Cora Lee	85
POWELL	
Lee Hillsman	19
Varina III	19
Varina (Garnett).....	19
PROCTOR, Frances	68, 74
PROVOST, Frank	93

RABB, James B.	36
RABB, John	36
RADEN, Benja	28
RALMER, W. J.	33
RAMSEY, Bernice	41
RANDOLPH	
Elizabeth	9
Rex	23
RANKIN, Annie	32
REED, Sam	75
REESE, Lola (Verner)	18, 35
RICE	
Raba Y.	66
William H.	66

RICHARDS	
Mary Jane (Yarbro)	75
Will D.	93
RIDER, Barbara	84
RIDDLEHOVER	
Joe	52
Mary	52
ROGERS, R. G.	32

SARTIN, Elizabeth	34
SATTERFIELD, Mary	38
SAVAGE	
Elizabeth Lark	52
Frances	52
Frances Heron	52
Gilson Yarborough	52
Samuel	52
SCOTT, Thos. G.	96, 111
SEATON, Anne	10
SEYMOUR, Mary Ann	50
SHAPIRO, Joe	92

SHAW

Eunice (Morris)	35
J. Spanin.....	35
Jennie Maud	35
Nelle Clyde	35
SHIELDS, Mary.....	38
SIDNEY, May	66, 72
SKINNER, Adolph	93
SMILEY	
Bessie	35
Elizabeth III	18
Elizabeth (Yarborough)	18
John	18

SMITH	
A. H.	26
Billie (Yarborough)....	85
C. S.	93
Diana Carey	82
Ira T.	20
John	56

SNYDER	
Frankie (Cox)	10
R. B.	10
SOCKWELL, Peggy	66
SOCKY	
John	67
Vermelle	38, 67
SOVEREIGN, Belle Weeks (Yarborough)	52
SPENCER, John C.	95, 96, 116,
	118

STEEL, Mildred H.	38
STEPHENS	
John Martin	18
John Martin Jr.	18
Mary Lou	18
Sallie (Garnett)	18
STONE, J. D.	93
STONE	
Mack	67
Marcia Y.	67
STRICKLAND, Emmitt	92
STUBBLEFIELD, Louise (Yarborough).....	80
STURNS, Vernell	128
SWANN, Thompson	28

TAYLOR	
Sharon	127
W. P.	54
TEAGUE	
B. M.	10

TEAGUE

Beal M.	10
Evelyn	10
Grace	10
Irene (Cox)	10
Lee	10
Lee Jr.	10
Lizzie (Cox)	10
Rowena	10
TIFFANY, Louis Comfort ...	86

TOOMBS	
George W.	4
Mary Elizabeth	4
Winifred (Green).....	4

TUCKER	
Dr. B. G.	93
Dr. Harlin	93
N. Guilford	93
Dr. Newton G.	93
Dr. R. O.	93
TURNER, Inez (Yarborough)..	94
TURNLEY, E. W.	93
TUTTLE, Norma Mae	122

VANDERGRIFT	
Mary (Phillips)	42
Robert	42
VERNER	
L. E.	10, 43
Lola	18
Mary	18
Mary (Yarborough)	10

WAGGONER, W. T.	100
WARING	
Benjamin	45
Richard	45
WEBER	
Dean	78
Fred	93
WEIDINGER, ARLENE	67, 72
WELCH, GEORGE	12
WELLS, IRA	76
WHARTON	
Electra (Waggoner)	100
Samuel	45

WHITE	
Burk (Yarborough)	19
Dabney	19
WILLIAMS	
Florence (Yarborough) ...	110

WILLIAMS

G. W.	115, 116
William	3
WILLIAMSON, R. M.	93
WILLOUGHBY, Mamie White	41
WILSON, Jeanette	67
WIMBERLY, Johnnie	18
WINDWARD, Maurine Y. ...	38
WINEBARGER	
Amy	67
Sharon	67
WORMACK, Elizabeth	8
WOODLAND, (Rev) Allie ..	94
WOODRING	
George B.	93
Dr. T. Volney	93

YOUNG

C. L.	128
Leta June	110
YOUNGBLOOD, Bill	127

YARBOROUGH

A. M.	54
Addressia (Hooker)	122
Agnes	6
Alman	11, 12
Almon	36
Amanda Long	52
Ann	45, 52, 95,
	96, 116, 118
Annie (Rankin)	32
Arthur	44

Barton	119
Peaufort	44
Belle	52
Bernice	50
Bernice E.	38
Bethethland	44
Betty Ann	128
Bill H.	91
Bob	21
Burleson (Dr.).....	113
Byron	76, 77, 78
	79

Cale	120
Caroline	44
Caroline (Black)	44
Charla	89, 98
Charles	17, 50, 57.

MOBSON
 Eva (Yarbrough) 98
 Julie 98
 HOGAN
 Elizabeth 44
 Nancy 44
 William 44
 HOLLANDAY, Yvonne 38
 HOLLEY, Don 110
 HOLLINS, Eugene 92
 HOLT, Richard 56
 HOLTZ, Lou 77, 79
 HONTZ, Violet 41
 HOOD
 Ellen 27
 Mary (Philips) 42
 Noah 42
 HOOKER, Adessia 122
 HOOKS, Elizabeth (Smiley). 18
 HROUDA
 Karen 91
 Otto 91
 HUGGHINS, Frankie
 (Yarbrough) 94
 HUGHES, Flora 38
 HUGGINS, James D. 92
 HUPP
 Graham 8
 James B. Jr. 107
 Matilda (Yarbrough).... 8
 HURTT
 John 52
 Sarah 52
 HUSKE
 James 46
 John 112, 119
 John 95
 William 55

 JACKSON, Andrew 89
 JACOB, Janet 4
 JACOWAY, Janie 23
 JACOS, J. W. 93
 JENKINS
 Bertram A. 35
 Nell (Morris) 35
 Thomas Elbert 35
 JOHNSON
 Lizzie (Yarbrough) 92
 (Rav) W. H. 32
 JONES, Cecil 93

KANTOR, Henry 92
 KEENE, Delia 5
 KERN, Paul B. 93
 KINDLE
 Geddis "Bud" 16
 Minnie Y. 16
 KING
 John P. 27
 W. G. 32
 KIRKLAND
 Austriun 36
 Constant (Yarborough) 35
 Daniel B. 12, 36
 Jefferson 36
 Wesley 36
 William W. 36
 William Wesley 36
 KIRKPATRICK
 C. J. 19
 Gertrude (Brewster).. 19
 KOGER
 James I. 128
 Melanie Ann 128
 KUYKENDAL, James 115

 LAND, (Dr.) John 94
 LASTELICK, Jerry 91
 LEPTWICH, Joe 92
 LINDSEY, E. A. 93
 LINER, Thelma (Yarbrough) 94
 LOCKETT
 Albert Vernon 18
 Albert Vernon Jr. ... 18
 Mary (Garnett) 18
 LOCKWOOD, Frances 3, 38, 66, 83
 LONEGAN
 Abraham 10
 Dora (Cox) 10
 L. R. 10
 LONG
 Alex W. 117, 118
 Booty 16
 Mary (Yarborough).... 95, 96, 116,
 117, 118
 LOONEY, Lizzie 18
 LOVELL, (Rev) R. H. 94
 LUDINGTON, Townsend ... 51
 LYON, (Rev) Matthew .. 4

 MANGHUM, Jennie
 (Yarbrough). 18, 34
 MANGHUM, Thomas 34

MANLY, John 45
 MARCY, E. C. 46
 MARRIOTT, Jas. T. 111
 MARSH
 Al 81, 89, 99
 Martha (Yarbro) 16
 75, 81, 89
 MARTIN, G. G. 53
 MAULDEN, John 28
 MAYSON, James 45
 MAZOCK, Karen 38, 50, 99
 McCANNELL, Scot 66
 McCONNELL, Sam'l G. 115
 MCCOIN, Ann (Yarbro) ... 75
 MCCRELLIN, Jean Y. 100
 MCCOLLOCH, Beverly 66
 McLOED, Mary Alice
 (Yarbrough) 94
 McMILLIAN, R. D. 107
 McNAIE, (Dr.) Rick 79
 METCALF, Floy 38
 MERRILL, Jemima 8
 MILEY
 Deborah 84
 Rev. Martus 110
 MILLER, David A. 91
 MILLER
 David A. 91
 Jessie Mae (Yarbrough). 94
 MOODY, Theo L. 95
 MOORE
 Behethland Foote 45
 George 45
 Mary (Yarbrough) 10
 Mollie 10
 Wiley 10
 William 45
 MORGAN, (Dr) Herman 94
 MORRIS
 Anne 19
 Burk (Yarbrough) 19
 Edward Springs 19
 Elbert G. 35
 Elbert Green 35
 Eunice Carolyn 35
 Jennie (Yarbrough) 35
 John Henry 35
 John Henry Jr. 41
 Joseph Willett 41
 Lewis James 35
 Lucy Marquette 19
 Mamie (Willoughby) 41
 Mary 41
 May (Yarbrough) 35
 Nell 35
 Paul 35

MORRIS
 Ruth 41
 S. F. Jr. 41
 Shadrack "Shad" Fulton 41
 Vera (Friedlauder) ... 35
 Violet (Hontz) 41
 MORSE, Edith S. 38
 MOTEL, Evelyn 125
 MURCHISON
 Anne (Morris) 19
 Purk Yarbrough 38
 Clinton Williams 19
 Clinton Williams Jr. . 19
 John Dabney 19

 NEIL, Robert 92
 NICHOL
 Tom 92
 Wendell 92
 NICHOLAS, Marineal
 (Yarborough) 81, 105, 113
 NOAKE, J. 33
 NORMAN
 Lewis 75
 Louisa 44
 NORRIS, Laura
 (Yarbrough) ... 94

 OLSON, C. H. 110
 ORAND, (Dr) Byron 110
 OWEN, Mary H. 20

 PALMO, Lawona (Yarbrough) 94
 PASMUCH, Richard R. 39
 PATRICK
 Clyde H. 14
 Laura Gay 13, 14, 15
 T. J. 111
 PEARL
 Annie (Yarbrough) 94
 Roy L. 94
 PEARSON, Claude E. 93
 PELHAM, Peter 48
 PENNINGTON, (Dr) B. D. . 93
 PENNYBACKER, A. M. 128
 PEURIPOY, Julia 52
 PHILIPS
 Albert James 43
 Caroline 42
 Elizabeth (Yarbrough). 9, 42
 George Ross 42, 43
 James 35

YARBRO

Walter R. 75
Walter Stanley 16
William 52
William Guy 86

YARBROUGH

A. M. 54, 55
Aaron 3
Aaron (Rev) 8
Agnes 6
Agnes May 33
Alan 60
Albert 94
Alexander 8
Allen S. 65, 67
Ambrose 3, 13
Ambrose Sr. 2
Amelia 10
Amy 47, 67
Anne (Seaton) 10
Annie 9, 94
Annie Pearl 94
Archibald 8, 17
Arthur
Augusta (Harrin) 9

Beaufort 53
Beheathland 53
Benjamin 17
Bennie (Broudcher) 85
Bernice 80
Bernice (Ramsey) 41
Billie 50, 60
Billie (Smith) 85
Bob 1, 13, 25,
29, 37, 49,
57, 61, 65,
121

Burk 18, 41, 43
Burk III 19
Burr Johnson 53

Calista 106
Caroline 53
Carrie 94
Cecil G. 80
Charles 6
Charles D. 23, 25, 83
Charles H. 93
Charles H. Jr. 74
Charles H. III 74
Charles Hill 74
Charles V. 87
Clyde 18

D. E. 27
Dan 22
Dan (Rev) 3, 29
Daniel 17
Dean 110
Dean F. 38
Dolores 67
Donald Adrian 100
Dorothy 94

E. L. 38, 67
E. T. 69
Ed 112, 119
Eddie 94
Edgar W. 85
Edith (Martino) 18
Edmund 59, 69
Edwar 3
Edward 3, 17, 28,
50, 119
Edward Jr. 112
Edward Sr. 3
Eleanor 52
Eliz'a 28
Elizabeth 6, 18, 41,
42, 53
Elizabeth (Phillips) .. 9
Elizabeth (Wommack) .. 8
Ellen (Hood) 27
Emmeretta (Green) 41
Ernest Adrian 100

Fisher 10
Fitts 43
Fitz 41
Fitzgerald 41
Florence 110
Frances 38, 74
Frances (Proctor) ... 68
Francis 53
Fred 94

G. McTyre 93
George 9, 42, 43,
53
George (col) 8
George Jr. 85
George Chapman 85
George L. 110
George W. (Sen) 23
George Wesley 3
Gilbert 80
Gilson 53
Gilson Sr. 53
Glenn 82
Gloria 125, 126

YARBROUGH

Guy 2

Hannah 28
Hardy 3
Harmon Eugene 85
Harriott 53
Henry 8, 17, 56
Henry L. 94
Henry S. 60
Hezekiah 56
Howard 38
Howard E. 8
Howard Edwin 94
Hoyt 67
Hugh 10

Inez 94
Ione 9

J. Francis 3
J. L. 33
James 47, 48, 98
James Archer 92
James C. 67
James Culbreath 53
James R. 85
Jane 65, 67
Janet 106
Janie (Jacoway) 23
Jason 23
Jean 67, 100, 113,
119
Jemima 8
Jennie 34, 35
Jeptha 58
Jerry 80
Jessie 94
Jessie Cleve 94
Jessie Mae 94
Jim 113, 114
Jimmy 110
Joanna 6
Joel 6
John 3, 6, 8,
23, 35, 41,
42, 43, 52, 70
23, 41

John Jr.
John Sr. 23
John B. 128
John Henry 85
John Thomas Jr. 23
John Thomas Sr. 23
John Wesley 3
Johnnie (Wimberly) 18
Jonathan 17, 82, 100, 113

Julia 8
Julian 53

Larry 110
Laura 65
Lawona 94
Lawrence 110
Lee Poy 119, 124, 125
126
Leonard S. 38
Leta (Young) 110
Lewis 6
Lisa 67
Littleton 8, 43
Lizzie 92
Lizzie (Lonny) 18
Lonnie Jay 80
Lu Cinda 80
Lucy (Caroline) 18
Lula (Fitts) 41
Lyn 67

Mae 38
Madison 71
Madison III 106
Madison S. Jr. 67, 106
Manoah 8
Margaret 34, 67
Margaret (Allan) 92
Margie 110
Martha 55, 65
Martha (Griffith) 53
Mary 6, 9, 10,
47, 48
Mary Alice 94
Mary (Cunningham) 8
Matilda 8
May 35
Minnie 125
Moses 29, 52, 56

Nancy 19, 53, 110
Nancy (Ashcraft) 8
Nathan 6, 17
Nathaniel 17
Nell 67

Obadiah 34

Pauline 38
Philip 89
Phillip 102
Pickens Earl 3
Priscilla 56
R. P. 74
R. T. 67

YARBOROUGH

Charles D. 1, 3, 21,
24, 25, 29,
37, 49, 57,
65, 67, 73,
86, 89, 102,
105, 121
Charles David 14, 15, 38
Charles Hill 38, 49, 51,
57, 62, 64,
67, 68, 86
Clarence 91
Clarence E. 91

Dawid A. 128
Dawid William 128
Dawis 6
Delbra 91
Dewayne 91
Diana (Smith)..... 82
Donald 91
Donald V. 14
Dorina 89, 98

E. T. 67
Ed 96, 111
Edward 6, 37, 95,
96, 111, 116,
118
Edward (Capt) 105
Edward Jr. 115, 116
Edwin T. 69
Elisha 6
Elizabeth 6, 45, 52,
53
Elizabeth (Evans) 52
Elizabeth (Hogan) 44
Emmett N. 94

F. M. 52
Frances 45
Francis (Higgins)..... 52

George 44
Gilson 37, 44, 52,
53
Gilson Jr. 45, 52, 53
Gilson Sr. 45, 52, 53
Gladys 105
Green Berry 69

Harold 84
Harriett 44
Henry 6
Hezekiah 52

Homer..... 91
Humphrey 17

Ivan 82

James Henry 3
James Leonard 113
Jane 11, 12
Jane (Jacob) 4
Jas 17
Jenkins 2
Jesse 91
Gilson 45
Joanna 6
Joe Michael 84
Joel 6
John 4, 6, 17,
26, 52, 53
John Marion 5
John Stevenson 113
John Swanson 23
Johnny..... 78, 79
Joseph 6, 17
Judy 77, 78, 79
Julia 52
Julia (Paurijoy)..... 52

Karen (Hrouda)..... 91
Kathryn (Hancock) 91
Kay 23

Laura (Edwards) 53
Laura (Patrick) 14, 15, 38,
49, 50, 67
Leroy W. 122
Leroy Williams 71
Lewis..... 6
Lillian..... 5
Lillie Mae 91
Louisa 44
Louisa (Norman) 44

Marcelle 94
Mamie C. 94
Margaret 11
Martha 53, 54
Martha (Griffith)..... 53
Mary 6, 36, 46,
52, 54, 95,
96, 116, 117,
118
Mary Ann 11, 67

YARBOROUGH

Mary D. 5
Mary Elizabeth 4
Melanie (Koger)..... 128
Mettie May (Forbes)..... 5
Michael 91
Michael R. 38
Moses 45, 52

Nancy 11, 44
Nathan 6, 46, 49,
54, 55
Norma Kay 122
Norma Mae (Tuttle) 122

O. C. 32
Odell 84

Patricia Mae 122
Phyllis 91

Ralph W. (Sen) 64, 65, 66,
67, 74, 89,
90, 103, 104,
105
Randal 17
Raymon L. 97
Richard 86
Robert 50

Sallie (Cantrell) 26
Samuel 52
Sarah 6, 95, 96,
116, 118
Stanley 91
Susan 67
Suzanne 69

Terry 91
Thomas 11, 12
Thomas G. 4

Walter Ottis 113
Warren Furman (Rev)..... 3, 4
William 17, 44, 45,
52, 54, 55, 81, 82
William G. "Bill" 84

William Lee 122
William Lee (Maj).... 67, 71, 121
William P. (Gen)..... 71
William Pelham (Lt Gen) 121, 123, 1
William Williams 71

YARBRO

Alfred H. 67
Alfred Henry
Eustacious .. 86
Amy 75
Ann 75

Bennie F. 38
Billy Guy 16, 67, 102

Charles Curry 103
Charles H. 67, 72, 75,
86, 98, 104
Charles Henry 16
Charlie 59, 81, 89

Dora 75

Frances (Hanshrough).. 75
Frances Ann 67, 72, 81,
89, 98, 99,
102

George Lawson..... 75
George Lawson (Dr).... 75
Guy L. 2

Harold (Dr) 59
Harold R. (Dr) 67, 86
Henry 2
Hugh 59
Hugh L. 67, 86

J. Wesley 80
Jere Paul 16
John L. 75
Judy 91

Martha 75
Mary Jane 75

Peggy 67

Ross 75

YARBROUGH

Ralph (Sen) 86
 Ray A. 38
 Raymond 41, 50
 Raymond B. 38
 Raymond C. 38
 Reuben 60
 Richard 1, 23, 25,
 49, 57, 61,
 68, 74
 Richard Jr. 2, 3
 Richard Sr. 2, 3
 Robbie 67
 Robert P. 67
 Roger 61
 Roger L. 29, 38, 67
 Ross 41
 Roy C. Jr. 94
 Rual 83, 88, 100
 Rupert 67
 Rupert H. 23, 38
 Ruth 67, 71, 94
 Ruth Bauguss 94
 Ruth (Shipp) 105, 106
 Sallie (Cooper) 35
 Sallie (Phillips) 42
 Samuel 17, 47, 48
 Sarah 35
 Solomon S. 3
 Thomas 8, 11, 23,
 59
 Thomas B. 100
 Thomas Bell 100
 Thomas C. 65, 67
 Thomas D. 67, 73
 Tom 59, 60, 62,
 64, 65, 83, 89,
 104
 Tierce B. 67
 V. Nan 67
 Varina 18
 Vernelle 67
 Vincent 70
 Vivian 38, 50
 W. P. (Rev) 29
 Walter 94
 Whitnee 106
 Wiley 18
 William 7, 17, 23,
 47, 48, 52, 53,
 54, 55

William H. 23
 William Henry (Dr)... 92

Yarbrough & Moore
 Hardware ... 109

Zachariah 8, 72

YADER, Joseph 6

YARDER
 John 100
 Ruth (Yarbrough)..... 94

YARBLOW, Christian 2, 3

YARBOROUGH
 Mary 6
 Nathan 6

YARBORO
 Henry 6, 20
 Nancy 20, 36
 Wade 20
 William B. 20
 William Jr. 20
 William Sr. 20
 Willie 20

YARBROUGH, George Milton 53

YARBOROUGH
 Edward Jr. 3, 39
 Edward Sr.

YEADEN, Joseph -

YERRY
 John 6
 Maria 6

BLACKS

Yarboro, Nancy's:

Betsy 20
 Grace 20
 Harriet..... 20
 Mariah 20
 Suckey..... 20
 Tom 20

Mary Yarborough's Blacks

Mingo 36

Hezekiah Yarbrough's Blacks:

Goe 56
 Mingo 56

COUNTRIESPLACE INDEX

England	2, 3, 7, 8 66, 68, 74, 86, 107 122
Panama	9
France	43
Switzerland	44
Africa	122
Cambodia	122
South America	122
Korea	122
Thailand	123
Korea	123
Africa	123

ALABAMA - Cities

Aliceville	35
Anniston	35
Ashville	8, 9, 10, 34, 35, 41, 42, 43
Athens	92
Attalla	67
Birmingham	7, 35, 67, 93
Camp Hugh	19
Cherokee	10
Fayette	38
Florence	100
Gadsden	10
Gadsden	42
Huntsville	38, 59, 65, 66, 67, 83, 89
Killen	100
Maxia	38
Montgomery	40
Morrisville	35
Muscle Shoals	100
Opelika	128
Ottawa Bend	41
Phenix City	67
Phil Campbell	88
Shavnee	38

ALABAMA - Cities

Sylcuga	66
Tallassee	38
Tuscaloosa	23, 38, 43, 67
Tidmore Bend	41

ALABAMA COUNTIES

Jefferson	41
St. Clair	19, 42, 43

ALASKA

Anchorage	94 38

ARKANSAS - Cities

Fayetteville	76, 78

ARIZONA - Cities

Tucson	84
Phoenix	38

CALIFORNIA - Cities

Big Bar	66
Delano	38, 58
Los Angeles	82, 114
Meadow Vista	38
Napa	38
San Francisco	38, 50
San Mateo	38, 50
Santa Clara	38
Vallejo	38

COLORADO - Cities

Denver	100

FLORIDA - Cities

Fort Lauderdale	128
Golden Rod	38, 67
Jacksonville	40, 125
Lakeland	40
Naples	40
North Miami	38
Orlando	38
Pensacola	3, 22, 29, 100
Winter Park	60, 67, 73

GEORGIA - Cities

Atlanta	5, 19, 53, 92
Conyers	40
Decatur	66
Griffin	66, 67
Lithonia	66
Thomaston	66

HAWAII

Makawoa	123 38

ILLINOIS - Cities

Champaign	29, 38, 61, 67
Chicago	18, 35
Marshall	38
Vandalia	38

KANSAS - Cities

Abilene	80
Arlington	80
Denton	80
Hayesville	38
Ladonia	80
Leavenworth	80
Mesquite	80
Rose Hill	110

KENTUCKY - Cities

Louisville	4, 5

LOUISIANA - Cities

Bastrop	38
Bossier City	40
Gulfport	110
Ruston	35
Shreveport	40
West Monroe	29, 37, 38

MARYLAND - Cities

Baltimore	40
Fredrick	66, 70
Silver Springs	94

MASSACHUSETTS - Cities

Boston	75

MICHIGAN - Cities

Utica	40

MISSISSIPPI - Cities

Clinton	4
Crystal Springs	5
Jackson	4, 40
Marshall County	106
Meridian	38
Pickens	4

Counties

Copiah	4
Franklin	4
Hoomes	4
Pike	4
Yazoo	4

MISSOURI - Cities

Kansas City	38, 98
St. Joseph	38
Springfield	98
St. Louis	66, 67, 72

NEW YORK - Cities

Albany	40
New York	93
Woodstock	114

NORTH CAROLINA - Cities

Asheville	125
Chapel Hill	51
Charlotte	13, 21, 25, 40, 57, 61, 66, 67, 74, 121
Deanton	66
Durham	67, 71, 105, 106, 107
Fayetteville	46, 55, 95, 97, 115, 117
Fort Bragg	122
Franklin	86
Greensboro	40
Jacksonville	125
Lexington	8, 66, 67
Louisburg	8, 49, 51, 57, 62, 67, 74
Manteo	107
Milton	38
Pineville	66
Pittsboro	54
Pittsborough	54
Raleigh	17, 51, 96, 97, 106
Salisbury	105
Salisbury	116, 118
Southern Pines	122
Winston-Salem	40, 51
Yorkville	116

NORTH CAROLINA - Counties

Bute	8
Chatham	54, 55
Cumberland	112, 119
Davidson	8
Franklin	8
Louisburg	8
Rowan	8, 117, 118
Wake	96, 111
York	116

NORTH CAROLINA - Districts

Anson	17
Halifax	17
Hillsborough	17
Montgomery	17
Newbern	17
Richmond	17
Salisbury	17

OHIO - Cities

Bath	127
Cincinnati	40
Dayton	84

OKLAHOMA - Cities

Ardmore	110
Kingston	2, 37
Pauls Valley	7
Shawnee	67

PENNSYLVANIA - Cities

Carlisle	122

SOUTH CAROLINA - Counties

Craven	29, 45, 52
Edgefield	44, 45, 52, 53
Fairfield	11, 12, 20, 36
Granville	52
Laurens	52
Newberry	44, 52
Saluda	44, 52, 53
York	115

SOUTH CAROLINA - Cities

Charleston	34
Columbia	40, 126
Hartsville	67, 69
Leesville	30
Yorkville	115

TENNESSEE - Cities

Chattanooga	19, 35
Cleveland	75
Crossville	35
Decaturville	13, 38, 67, 86
Dyersburg	75, 98

TENNESSEE - Cities

Jackson	2, 67, 86
Knoxville	72, 75
Lewisburg	93
Maryville	75
Memphis	89, 92
Nashville	72, 75, 81, 89, 92, 93, 98, 99
Tiptonville	16, 67

TENNESSEE - Counties

Davidson	93
Decatur	16
Dyer	75
Franklin	4
Haywood	75

TEXAS - Cities

Abilene	3, 38
Alma	85
Anahuac	38, 94
Angleton	84
Ashcraft	34
Asp	34
Athens	94
Austin	2, 34, 65, 74, 84, 86, 90
Azle	38
Beaumont	67
Bedford	1, 13, 21, 22, 24, 25, 29, 37, 49, 57, 65, 67, 73, 81, 83, 86, 89, 97, 98, 105, 113, 121
Belton	41
Bronte	108
Canton	85
Clarksville	9
Cleveland	66, 69
Comanche	3, 38, 66, 83
Corpus Christi	113
Crockett	34
Dallas	10, 13, 14, 50, 80, 82, 83, 85, 91, 94, 98, 105
Edgewood	85
El Paso	34, 40
Ennis	91

TEXAS - Cities

Fort Worth	3, 13, 19, 22, 80, 82, 87, 89, 91, 98, 100, 121, 124, 127, 128
Friendswood	94
Goldthwaite	84
Granbury	91
Greenville	9, 18, 19, 92
Hogansport	92
High Island	94
Hopewell	34
Houston	34, 40, 82, 94, 105, 113
Hurst	23, 38, 91
Irving	38, 85
Kilgore	92
La Rue	94
Lake Jackson	76
Lamesa	38
Lipan	110
Longview	40
Lubbock	92
Lufkin	38
Madisonville	38
Midland	84
Miles	109
Mineral Wells	19
Mont Belvieu	66, 70
Nacogdoches	34
Noonday	34
Omen	34
Palestine	34
Pasadena	94
Pittsburg	18
Pittsburg	18
Port Arthur	94
Rockwell	91
Rule	92
Rusk	34
San Angelo	3, 91, 109, 11
San Antonio	19, 82
Seagoville	85
Sherman	9, 37, 38
Sulfer Hill	92
Trinity	34
Troupe	34, 38
Tyler	8, 9, 10, 18, 19, 34, 42, 43
Waco	3
Waxachachie	91
Wellington	38
Whitehouse	34
Wilmer	85

TEXAS - Counties

Houston 94
 Mills 84
 Smith 18, 34
 Tarrant..... 22, 23, 26, 27,
 29, 32, 33

UTAH - Cities

Magma 38, 65, 66

VIRGINIA - Cities

Asheville 22
 Decaturville 86
 Dyersburg 86
 Fairfax 60, 65, 66
 67
 Falls Church 67
 Fredericksburg 66, 69
 Meherrin 47
 Petersburg 1, 13, 31, 44
 23, 24, 25, 29,
 37, 49, 57, 65,
 68, 74, 82, 83, 86,
 89, 105, 121
 Reelfoot Lake 86
 Richmond 21
 Virginia Beach 21, 99
 Williamsburg 21
 Woodbridge 66
 Yorktown 21

VIRGINIA COUNTIES

Amelia 8, 52, 56
 Brunswick 47, 48
 Cumberland 28
 Halifax 54
 King William 52
 York..... 3

WASHINGTON - Cities

Lacy 8, 38
 Seattle 122

WASHINGTON, D.C. 21, 35, 46,
 87, 123

Index

A

Adams, William Thomas 326
Aldert, Jeremy Keith 326
Aldert, Phyllis 253, 281
Aldrich, Bernice 281
Allen, Margaret Hite 326
Ambrose 275
 William 18
Andrews, Dana 318
Arrington, Ann Y. 292
Arthur, Anita Gayle 326

B

Bailey 290, 294, 326
 James H. 290
Baker 28, 149, 261, 292, 326
 Elizabeth Ann Yarbrough 326
 Mildred H. 252
Ball, Linda Yarbrough 326
Ballef, James H. 296
Barrington 249, 326
 Jerry 281
Bayley, Beatrice 324
Beatty, Ann 307, 310, 318-320
Beaty, Ann 319
Beckers, Sadie Edwards 172
Black, Caroline 284
Bowen, Delores 298
Bowles, Benjamin 276
Brent, Sarah 208
Brewster, Maud 326
Brooks, Preston 289
Broudcher, Bennie 303
Brown, Elaine 281
Brown, Henry 23
Brown, Theodore P. 295
Buchanan, John A. 288
Buchanan, Martha 288
Buchannan, Martha 288
Buffington, George 287
Burns, Charlotte 233
Burns, Jack W. 303
Buske, James 285
Butler, William 289
Byrd, Nancy 316

C

Campbell, Phil 305
Carolyn, Eunice 279, 328
Carsey, Frances E. 18
Clark, Joe S. 281
Clark, Joseph 211
Clark, Rebecca 187
Clarlk Joseph 211
Clopton 208
 Mary T. 208
 Patrick 208
Co,Troup 247
Co, Amelia 13, 15, 289
Co, Chester 244
Co, Clair 247
Co, Elbert 166, 328
Co, Franklin 153, 162, 173, 245
Co, Gordon 16
Co, Granville 150, 289
Co, Johnson 85
Co, Kent 86
Co, Laurens 289
Co, Lee 16
Co, Madison 98
Co, Marion 187, 301
Co, Mason 105
Co, Pike 153
Co, Stewart 20, 139, 150, 154, 213-214, 248
Co, Walton 35
Co, Warren 245
Col, Benton 248
Coleman, Sam F. 308
Conner, Martha 172
Conroy, Rita 318
Cooper 244, 331
 Oliver 283
 Ross 283
 Sallie 279
Corby, Ellen 318
Cornelison, John 289
Cradocks, David D. 284
Creel, Opal M. 281
Crockett, Hugh 260
Crutchfield 213

Crutchfield William 215
Crutchfield, William 213, 215
Curry 296, 325

D

Daniel, Jim 303
David, Charles 9
Davidson, Maury 186
Davis, Louise 253
Davis, Margaret L. 281
De Yarburch-Bateson, Stephen Nicholas
236, 238
Downey, Edmond 213
Dozier, Eliza Ann 325
Dunlap, Benny 316

E

Edward, Robert 16
Edwards, George Newton 325
Edwards, Joe Byrd 325
Edwards, Laura 289
Edwin, Rupert Y. 293
Elbert, Thomas 279
Elliott, Reuben 213
Engel, Genevieve Olga 325
Engel, Mary Elizabeth 325
Ernst, Ruth 261
Ernst, Ruth E 253, 325

F

Fant, Mary Frances Y. 292
Fant, Mary Y. 295
Farrar, Ruth Baugusa Yarbrough 325
Ferrell John 139
Fitts, Oliver 163
Fletcher, Thelma 281
Fletcher, Thelma Y. 295
Foster, Joe 325
Fournea, Mary Ann 187, 327, 330
Franks, Mary Ann 135
Funderburgh, Henry 289

G

Garfunkel, Sanford M. 304

Garnett 325, 327-328
 Sallie Park 325
Gee, Joseph 163
Gilder 284, 325
 Harriett 289
Giles, John 319
Gill, Elizabeth 244, 295, 298
Gilliland, Willis 296
Gillis, Norman E 94
Goble 250, 281, 294, 325
 Evelyn 169, 294, 305, 313
Goin, Dorothy 281
Gooche, Thomas 224
Goode, James E. 259
Gossett 54
 Sophia 251
Graham,, Sarah Ann Blue 173
Grant, Nancy 284
Gray 240, 261, 325
 Faye 295
 Pauline 253, 275, 280-281
Green, Elbert 258, 328
Griffith 284, 325, 329-330
 Martha 289
Grimmett, Beulah 295

H

Hancock, James 276
Harrell 96
 Claud J. 96
 Nancy 233
Harris, John 295
Harsh, Martha Y. 305
Harvey 193, 325
 Frances 284
Hayes 190, 234, 295
 Lucy Ann Yarbrough 325
Hazock, Karen 287
He, Jeanie 251
Heaner, Dorothy 87, 315
Heron, Frances 289
Herrin 279, 325-326, 329
 Elizabeth Sartin 325
 Margaret Augusta 325
 Mary Margaret "Gay" 279, 325-326
 William Littleton 325
Higginbotham, James 166

Hill, Carroll 316
Hill, Charles 295
Hilton, John A. 23
Hobson, Eva Y. 309
Hobson, Julie 309
Hogan, Nancy 284
Holden, Mary 176
Hollaway, Yvonne 281
Holley, Don 316
Holt, Richard 290
Hontz, Violet 282
Hood, Noah 283
Houston, Sam 224
Howard, Elizabeth 179
Howzer, Nancy 212
Hughes, Flora 281
Hurt, Sarah 289
Huske, William 288
Hutchins, Charles K. 19

I

Ivey 163
 John 163

J

Jenkins 134, 205, 258
 Bertram A. 279
 Boyd 115
 Nell Morris 115
 Nelle 258
 Nelle Morris 113, 134, 205, 279, 328
Jergens, Adele 318
Jeter John 208
Jones 75, 106, 163, 168, 207
 Edmond 163
 Winney 168
Jordan, Jonathan 245
Joyner, Hubert R. 255

K

Kason, Joy 161
Keith, Robert 318
Kirkland 280
Kirkland, Daniel B. 280
Kirkland

 sister Constant 280
 Daniel B. 280
 Wesley 280
Knight 52
 Walton 208

L

Lane 157
 Amanda Ellen 117
 John 211
Lark, Elizabeth 289
Lee, Dolores 251
Lener, Edmund 223
Leonard 246, 329
 James 317
Leverett, Lillian 161
Lewis, Susan 176
Line, Charles Y. 258
Little, Reuben 275
Lockwood, Frances 281, 302
Lockwood, Frances M. 295
Loe, Catherine 175
Long, Mary 307, 310, 319-320
Luck, Lewis 164
Lumpkin 96, 211
 Jacob 211
Lynn, Martin 318

M

Manden, Daniel 318
Marsh 309
 Martha 296
 Martha Y. 301
Martin 88, 189, 289, 318, 328
Maulden, John 276
Mayson, James 284
Mazock 281, 328
 Karen 309
McCannell, Scot 295
McCoin, Ann 296
McCullen, Jean Y. 311
McCulloch, Beverly 295
McDonald, Frank 36
McDonald, Myra Maye Yarbrough 87
McLoed, Mary Alice Yarbrough 328
Miley, Deborah 303

Miller, Jessie Mae Yarbrough 328-329
Miller, Margaret 176
Moore 301, 318, 328
 George 284
Morden, Robert 229
Morris, Elbert G. 279
Morris, John Henry 328
Morris, Mary 282
Morris, Paul 279
Morris, Ruth 282

N

Nance, John 207
Nathan 24, 150, 329, 331
Newell, Jeanie 281

O

Orand, Byron 316
Overton, John 212
OWarren Furman 330
Owens 39
 Tom 23

P

Paige, Mabel 318
Panky, Jane 249
Parson, Bennie 321
Pearlman, Agnes 240
Pearson, John 111
Pearson, Miriam 176
Pearson, Sarah Fournier 176
Pelham, Peter 286
Person, Samuel 256
Peurifoy, Julia 289
Phearson, Rebecca 175
Philips 28, 283, 327-329
 George R. 283
 James 279
 Mary 283
 Reuben 283
Phillips, Albert James 328
Place Index 332
Plunkett 284
 Elizabeth 289, 325
Pope, Jacob 163

Poyner, Roberta P. 248
Pritchett, Christopher 172
Purson, John 111

Q

Quitman, Harvey 177

R

Rabb 280
 John 280
Raiford 279
 John 325
Ramage, Nancy 289
Ramsey, Bernice 282
Reed, Sam 296
Reese, Lola 279
Rials, Joshua 215
Rice, Reba Y. 295
Richard, Charles 258
Rider, Barbara 303
Ridgeley, John 318
Ridlehoover, Mary 289
Roberts, Henry 82
Roeten, John 178

S

Salem, Winston 287
San Angelo 275, 316
San Francisco 281, 287, 332
San Mateo 281, 287, 332
Sartin, Elizabeth 279
Satterfield, Mary 281
Savage, Frances 289
Savage, Samuel 289
Scarborough 9, 181
 Samuel 176, 187
Schoelman, Alice S. 251
Scurry, Julia 289, 326
Sentell, Joseph 52
Shaw 88, 327
 Gilbert 232
 Jennie Maud 279, 327
 Nelle Clyde 279, 327
Shields, Mary 281
Simpson, Bill 192

Skinner, Adolph 308
Smiley, Bessie 279
Smith 18, 25
 Billie 303
 Elizabeth W Jordan 90
 James 94
Smith Jean 12
Smith, Jean 92
Smith, John 207, 259, 290
Sockwell, Peggy 295
Srthur, Nancy Jane 86
Stanfull, John 155
Steele, Mildred H. 281
Stewart, Paul 318
Stone, Mack & Marcia Y. 295
Stone, Mary Jean 25
Stubblefield, Louise 301
Suiter, Rhoda 157

T

Taylor, Jacob 135
Turner, Martha 218
Tuttle 330
 Norma Mae 327, 330
Twilla, Dora 296

V

Vandegrift, Robert 283

W

Watkins, John 213
Weeks, Sovereign, Belle Weeks
 Yarborough 327
Weidinger, Arlene 295, 297
West, John 211
Wharton, Samuel 284
Wickliffe, John 325
William, King 289
Williams, Florence 316
Williams, Thomas S. 188
Wilson 85, 155, 327
 Jeanette 295
Wimberly, John 325
Winebarger, Amy 295
Winebarger, Sharon 295

Winward, Maurine Y. 281
Woodson, George 90
Wright 142
 Estelle 96

Y

Yarber 10, 78, 131-132
 Josh 311
Yarboro 13, 15, 17, 27, 87-88, 93,
 299-300, 331
 Nancy 280
Yarboro Sr, William 331
Yarborough 151, 155, 181, 183, 185,
 190, 231, 325
 Aaron 170
 Ambrose 13, 107
 Ann 232, 289
 Bernice 214
 Bernice E. 281
 Byron 299
 Charles 176, 290
 Charles D. 224, 290, 294, 305, 310,
 313, 317, 321
 Charles David 92
 Donna 305, 309
 Earl 32
 Edward 183, 275, 281, 307, 310, 316,
 318-320
 Edwin T 330
 Elijah 176
 Elijah E. 177
 Elisha 176
 Elisha R. 103
 Elizabeth 289
 Frances 284
 George Lawson 330
 Hanna 183
 Harold 303
 Hosea 289
 Ivan 214
 Jack 99
 Jackson 241
 James 154, 161, 163, 175
 James Quincy 21
 Jane 29
 Joe Michael 330
 John 89-90, 177, 187, 222, 254, 289

John Marion 330
 John Stevenson 317
 Joseph 222
 Judy 299-300
 Laura 295
 Lee Roy 168, 323
 Lillie Mae 330
 Lizzie Ann (Fisher) 89
 Louis 175
 Margaret C. 18
 Martha 289
 Mary 280, 288
 Mathew Parham 23
 Michael 330
 Michael R. 281
 Nathan 285, 288, 330
 Nicholas 233
 Norma Kay 322
 Odell 303
 Patricia Mae 322, 330
 Quincy 103
 Ralph 305
 Raymon L. 309
 Richard 1, 9, 11, 231, 304
 Richard Fenner 234
 Sam 177
 Sarah 119, 307, 310, 319-320
 Sarah E. 177
 Stephan 175
 Stephen M. 18
 Thomas 18, 177
 Walter Ottis 317, 330
 William 154, 174, 187, 213, 224, 284,
 288-289, 301-302
 William G. 177
 William P. 298
Yarbough 11, 16, 150, 160, 177,
 217-218, 254, 282
 Willie 18
Yarbro, Alfred H. 295
Yarbro Alfred Henry Eustacious 330
Yarbro, Benjamin 162
Yarbro, Bennie F. 281
Yarbro, Billy Guy 330
Yarbro, Charles Curry 330
Yarbro, Charles H. 304, 313
Yarbro, Charlie & Frances Ann 301,
 305, 309
Yarbro, George 296
Yarbro, Harold 304
Yarbro, Harold R. 295
Yarbro, Harriett M. 109
Yarbro, Hugh L. 295, 304
Yarbro, John L. 296
Yarbro, John T. 109
Yarbro, Mary Jane 330
Yarbro, Walter R. 296
Yarbroough, Lillie Belle 77
Yarbrorough, Charles D. 304
Yarbrough 14-15, 17-18, 20-21,
 103-104, 159-160, 164-165, 192-193,
 325-328
Yarbrough, Henry 207, 275
Yarbrough, Ted 139
Yarbrough, Aaron 275
Yarbrough, Addie 79
Yarbrough, Adrian 311
Yarbrough, Alan 292
Yarbrough, Alice 233
Yarbrough, Ambrose 275
Yarbrough, Amon 159
Yarbrough, Amy 295
Yarbrough, Ann 49
Yarbrough, Annie Pearl 329
Yarbrough, Arthur 289
Yarbrough, Bennie (Broudcher) 329
Yarbrough, Bernice Ramsey 329
Yarbrough, Billie 287
Yarbrough, Bob 274, 276, 280, 290, 292,
 294, 321
Yarbrough, Bruce L. 281
Yarbrough, Burl Lee 229
Yarbrough, Carole 251
Yarbrough, Caroline 289
Yarbrough, Charles Forest 98
Yarbrough, Charles Frankln 49
Yarbrough, Daniel 163
Yarbrough, Dean F. 281
Yarbrough, Dolores 295
Yarbrough, Donald Adrian 329
Yarbrough, Edgar W. 303
Yarbrough, Edmond 291
Yarbrough, Edward 275-276
Yarbrough, Elbert Claude 98
Yarbrough, Elizabeth 282-283, 289
Yarbrough, Francis 249, 275, 289

Yarbrough, Frederick 325
Yarbrough, George 96-97
Yarbrough, George W 73
Yarbrough, Glenn 302
Yarbrough, Henry 190, 234, 290
Yarbrough, Hosea 289
Yarbrough, Howard 281
Yarbrough, Howard Edwin 329
Yarbrough, Jack 250
Yarbrough, Jacob 185
Yarbrough, James 20, 107, 285
Yarbrough, James Archer 329
Yarbrough, James R. 303
Yarbrough, Jane 295
Yarbrough, Jasper 234
Yarbrough, Jean 295, 320
Yarbrough, Jennie 279
Yarbrough, Jerry 301
Yarbrough, Jimmy 316
Yarbrough, Joel 156, 329
Yarbrough, John 96, 154, 164, 279, 282-283, 289, 298
Yarbrough, John Swanson 148
Yarbrough, John Wesley 329
Yarbrough, Jonathan 20, 302, 311
Yarbrough, Joseph Randolph 148
Yarbrough, Julian 289
Yarbrough, Kathryn 169
Yarbrough, Larry 316
Yarbrough, Leonard S. 281
Yarbrough, Lewis 152, 187
Yarbrough, Lloyd 255
Yarbrough, Lonnie Jay 329
Yarbrough, Lyn 295
Yarbrough, Lynn 255, 318
Yarbrough, Madison J. 313
Yarbrough, Mae 281
Yarbrough, Margaret 295
Yarbrough, Margie 316
Yarbrough, Martha 288
Yarbrough, Mary 285-286
Yarbrough, Matt 78
Yarbrough, Moses 276
Yarbrough, Nancy 289

Yarbrough, Nancy Murray 216
Yarbrough, Paul 213
Yarbrough, Pauline 281
Yarbrough, Philip 305
Yarbrough, Phillip 312
Yarbrough, Randolph 97
Yarbrough, Ray A. 281
Yarbrough, Raymond B. 281
Yarbrough, Rebecca 187
Yarbrough, Reuben 220, 292
Yarbrough, Richard 261, 274-275, 290
Yarbrough, Robert F. 51
Yarbrough, Robert William 49
Yarbrough, Roger L. 276, 281
Yarbrough, Ross 282
Yarbrough, Rupert H. 281
Yarbrough, Ruth 253, 298, 313
Yarbrough, Sallie 279
Yarbrough, Samuel H 98-99, 149-150, 154, 170, 245, 257, 326-327, 330
Yarbrough, Samuel H. 98
Yarbrough, Sarah 279
Yarbrough, Sr, Edward 329, 331
Yarbrough, Sr, John 329
Yarbrough Sr, Richard 205, 331
Yarbrough, Thomas 223
Yarbrough, Thomas B. 311
Yarbrough, Thomas D. 297
Yarbrough, Tom 291, 294, 302
Yarbrough, Vincent 298
Yarbrough, Vivian 149, 281
Yarbrough, William 155-156, 159, 285-286, 288-289
Yarbrough, William G. 95
Yarbrough, Zachariah 297
Yearby 160
 William 163
Yerby 15, 94, 262
 John 160
 Robert 16
 William 94
Young, John 213, 215